

10 Vol 9 pt 2

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

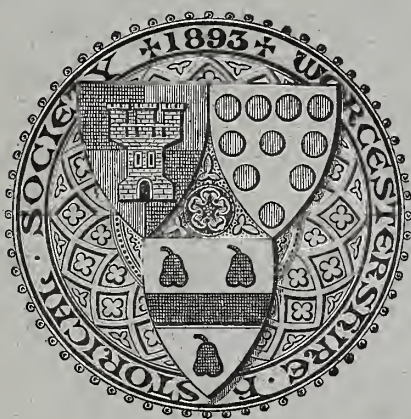


A CALENDAR
OF
Wills and Administrations

PRESERVED IN
THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE
BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

VOLUME II.

EDITED BY EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.



PART I.

1601-1614.


Printed by the British Record Society, Limited,

IN CONJUNCTION WITH

The Worcestershire Historical Society.

1907.

Worcester Wills.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

A CALENDAR
OF
Wills and Administrations

PRESERVED IN
THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE
BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

VOLUME II.

EDITED BY EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.



PART III.

1628-1652.

Printed by the British Record Society, Limited

IN CONJUNCTION WITH

The Worcestershire Historical Society.

1910.

PRINTED BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.
HERTFORD.

PREFACE.

THE Second Volume of Wills and Administrations preserved in the Probate Registry at Worcester embraces the period 1601 to 1652, at which latter year there is the usual gap of about ten years, when all testamentary documents were proved in London.

As in the previous Volume, the Calendar has been compiled by reference to the bundles of documents themselves, each of which has been numbered and placed between sheets of paper as a protection against further decay.

Since the publication of the last Volume Mr. H. A. Franklin, the Registrar, has died, and Mr. George Francis Adams, having been appointed in his place, has taken great interest in the work, and facilitated matters whenever it has been in his power to do so.

The Indexes Nominum and Locorum have been compiled by Mr. R. H. E. Hill, to whom the thanks of the Society are due.

The work of making the Calendar from the original documents has been done by Miss E. Hobday.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CORRIGENDA.

VOL. I.

- p. 41, lines 7 and 14. For **Hekensall** read **Bekensall**.
line 15. For **Harford**, Anne, read Thomas.
p. 89, No. 71. Delete [*missing*].
p. 95, No. 355. Should be Richard, not Thomas **Mery**.
p. 106, No. 91. Read **Lowde**.
p. 149, No. 84. Should be Richard, not William **Gyllys**.
p. 457, last two lines in col. 2 can be deleted ; they should be transferred to **Bekensall** on p. 424, col. 2.

VOL. II.

- p. 5, No. 171*e*. Is an Inventory only, not a Will.
p. 36, No. 41. Insert (**Pentorn**) after Peniton.
p. 163, No. 133. **Lipp** should be **App** or **Upp**.
p. 194, No. 19. Insert [*missing*].
p. 197, No. 19. Insert *missing* in vacant space in right-hand column.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Abant *als.* Turner, add Wm.
Add **Finch** or **Vinch**, John, 102.
Add **Ockeley** or **Wokeley**, Wm. 14.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Probate Registry at Worcester.

WILLS ON FILES, 1601-1652.

1601.

No.		
1	Turner, Nicholas, husbandman, Spechley.	W. I.
2	Turner, Margaret, widow, Holte.	W. I.
3	Emmes, William, husbandman, Priors Salford.	W. I.
4	Weston, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Fladbury.	W. I.
4a	Elcox, Edmond, husbandman, Martley.	Admon. and W. I.
5	Pivinch, Richard, clothier, St. Alban, Worcester.	W. I.
6	Pemberton, Richard, husbandman, Mathen.	W. I.
7	Lobrydge, John, Halesowen.	W. I.
8	Byddle, Thomas, Yardley.	W. I.
9	Bradley, Richard, Fladbury.	W. I.
10	Smith, John, husbandman, Norton-Kempsey.	W. I.
11	Typpinge, Richard, glover, Much Malvern.	W. I.
12	Shawe, Thomas, carpenter, Dudley.	W. I.
13	Cogbyll, William, husbandman, Brailes.	W. I.
14	Parks, Jone, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
15	Liggon, Hugh, gent., Hanley Castle.	W. I.
16	Whittington, Thomas, husbandman, Shotton, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
17	Cowell, Kenelm, dyer, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
18	Best, Anne, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
18a	Alderne, Edmund, Martley.	Admon.
18b	Sheppard, Ann, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
18c	Johnsons, Elizabeth, Badsey.	Admon.
18d	Hill, William, gent., Longdon.	Admon. and I.
18e	Hill, Humfrie, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
18f	Westwode, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
18g	Cheshire, John, husbandman, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
18h	Asteley <i>als.</i> Bell, Richard, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon.
18i	Hardyman, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.

No.

18 <i>j</i>	Chester, Constantine, yeoman, Stoulton.	Admon. and I.
18 <i>k</i>	Brooke, Thomas, Warwick.	I.
18 <i>l</i>	Richardson, Alice, widow, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
19	Ordway, Elizabeth, widow, Brodway.	W. I.
19 <i>a</i>	Ordwey, Richard, Brodway.	Admon.
19 <i>b</i>	Watkins, John, Hanbury.	Admon.
19 <i>c</i>	White, Margaret, widow, Morton Merrell.	Admon. and I.
19 <i>d</i>	Johnsons, Richard, —.	Admon.
19 <i>e</i>	Reade, William, husbandman, Priors Salford.	Admon. and I.
19 <i>f</i>	Wakeman, Thomas, clerk, Flyford Flavell.	Admon. and I.
20	Higgs, Roger, Hartlebury.	Admon. and W.
20 <i>a</i>	Pardoe, Philip, shomaker, Nether Areley.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>b</i>	Trowghton, Robert, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>c</i>	Salwey, Thomas, Asteley.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>d</i>	Frost, William, carpenter, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>e</i>	Sheward, Richard, Inckbarow.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>f</i>	Checketts, William, husbandman, Priors Salford.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>g</i>	Greene, Humfrie, Halesowen.	Admon.
20 <i>h</i>	Bolton, Henry, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>i</i>	Haye, William, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>j</i>	Porter, John, husbandman, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>k</i>	Cotterell, Robert, Overbury.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>l</i>	Whitfielde, Alice, Kitherminster.	Admon. and I.
20 <i>m</i>	Bell, John, husbandman, Martley.	Admon. and I.
21	Theaker, Isabel, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
22	Sawnders, William, Dodderhill.	W. I.
23	Symes, Henry, Hallow.	W. I.
24	Staples, Mawde, widow, Bidford.	[dup.] W. I.
25	Copelande, Ann, widow, Bidford.	W. I.
26	Wheler, John, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
27	Callow, Richard, Odingley.	W. I.
28	Dalle, Roger, tanner, Lygh.	W. I.
29	Rodes, Thomas, baker, Tardebig.	W. I.
30	Batchlor, George, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
31	Russell, Robert, husbandman, Pendocke.	W. I.
32	Cooke, Edward, weaver, Ly.	W. I.
33	Scarellett, Alice, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
34	Warde, John, Ilmington.	W.
34 <i>a</i>	Watton, John, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
34 <i>b</i>	Creswell, William, husbandman, Bradeley.	I.
35	White, John, yeoman, Moore.	W. I.
36	Staunton, Margaret, widow, Great Comberton.	W.
37	Kinge, Richard, fletcher, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
38	Dauis, Margaret, The Berrowe, Worcester.	W. I.
39	Goorle, Thomas, yeoman, Kemsey.	W. I.
40	Fulwell, Margaret, widow, Wycke-Pershore.	W. I.
41	Lowe, John, Northfield.	W. I.
42	Showle, Mary, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
43	Amphlett <i>als.</i> Smith, Richard, butcher, Ambresley.	W. I.
44	Goorle, Robert, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
45	Lett, Richard, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
46	Sponer, William, husbandman, Northlitleton.	W. I.
47	Pitt, Richard, yeoman, Chaddesley Corbet.	W. I.
48	Bratt <i>als.</i> Pratt, Robert, Wicke-juxta-Pershore.	W.
49	Perrott, Thomas, Rowley.	W.
50	Hare, Michael, husbandman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
51	Rogers, Thomas, Wotten Wawen.	W. I.
52	Whyne <i>als.</i> Frances, John, Fladbury.	W. I.
52 <i>a</i>	Dannce, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.

No.

53	Mason, Thomas, husbandman, Lyghthorne.	W. I.
54	Welles, William, tanner, Warwick.	W. I.
55	Martlin, William, smith, Warwick.	W. I.
56	Spicer, Thomas, sen., Oxhill.	W. I.
57	Verlonge, Robert, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
58	Yede, John, husbandman, Studley.	W. I.
59	Hawks, John, husbandman, Hampton Ep'i.	W. I.
60	Collens, William, vitailer, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
61	Baule, Henry, husbandman, Wasperton.	W. I.
62	Baule, John, husbandman, Wasperton.	W. I.
63	Parker, Robert, husbandman, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
64	Underhill, Raphe, husbandman, W'chford.	W.
65	Smithe, Ann, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
66	Buck, Thomas, husbandman, Wraxall.	W. I.
67	Staple, William, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
68	Alye, Roger, Tardebick.	W. I.
68a	Gunnell, Richard, taylor, Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
69	Steuens, Jone, jun., Paxford.	W. I.
69a	Russell, Elinor, Staunton.	Admon. and I.
70	Hyett, William, yeoman, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
71	Wood, Gilbert, husbandman, Shelsley Beacham.	W. I.
72	Dunne, Walter, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
72a	Taft, William, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
73	Palmer, Phillip, Ombersley and Presteigne, Heref.	Admon. and W.
74	a Sevearne, Jone, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
75	Hunt, John, yeoman, Long Compton.	W.
76	Smythe, John, labourer, Worcester.	W. I.
77	Greene, Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
78	Reade, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
79	Handye, Henry, smith, Feckenham.	W. I.
80	Fowler, John, husbandman, Kemsey.	W.
81	Dugmore, Thomas, husbandman, Pendock.	W. I.
82	Yarrington, William, husbandman, Asteley.	W. I.
83	Taylor, Richard, husbandman, Asteley.	W. I.
83a	Burton <i>als.</i> Bruton, Francis, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
84	Dypple, Henry, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
85	Savage, Thomas, husbandman, Bengworth.	W. I.
86	Harebeard, Steven, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
87	Hawkes, Emme, widow, Old Swinford.	Admon. and W. I.
88	Chambers, Edward, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
89	Smythe, Jeffraye, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
90	Pope, William, yeoman, Alvechurch.	W. I.
91	Maddoxe, William, dyer, Worcester.	W. I.
92	Dunford, Robert, husbandman, Long Compton.	W. I.
93	Pope, Agnes, widow, Great Comberton.	W. I.
94	Atmeare, Isabel, widow, Bordesley.	[<i>dup.</i>] Admon. and W. I.
94a	Hall, Margaret, Longdon.	Admon.
95	Maunder, Joan, widow, Evenlode.	W. I.
96	Smyth, John, yeoman, Evesham.	W. I.
97	Downinge, Alice, widow, Stone.	W. I.
98	Stevens <i>als.</i> Weaü, Margaret, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
99	Yate, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
100	Showell, Francis, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
100a	Brantley, Cicelie, widow, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
101	Underhill, John, Crimscott.	Admon. and W. I.
102	Georg, Agnes, widow, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
102a	Tollie, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
103	Bradley, William, husbandman, Wolford Magna.	W. I.
104	Bolter, Robert, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.

No.

104 ^a	Jewkes, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
104 ^b	Vizar, Henry, Cotheridge.	Admon. and I.
105	Jeffryce, William, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
106	Wannarton, Anne, Kethermister.	W.
107	Tollie, Joice, widow, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
108	Wilkes, Walter, Briclehampton.	W. I.
108 ^a	Clarke <i>als.</i> Gilbert, John, husbandman, Shrawley.	W.
109	Gower, Robert, esq., Kings Norton.	W. I.
110	Bryan, Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
111	Wogan, Richard, yeoman, Liegh.	W. I.
112	Lynton, Richard, husbandman, Liegh.	W. I.
113	Jones <i>als.</i> Jefferes, George, husbandman, Great Witley.	W. I.
114	Higgins, William, husbandman, Great Wolford.	W. I.
115	Greenway, William, caryer, Stretford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
115 ^a	Rogers, Thomas, Claverdon.	I.
116	[<i>Not used.</i>]	
117	Paise, George, sen., yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
118	Newey, Richard, Kings Norton.	W. I.
118 ^a	Watton, John, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
118 ^b	Jones, Gryffyn, husbandman, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
118 ^c	Geast, John, Alchurch.	Admon. and I.
118 ^d	Butcher, Hugh, Kithermister.	Admon. and I.
118 ^e	Haynes, John, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
118 ^f	Billingsley, Raphe, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
118 ^g	Sheffeld, Thomas, husbandman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
118 ^h	Rhoades, Robert, Stretford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
118 ⁱ	Rowley, Stephen, clerk, Elmley Lovet.	Admon.
118 ^j	Sponer, William, yeoman, Wickhamford.	Admon. and I.
118 ^k	Robbins, Margaret, Lapworth.	Admon.
119	More, John, weaver, Warwick.	W. I.
120	Heming, Richard, weaver, Alcester.	W. I.
121	Wemme, Anthony, Claynes.	W.
122	Crumpe, Thomas, Sallwarp.	W. I.
122 ^a	Chapman, Gilbert, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
123	Strainge, Felse, widow, Upton Warren.	W. I.
124	Whop, John, husbandman, Stoulton.	W. I.
125	Yarnton, Richard, husbandman, Breedon.	Admon. and W. I.
126	Smyth, Richard, husbandman, Blockley.	W. I.
126 ^a	Brayne, Joane, widow, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
126 ^b	Hart, William, Lighe.	Admon. and I.
126 ^c	Stocke, William, Crome Debitot.	Admon. and I.
127	Tenannte, William, husbandman, Crophthorne.	W. I.
128	Holte, Roger, Hagley.	W. I.
129	Sambache, John, yeoman, Broadway.	W. I.
130	Kempe, Francis, wever, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
130 ^a	Ingram, John, Castlemorton.	Admon. and I.
130 ^b	Wokeley, Henry, Rowington.	Admon.
130 ^c	Heckes, Richard, Warwick.	Admon.
130 ^d	Brooke, Thomas, Kithermister.	Admon.
131	[<i>Not used.</i>]	
132	Ballard, Anne, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
132 ^a	Robbins, Margaret, Lapworth.	[<i>dup.</i>] I.
133	Fletcher, Alice, Whichford.	W. I.
134	Sanders, William, husbandman, Wroxall.	W. I.
135	Willson, Isabell, Charlcote.	W. I.
136	Ballard, Richard, gent., Claynes.	W. I.
137	Martin, Evan, Badsey.	Admon. and W. I.
138	Ockeley, Henry, yeoman, Tanworth.	Admon. and W. I.
138 ^a	Thornes, Edmund, Dudley.	Admon. and I.

No.

139	Thornbery [<i>als.</i> Wellifed], Alice, widow, Birlingham.	[<i>dup.</i>] W. I.
140	Hobday, William, glover, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
141	Cook, Thomas, sen., St. Andrew, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
142	Smarte, Francis, Luddington.	Admon. and W.
142a	Daunce, Agnes, widow, Crome Dabitott.	Admon. and I.
143	Power, Thomas, weaver, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
144	Howse, John, yeoman, Wawen Wotton.	W. I.
145	Mansell, Margery, widow, Cradley.	[<i>Incomplete</i> Admon.] and W. I.
146	Bradshae, Robert, yeoman, Hampton Ep'i.	W. I.
147	Gregorie, Thomas, Kingsnorton.	Admon. and W. I.
148	Persivall, Henry, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
149	Thrupp, John, husbandman, Great Witley.	W. I.
150	Neede, John, mason, Powick.	W. I.
151	Becke, Robert, husbandman, Hallowe.	W. I.
152	Smith, Richard, Stoke.	W. I.
153	Wodcocke, John, husbandman, Belbroughton.	Admon. and W. I.
154	Payton, Mary, widow, Tardebigge.	W. I.
155	Packsford, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.?
156	Tomes, Humphrey, dyer, Worcester.	W.
157	Bugden, Agnes, widow, Aldington.	W. I.
158	Fownes, William, tanner, Redditch.	Admon. and W. I.
159	Howman, John, yeoman, Dormston.	W. I.
160	Avis, Walter, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
161	Cleyton, Thomas, Reddich.	W. I.
162	Turner, John, gent., Atherston.	W. I.
163	Lylle, Laurance, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
164	Such, John, batchelor, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
165	Clarke, Thomas, husbandman, Hampton Ep'i.	W. I.
166	Adams, John, Overbury.	W. I.
167	Moore, Robert, husbandman, Breedon.	W.
168	Mansell, Richard, Oldswinford.	W.
168a	Dole, Joyce, widow, St. John's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
168b	Hitchins, John, Much Malvern.	Admon. and I.
168c	Baker, Daniell, Henley in Arden.	Admon. and I.
168d	Chareilton, Margaret, widow, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
168e	Milton, Leonard, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
168f	Wheeler, Gabriell, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	I.
168g	Jones, Richard, Crowle.	Bond to pay £20 in lieu of goods.
168h	Best, George, —.	I.
168i	Davis, Thomas, yeoman, Droitwich.	I.
168j	Cooke, Walter, Franckley.	[<i>dup.</i>] I.
168k	Androes, Humfrey, St. John's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
168l	Harris, Richard, Powick.	Bond during minority of Joane Harris.
168m	Ashley, Richard, —.	I.
169	Hitchcoxe, Anthony, taylor, Claynes (1599).	W.
170	Chester, William, bachlor, Staunton [<i>no date</i>].	Caveat.
171	[<i>Not used.</i>]	
171a	Tovie, John, yeoman, Martley.	Citation.
171b	Oldswinford, Church of.	Sequest.
171c	Flyford Flavell, Church of.	Sequest.
171d	Grafton Flyford, Church of.	Sequest.
171e	Rickards, Joan, —.	W.
1602.		
1	Bradley, Thomas, —.	W. and ? I.
2	Morris, John, —.	? W. I.
3	Troth, William, husbandman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
3a	Kings, Raphe, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
3b	Compton, John, Pirton.	Admon. and I.
3c	Hall, John, Wolverley.	[<i>Incomplete</i>] Admon. and I.

No.

4	Giles, Hugh, ropier, Earles Crome.	W. I.
5	Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Shellesley Beacham.	W. I.
6	Adams, Thomas, joyner, Bengworth.	W. I.
7	Westwood, John, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
8	Huntyngton <i>als.</i> Butler, Henry, Feckenham.	W. I.
9	Robins, William, Chadsley Corbett.	W. I.
10	Jenckes, John, Shellfield.	W. I.
10 ^a	Crowe, Edward, blacksmith, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
11	Dyngle, Francis, Strensham.	W. I.
12	Buttell, John, husbandman, Kemsey.	Admon. and W. I.
13	Sandes, Richard, cowper, Worcester.	W. I.
14	Savage, Leonard, yeoman, Tanworth.	[<i>dup.</i>] W. I.
14 ^a	Tolly, Margaret, widow, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
15	Baxter, Richard, sen., Powick.	W. I.
16	Stafforde, James, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
16 ^a	Sannders, William, husbandman, Welland.	Admon. and I.
17	Linton, Roger, weaver, Powick.	W. I.
18	Linnall, Richard, labourer, Mathen.	W. I.
19	Hewes, Elizabeth, widow, Callow Hill.	W. I.
20	Knight, Anne, widow, Pirtou.	W. I.
21	Sowley, William, yeoman, Whitelady Aston.	W. and 2 I.'s.
22	Rychards, Thomas, Kemsey.	W. I.
23	Neede, John, Evesham.	W. I.
23 ^a	Reeve, William, Norton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
24	Mansell, Thomas, yeoman, Old Swynford.	W. I.
25	Lynedon, William, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
26	Averey, John, joyner, Kings Norton.	W. I.
27	Farr, Laurence, Fladbury.	Admon. and W.
27 ^a	Acton, Richard, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
27 ^b	Cooke, Richard, Kithermister.	Admon. and I.
28	Wellyfed, Ann, widow, Birlingham.	W. I.
29	Barber, Frances, husbandman, Terdebigge.	W. I.
30	Burason, Thomas, whelewright, Witcheuford.	W. I.
31	Wynsmores, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
32	Richardson <i>als.</i> Smith, Fulke, inholder, Alcester.	Admon. and W. I.
33	Smythe, Humphrey, baker, St. Laurence, Evesham.	W. I.
34	Cager, John, husbandman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
35	Garrett, Joane, widow, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
36	Wootton, William, husbandman, Temple Tyso.	W. I.
37	Rooke, Margreate, widow, Evenlode.	W. I.
38	Reeue, William, husbandman, Washbourne.	W. I.
39	Nuttowe, Roger, taylor, Cropthorne.	W. I.
40	Milloerde, Richard, yeoman, Byrchmorton.	W. I.
41	Averell, Henry, taylor, Salford.	W. I.
42	Hopkins, Thomas, husbandman, Barford.	W. I.
43	Sowtholl, Bennet, widow, Hagley.	W. I.
44	Hurlebutt, Roger, gent., Warwick.	W. I.
45	Joyner, William, husbandman, Long Compton.	W. I.
46	Richards. Raphe, Abberton.	W. I.
47	Blicke, Ellis, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
48	Pettie, Robert, yeoman, Ilmington.	W. I.
49	Symes, Walter, weuer, Ambresley.	W. I.
50	Gough, Thomas, Budbrocke.	W. I.
51	Frost, Henry, Budbrocke.	W. I.
52	Payne, Alexander, All Saints, Evesham.	W. I.
53	Smyth, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
54	Androes, John, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
55	Raby, John, wheelwright, Old Swinford.	W. I.
56	Badger, Geoffrey, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.

No.

56a	Bleeke, Richard, jun., Warwick.	Admon. and I.
57	Holdshipe, George, husbandman, Upton Snodsburie.	Admon. and W. I.
57a	Cowles, Thomas, husbandman, Besford.	Admon. and I.
57b	Strickland, Henry, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
57c	Fownes, Sibill, widow, and Fownes, Andrew, Cowghton.	Admon. and I.
57d	Patchett, Gilbert, Evesham.	Admon.
57e	Lowe, Richard, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon.
58	Richards, John, taylor, Salwarpe.	Admon. and W. I.
58a	Hewes, Thomas, Long Compton.	Admon. and I.
58b	Bate, Alice, Stoke Prior.	[Incomplete Admon.] and I.
59	Hierne <i>als.</i> Taylor, Elizabeth, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
59a	Ovard, Margerie, Upton-upon-Severn (?).	Admon.
59b	Hay, Phillip, Evesham.	Admon.
59c	Ceycill, Thomas, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon.
59d	Cheswall, Thomas, husbandman, Doddenham.	Admon. and I.
60	Sheward, John, husbandman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
60a	Wallie, Henry, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
60b	Warkeman, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
60c	Wolmer, Robert, Feckenham.	Admon.
60d	[Name gone.]	I.
60e	Smith, William, Norton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
60f	Elle, Anthonie, tailor, Ilmington.	Admon. and I.
61	Harrison, Ralph, Severnstoke.	W. I.
61a	Hawkins, William, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
62	Lenche, John, husbandman, Churchlench.	Admon. and W. I.
62a	Stanley <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Alderminster.	Admon. and I.
63	Hicks, Katherine, widow, Warwick.	Admon. and W. I.
64	Price, William, labourer, Elmbridge.	Admon. and W. I.
64a	Hopkins, Hercules, Wotton Wawen.	Admon.
65	Grymsett, Richard, sen., husbandman, Bydford.	Admon. and W. I.
65a	Hopkins, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
65b	Fetherston, Isabell, Tanworth.	Admon.
65c	Knight, Joane, Much Malvern.	Admon.
65d	Tolley, Elizabeth, Upton Warren.	Admon.
65e	Dolittle, John, tailor, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
65f	Hill, James, tanner, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
65g	Sly, Agnes, Blockley.	Admon.
65h	Skay, John, Witchford.	Admon.
65i	Sansam, Anne, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon.
65j	Davies, John, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
65k	Bentley, William, smith, Wicke-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
65l	Russell, Margaret, Witley Magna.	Admon.
66	Nycoles, Richard, husbandman, Whitinton.	Admon. and W. I.
66a	Barlow, John, Powick.	Admon.
66b	Shreive, Alice, Tibberton.	Admon.
66c	Ballard, Joane, widow, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
66d	Cooke, Thomas, Rowslench.	Admon. and I.
66e	Sowtherne, John, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
66f	Tibbotts, Robert, baker, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
66g	Turle, William, husbandman, Abbots Salford.	Admon. and I.
66h	Gunnell, John, and Gunnell, Margaret, Ridmarley.	Admon.
66i	Coxe, John, yeoman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
66j	Slatter, John, Wolford.	Admon. and I.
67	Sandall, Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
68	Nott, Joane, Kidderminster.	W. I.
69	House, Robert, Claverdon.	W. I.
70	Taylor, Ann, widow, Chadsley Corbett.	W. I.
71	Stower, Edward, fisher, Ambresley.	W. I.
72	Lane, Robert, Dudley.	W. I.

No.

73	Fox, John, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
74	Beckley, John, Coughton.	W. I.
75	Dowler, William, glover, Alcester.	W. I.
76	Stampes <i>als.</i> Tewe, John, yeoman, Hampton Lovett.	W. I.
77	Turnor, Margeret, widow, North Pidle.	W. I.
78	Pulleie, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
79	Chester, John, husbandman, Staunton.	W. I.
80	Locke, Margery, widow, Wadborow.	W. I.
81	Bullock, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Pepleton.	W. I.
82	Dawe, Thomas, labourer, Powick.	W. I.
83	Cooper, Florishe, yeoman, Chatesley.	W. I.
84	Raynoldes, William, blacksmith, Kiddermister.	W. I.
85	Honnyett, John, boocher, Worcester.	W. I.
86	Jacksone, William, sen., Spennall.	W. I.
87	Pollard, John, Pirton.	W.
88	Walker, Richard, husbandman, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
89	Heath, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
90	Beene, Thomas, husbandman, Liegh.	W. I.
91	Tandy, Richard, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
92	Cowlls, Richard, Salwarp.	W. I.
93	Norris, Richard, yeoman, Upton Warren.	W. I.
94	Hanbury, Francis, taylor, Ambresley.	W. I.
95	Pollycatt, Richard, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
96	Lyghe, Joane, widow, Ambresley.	W. I.
97	Benford, Sibble, widow, Cropthorne.	W. I.
98	Brettle, Richard, yeoman, Romesley.	W. I.
99	Coolson, Margaret, widow, Stoulton.	W. I.
100	Hadley, Mauld, Marten.	W. I.
101	Sowley, Agnes, widow, Churchill.	W. I.
102	Marten <i>als.</i> Weaver, Joane, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
103	Freeman, Richard, Wiethley.	W. and ? I.
104	Dogood, Joane, widow, Lighe.	W. I.
105	Stevenson, Henry, Parshore.	W. I.
106	Slough, Elizabeth, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
107	Bodledge, Arthur, joyner, Great Witley.	W. I.
108	Yede, Edmund, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
109	Neede, Theodore, taylor, Much Malvern.	W. I.
110	Pinocke, Richard, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
111	Gorway, John, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
112	Pathlow, Thomas, Brailes.	W. I.
113	Hinkseman, Thomas, bucher, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
114	Mason, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
115	Heare, Thomas, husbandman, Holte.	W. I.
116	Smithe <i>als.</i> Farmer, Thomas, yeoman, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. and ? I.
117	Waters, Richard, husbandman, Ipsley.	W. I.
118	Sergeant, John, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
119	Evet, Justinian, gent., Hallowe.	W. I.
120	Horne, Ann, widow, Tiberton.	W. I.
121	Grissolde, Margery, widow, Rowington.	W.
122	Whyte, Nicholas, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
123	Pirton, Robert, labourer, Ridmarley Dabitol.	W. I.
124	Branden, John, —.	W.
124a	[No name given.]	I.
125	Brooke, Walter, — [missing].	
126	Hicox, John, husbandman, Severnstoke.	W. I.
126a	[Incomplete.]	
126b	[Incomplete.]	
126c	[Incomplete.]	
127	Manlow, Thomas, husbandman, Crowle.	W. I.

No.

128	Longforde, John, carpenter, Churchill.	W. I.
129	Bullocke, Anne, widow, Acton.	W. I.
130	Kinges, Alice, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
131	Spooner, Thomas, sen., clothier, Worcester.	W.
132	Knight <i>als.</i> Burgain, Elizabeth, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
133	Hawkes, George, husbandman, Sturton, W'chford.	W. I.
133a	Heming, John, yeoman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
133b	Ellis, William, Charlton.	[Incomplete] Admon. and I.
133c	Marshall, Anthony, clerk, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
133d	Higges, Richard, husbandman, Charlton.	Admon. and I.
133e	Gunnell, John, sen., Ridmarley.	Admon. and I.
133f	Digger, John, Spernall.	Admon. and I.
133g	Rogers, Thomas, yeoman, Claverdon.	Admon. and I.
134	Taylor, Richard, yeoman, Kempsey.	W.
134a	Holder, Alice, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
134b	Beasley, John, Morton Bagott.	[Incomplete] Admon. and I.
134c	Chauntrell, William, Pepleton.	Admon. and I.
134d	Osbaston, Humfrey, Oldnoll.	Admon. and I.
134e	Perks, Walter, Doderhill.	Admon.
134f	Baxster, John, Malvern Magna.	Admon.
134g	Lyndon, James, yeoman, Kingsnorton.	Admon. and I.
135	Pachette, Gilbert, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W.
136	Bettes, Joane, widow, Long Compton.	W.
137	Hanberie, Francis, taylor, Ambresley.	W. I.
137a	Greene, Francis, Warndon.	I.
137b	Sherryf, Alice, widow, Tiberton.	I.
137c	Reade, William, husbandman, Newland.	I.
137d	Weaver, Richard, Icombe.	I.
137e	Smyth, Thomas, Chaddesley.	I.
137f	Parr, William, husbandman, Wickelsford.	I.
137g	Smarte, Francis, singleman, Huddington.	I.
137h	Kyngs, Richard, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury.	I.
137i	Pollard, John, Pirton.	I.
137j	Skelton, John, Pershere.	Admon. and I.
137k	Amaris, Thomas, taylor, Inckbarow.	Admon. and I.
137l	Inkbarrowe, Richard, Drakbroughton.	I.
137m	Taylor, Richard, and Taylor, Thomas, Kemsey.	Admon.
137n	Bullocke, Richard, Lighe.	Admon.
137o	Osbaston, George, Long Compton.	Admon.
137p	Acton, Richard, —.	I.
137q	Russell, Margaret, Great Witley.	I.
137r	Osboldston, John, gent., Long Compton.	I.
137s	Baken, Thomas, —.	I.
137t	Hall, Thomas, —.	[dup.] I.
137u	Walker, Richard, sen., Seavernstoke.	Admon.
137v	Hopkens, Hercules, —.	I.
137w	Tafte, George, Round Alne.	Admon.
137x	Bovie, Thomas, Bidford.	Admon. and W.
138	Ince, Mawle, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W.
138a	Stermie, Thomas, Lenchwicke.	I.
138b	[Incomplete Admon. ?]	
139	Monntriche, Michael, minister, Pirton.	W.
139a	Baker, Marie, widow, Halesowen.	I.
139b	Collins, John, yeoman, Rowington.	I.
139c	Williams, Richard, Crymescote.	W.
140	Pagett, William, Belbroughton.	W.
140a	Chamberlyn, John, husbandman, Claines	I.
140b ton, — (1603).	I.
141	Dauis, John, Claynes.	W.

No.

141a	Greene, Joan, widow, —.	I.
142	Walker, Thomas, Little Wolford.	W.
142a	Elmnyl (? Plumble), Robert, —.	I.
142b	Earlescrome, Parsonage of.	Sequest.
142c	Himbleton, Church of.	Sequest.

1603.

1	Greene, Joan, widow, Doddenham.	W.
2	Woodward, Thomas, husbandman, Inckbarow.	W. I.
3	Tolly, Alice, widow, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
3a	Moorton, Joane, Lighe.	Admon. and I.
4	Lyllye, William, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
5	Seakin, Alice, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
6	Ingram, John, yeoman, Martley.	Admon. and W. I.
7	Woodcock, Anis, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
8	Lynton, Thomas, wever, Brodwas.	W. I.
9	Stanton, Dorothy, Kemsey.	W. I.
10	More, John, yeoman, Moseley.	W. I.
11	Horniblow, James, sen., husbandman, Crowle.	W. I.
12	Wylks, John, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
12a	Heyward, Richard, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
13	Wilkinson, James, husbandman, Aulfricke.	W. I.
14	Hunte, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington.	W.
15	Townesend, Roger, yeoman, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
16	Hunte, Joan, widow, Bretforton.	W. I.
17	Morgan, David, Evesham.	W. I.
18	Andrewes, John, husbandman, Evenlode.	W. I.
19	Barnard, Thomas, yeoman, Pendock.	W. I.
20	Kettell, Bartholemew, Kings Norton.	W.
20a	Townsend, John, husbandman, Wolverdington.	Admon. and I.
21	Bate, Henry, Weathley.	W. I.
21a	Miller, John, Alchurch.	Admon.
22	Frewen, Edward, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
22a	Applebe, William, Temple Grafton.	Admon. and I.
23	Hawkes, John, yeoman, Frankley.	W. I.
23a	Peerson, Elizabeth, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon.
24	Wood, Ann, widow, Great Witley.	Admon. and W. I.
25	Castle, Thomas, Holt.	W. I.
26	Davis, John, Claynes.	W. I.
27	Mense, William, Coughton.	Admon. and W. I.
28	Perse, Thomas, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
29	Tovie, Margaret, widow, Witchingforde.	Admon. and W. I.
30	George, William, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
30a	Smith, John, Norton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
31	Gwent, Thomas, husbandman, Norton-Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
32	Bentley, Margery, widow, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
32a	Lide, John, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
33	Hortell, John, yeoman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
34	Olde, Roger, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
35	Kinges, Henry, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
36	Fitter, John, wever, Kings Norton.	W. I.
37	Hemming, Henry, husbandman, Coughton.	W. I.
37a	Eginton, Jane, Halford.	Admon.
38	Hodnet, George, —.	W. I.
39	Hewes, Amy, Henwyck Hill.	W. I.
39a	Palmer, John, Suckley.	Admon. and 2 I.'s.
40	Gilles, William, Cotheridge.	W. I.
41	Gardner, John, yeoman, Ambresley.	Admon. and W. I.
42	Amphlett, Thomas, wever, Ambresley.	W. I.
42a	Harte, Richard, husbandman, Liegh.	Admon. and I.

No.

42b	Blissard, Alice, Evesham.	Admon.
43	Stainton, William, clarke, Bordesley.	Admon. and W. I.
44	Westod, John, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
44a	Ashley, John, labourer, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
45	Neede, John, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
46	Snape, Robert, yeoman, Beaudesert.	W. I.
47	Androos, John, yeoman, Great Wolverton.	W. I.
48	Daverdale, Margery, widow, Spechley.	W. I.
49	Flecher <i>als.</i> Shuarde, William, sythsmith, Belbroughton.	W. I.
50	Hassold, Richard, Luddeley, Hales Owen.	W. I.
51	Deye, John, shoemaker, Alcester.	W. I.
52	Wade, Thomas, tanner, Pershore.	W. I.
53	Tolly, Griffen, yeoman, Belbroughton.	Admon. and W. I.
54	Daverdayle, Martha, maide, Spechley.	W. I.
54a	Rownd, Thomas, Snitterfield.	Admon.
55	Beane, William, jun., husbandman, Liegh.	W. I.
56	Saunders, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
57	Hadon, Isabell, Rowley, Staffs.	W. I.
58	Roper, Richard, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
58a	Perkes, William, Hales Owen.	Admon. and I.
59	Parker, William, yeoman, Claverdon.	W. I.
60	Smith, Thomas, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
61	Tandye, Stephen, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
62	Bawden, John, husbandman, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
63	Noxton, John, yeoman, Shellsley Beacham.	W. and ? I.
63a	Wrenford, William, Longdon.	Admon.
64	Moore, William, yeoman, Brodway.	W. I.
64a	Joyner, John, Martley.	Admon. and I.
64b	Winslow, John, Earlescrome.	Admon. and I.
64c	Writer, Thomas, Severne Stoke.	Admon. and I.
64d	Dauis, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon.
64e	Carpenter, Joane, singlewoman, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
64f	Tomson, Ellinor, widow, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
64g	Luckcoke, John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
65	Kynges, Richard, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
66	Persons, Maude, widow, Coughton.	W. I.
67	Willyams, Richard, yeoman, Preston Bagott.	W. I.
67a	[<i>Incomplete document.</i>] ? Admon. of Roger Hadley.	
67b	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
68	{ Goodier, John, sen., yeoman, Shellesley Kings.	Admon. and W. I.
	{ Goodier, Margery, widow, Shellesley Kings.	Admon. and W.
68a	Emmes, Joane, Priors Salford.	Admon.
68b	Hadley, Lewis, Frankley.	Admon. and I.
68c	Rastell, William, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
69	Pratt, Henry, Wolverley.	W. I.
69a	Coole, Dorothy, Pinvin.	Admon.
70	Waynewright, John, husbandman, Dodenham.	Admon. and W. I.
71	Tibbuts, Robert, husbandman, Hatton.	W. I.
72	Poole, Alice, widow, Dormston.	W. I.
73	Bullocke, Sibbill, widow, Mathon.	W. I.
74	Myles, Margaret, widow, Worcester.	W.
74a	Smith, Richard, Chadsley Corbet.	Admon.
74b	Wyncote, Walter, Witchford.	Admon. and ? I.
74c	Burton, Hugh, Kithernister.	Admon.
74d	[<i>Incomplete document.</i>] ? Admon. of Edmund Symmes.	
74e	Bissell, John, yeoman, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
75	Cooke, Robert, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
75a	[<i>Incomplete document.</i>]	
75b	Osboldston, George, yeoman, Long Compton.	I.

No.

75 ^c	[<i>Incomplete document.</i>]	
76	Rickardes, William, husbandman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
77	Perkins, Joane, singelwoman, Acton Beachampe.	W. I.
77 ^a	Toy, John, yeoman, Woverley.	Admon. and I.
78	Throppe, William, husbandman, Witchenford.	W. I.
79	Hodges, George, Brodwaye.	W. I.
79 ^a	Emmotts, Alexander, Whatcote.	Admon.
79 ^b	Hynde, Richard, Kington.	Admon. and I.
79 ^c	Nycholes, Joane, widow, Snitterfield.	W. I.
79 ^d	Biddle, John, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
79 ^e	Colles, Thomas, Brayles.	Admon.
80	Baker, Humphrey, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
81	Gillam, Christopher, Suckley.	W. I.
82	Streete, Margaret, spinster, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
83	Staunton, John, Salwarp.	W. I.
83 ^a	Conway, Edward, Ragley, Arrowe.	2 Admons. and Bond.
84	Fincher, Thomas, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
84 ^a	Arden, Jane, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
85	Heines, Nicholas, yeoman, Abbots Salford.	W. I.
86	Davies, Nicholas, Brodway.	W. I.
87	Hanmer, Humphrey, gent., Coughton.	Admon. and W. I.
88	Collicke, Richard, husbandman, Powick.	W. I.
89	Savage, Henry, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
89 ^a	Savage, James, Powick.	Admon. and I.
90	Grenebank, James, St. Swithin, Worcester.	W. I.
90 ^a	Lawrence, William, Round Alne.	Admon. and I.
91	Rolles, John, Hales Owen.	W. I.
92	Harte, William, yeoman, Pedmore.	W. I.
92 ^a	Willis, Margery, Wickamford.	Admon. and I.
92 ^b	Haynes, John, Salford Priors.	Admon. and I.
93	Woodhouse, William, yeoman, Salwarp.	W. I.
93 ^a	Yate, William, yeoman, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
94	Honiborne, Agnes, spinster, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
95	Wyett, John, clarke, Bushley.	W. I.
95 ^a	Yeate, Richard, wheler, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
96	Walcroft, William, clerk, Shrawley.	Admon. and W. I.
96 ^a	Webbe, William, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
97	Taylor, John, husbandman, Chadsley Corbet.	Admon. and W. I.
98	Pitt, John, taylor, Yardley.	W. I.
99	Gill, Anthony, sithgrinder, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
100	Francis, Nicholas, Strensham.	W. I.
101	Adams, Gilbert, husbandman, Crowle.	W. I.
102	Norris, William, Pursell Green.	W. I.
103	Henleye, Joan, widow, Martley.	W. I.
104	Feild, William, shomaker, Kings Norton.	W. I.
104 ^a	Summer, Thomas, husbandman, Doddenham.	Admon. and I.
104 ^b	Kirbie, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
104 ^c	Cowper, George, Beaudesert.	Admon. and I.
105	Rowley, Thomas, taylor, Hales Owen.	W. I.
105 ^a	Beamont, Robert, Emlode.	Admon. and I.
106	Mylburn, Margery, widow, Rowington.	W.
107	Richardson, Thomas, dyer, Worcester.	W. I.
108	Evet, Mary, widow, Cotheridge.	W. I.
108 ^a	Lea, John, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
109	Nicholas, Jane, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
110	Torpley, Alice, widow, Bidford.	W. I.
111	Walker, William, husbandman, Wickwamford.	W. I.
112	Hewes, Ann, spinster, Feckenham.	W. I.
113	Sheward, Amphilis, widow, Tardebige.	W. I.

No.

114	Rouse, John, esq., Rowselench.	W. I.
115	Lane, George, husbandman, Inckbarowe.	W. I.
115 ^a	Hunt, John, yeoman, Inckbarow.	Admon. and I.
116	Dipple, George, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
117	Blicke, Richard, Barforde.	W. I.
118	Hunte, John, yeoman, Inckbarow.	W. and ? I.
118 ^a	Sharpe, Thomas, Fladbury.	Admon. and I.
118 ^b	Russell, Margaret, Rydmarley.	Admon.
118 ^c	Bowles, Anthony, Spernall.	Admon.
119	Browning, Margaret, widow, Martley.	W.
120	Penn, Margaret, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
121	Withie, Joane, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
122	Powell, Thomas, draper, Warwick.	W.
123	Purton, Thomas, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
124	Collumbyne, William, Worcester [<i>Will missing</i>].	Admon. and 2 I.'s.
125	Cotterell, William, husbandman, Tanworth.	W. I.
126	Mauncell, Edward, husbandman, Cherington.	W. I.
127	Bysshopp, Thomas, husbandman, Storton.	W. I.
128	Cooke, Edward, husbandman, Newenton, Holt.	W. I.
129	Ewens, Alice, widow, Bretforton.	W. I.
130	Asplin, William, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
131	More, John, Powick.	W. I.
132	Emmotts, Alexander, Whatcote.	W. I.
133	Wheeler, William, Priors Salford.	W. I.
134	Myles, Margaret, widow, Worcester.	W.
135	Hadley, Roger, Halesowen.	W.
136	Staunton, John, Salwarp.	W.
137	Gaunte, William, husbandman, Snitterfield.	W. I.
138	Hadley, Lewes, Halesowen.	W.
138 ^a	Gunnell, John, Ridmarley Debitot.	2 I.'s.
138 ^b	Grove, John, yeoman, Badsey.	I.
138 ^c	Fare, Laurence, Fladbury.	I.
138 ^d	Godfraye, John, Priors Cleve.	I.
138 ^e	Mannell, William, husbandman, Blockley.	I.
138 ^f	Lowe, Richard, —.	I.
138 ^g	Whoman, Homfray, Feckenham.	I.
138 ^h	Brooke, Walter, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet.	I.
138 ⁱ	Willets, Anne, Grafton Flyford.	I.
138 ^j	Haulle, George, —.	I.
138 ^k	Pardowe, Walter, —.	I.
138 ^l	Day, Henry, gent., —.	I.
138 ^m	Prise, Joan, widow, Coughton.	2 I.'s.
138 ⁿ	Aprice, Morgan Abean, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
138 ^o	Whitfield, Thomas, Ketherminster.	? Admon.
138 ^p	Norrisse, John, Chadsley Corbett.	I.
138 ^q	Knight?, Joane?, Much Malvern.	I.
138 ^r	<i>Shrawley</i> , Parsonage of.	Sequest.
138 ^s	Smythe, Thomas, Belbroughton (1598).	I.
138 ^t	Smithe, William, Belbroughton (1598).	I.
139	Sharma, Francis [<i>missing</i>].	

1604.

1	Pritchett, Hugh, yeoman, Asteley.	W. I.
1 ^a	Heekes, Edward, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
1 ^b	Gowghe, Richard, Worcester.	Admon.
2	Collins, William, Halesowen.	W. I.
2 ^a	Taylor, John, Doderhill.	[Incomplete] Admon. and I.
3	Lyde, William, husbandman, Crophthorne.	W. I.
4	Holland, Richard, tanner, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.

No.

5	Leg, Kellam, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and W. I.
5 ^a	Watton, John, Cowghton.	Admon. and I.
5 ^b	Norris, John, Chadsley Corbett.	Admon.
5 ^c	Wall, Elizabeth, Woverley.	Admon.
6	Hichcokx, Humfry, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
7	Amaris, Emme, widow, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
8	Sturdye, Thomas, blacksmith, Wigelsforde.	W. I.
8 ^a	Hope, Frances and Jane, spinsters, Mathon.	Admon. and I.'s.
8 ^b	Whateley, Richard, Henley in Arden.	Admon.
9	Walker, Jhon, weaver, St. Peeter's, Worcester.	W. I.
10	Brooke, Richard, clerk, Acton Bechampe.	W. I.
11	Fitter, John, mercer, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
11 ^a	Wokeley [Ockeley in I.], William, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
11 ^b	Stevens, John, husbandman, Ridmarley.	Admon. and I.
11 ^c	Wheeler, Thomas, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
11 ^d	Barnett, Robert, Tibberton.	Admon. and I.
12	Ive (or Jve), John, Halesowen.	W. I.
12 ^a	Jenkins, Henry, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	Admon. and I.
12 ^b	Gatfield, Elizabeth, widow, Pendocke.	I.
12 ^c	[Incomplete document.]	
13	Harries als. Collyns, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
13 ^a	Tenante, Humfry, husbandman, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
14	Darlinge, Richard, husbandman, Severn Stoke.	Admon. and W. I.
15	Hill, Phillip, weaver, St. Ellyn's, Worcester.	W. I.
16	Dorley, Margaret, widow, Bishampton.	W. I.
16 ^a	Churchey, Edmund, husbandman, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
16 ^b	Prettie, Henry, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon.
17	Lane, Edmond, husbandman, Wroxhall.	W. I.
18	Amphlett, John, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
18 ^a	Colman, John, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
19	Poolie, Walter, Tarbige.	Admon. and W. I.
20	Marten, Mary, mayden, Astley.	W. I.
20 ^a	[Incomplete document.]	
21	Dugard, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
22	Greene, Alice, widow, White Lady Aston.	W. I.
23	Beele, Alice, widow, Chatesley.	W. I.
24	Pallmer, William, husbandman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
25	Wockey, John, walker, Ambresley.	W. I.
25 ^a	Prettie, Elizabeth, widow, Stretford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
25 ^b	Milles, Richard, yeoman, Navnton Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
25 ^c	Androes, John, husbandman, Hallowe.	Admon. and I.
26	Salwey, Thomas, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
27	Hill, William, whelewright, Rowington.	W. I.
28	Gibbarde, William, Armescote.	W. I.
29	Toy, Thomas, husbandman, Hagley.	W. I.
30	Cannynge, Thomas, Blockley.	W. I.
31	Freeman, John, husbandman, Church Honiborne.	W. I.
32	Hanmer, Edward, yeoman, Arrowe.	W. I.
32 ^a	Warner, John, miller, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
32 ^b	Mercer, Thomas, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
32 ^c	Brettell, Thomas, —.	I.
33	Bennett, John, barber, Warwick.	W. I.
34	Byddell, Edward, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
35	Ball, William, labourer, Willington.	W. I.
36	Ingram, John, labourer, Studley.	W. I.
37	Durant, Roger, husbandman, Kington.	W. I.
38	Robyns, Richard, husbandman, Loxley.	W. I.
39	Baule, Robert, Wasperton.	W. I.
40	Baker, Anne, widow, Aulson.	W. I.

No.

41	Pennell, John, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
42	Greenebancke, Margaret, widow, St. Swithan's, Worcester.	W. I.
43	Turner, Joan, widow, Hollowe.	W. I.
44	Browne, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
44a	Millengen <i>als</i> . Millingchopp, William, St. Ellin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
45	Barnes, Thomas, hosteler, St. Swithen's, Worcester.	W. I.
46	Barker, William, yeoman, Shelsley Beachamp.	W. I. and Bond during minority.
47	Kitchin, John, Over Ekington.	W. I.
48	Prettey, William, husbandman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
49	Turner, Robert, Holte.	Admon. and W. I.
49a	Webbe, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
49b	Bissell, John, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
49c	Tayler, William, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
50	Sowley, Raphe, yeoman, Whitelady Aston.	W. I. and Bond during minority.
51	Haywood, Richard, Lapworth.	W. I.
52	Amary, Richard, husbandman, Abbots Salford.	W. I.
53	Marshall, Thomas, yeoman, Southlitleton.	W. I.
53a	Tyler, Richard, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
53b	Gardener, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
54	Wynall, John, yeoman, Ambresley.	W. I.
55	Vicareedge, Thomas, labourer, Odingley.	Admon. and W. I.
56	Jones, Thomas, husbandman, Kempsey.	W. I.
57	Sefton, Alice, widow, Cropthorpe.	W. I.
58	Nycoles <i>als</i> . Marsh, Margery, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
59	Clarke, Thomas, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
60	Warnear, William, husbandman, Sheipston.	W. I.
61	Johnson, Elizabeth, widow, All Hallowes, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
62	Harebeard, Anne, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
63	Ligon, Barbara, widow, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
64	James, Elizabeth, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
65	Ashwell, Thomas, whelewright, Terdebig.	W. I.
65a	Samson, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
65b	Evelt, Richard, Cotheridge.	Admon. and I.
66	Griffith, Robert, thatcher, Bredon.	Admon. and W. I.
67	Lawrence, Edward, yeoman, St. Michael, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
68	Taylor, Richard, husbandman, Mathon.	W.
69	Lyndon, Edward, yeoman, Worcester.	W. and 2 I.'s.
70	Holliocke, Thomas, Reddich.	W. I.
71	Skaye, John, sen., yeoman, Long Compton.	W.
72	Lett, Richard, husbandman, Whitelady Aston.	W. I.
73	Bird, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Worcester.	W. I.
73a	Heath, Alice, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
74	Wilkes <i>als</i> . Nichols, Thomas, Briclehamton.	W. I.
74a	Saunders, Edmund, Fladburie.	Admon. and I.
74b	Wilkes, Thomas, husbandman, Churchlench.	Admon. and I.
75	Kinward, Edmund, Aulfricke.	W. I.
75a	Clifford, John, Powick.	Admon. and I.
76	Dallabie, Nicholas, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
77	Cowpy, Julian, widow, Chatesley.	W. I.
78	Moore, Thomas, Tardebig.	W. I.
79	Tolly, George, Ombersley.	W. I.
80	Holmes, Edmund, yeoman, Elmbridge.	W. I.
81	Linton, Richard, husbandman, Lieghe.	W. I.
81a	Holtam, John, Alceter.	Admon. and I.
82	Greene, Richard, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
83	Paget, Richard, smythe, Bidford.	W.
84	Goode, William, yeoman, Warwick.	W.
85	Younge, Richard, weaver, Kings Brome, Bidford.	W. I.

No.

86	Parker, Walter, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
87	Roberts, Margaret, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
88	Weme, Alice, widow, Ripple.	W. I.
88a	Dawnce, Richard, Wycke-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
89	Burton, James, schoolmaster, Eldersfield.	W. I.
90	Beste, Richard, husbandman, Shriebs-Lench.	Admon. and W. I.
91	Eme, John, husbandman, Shreffs Lench.	W. I.
91a	Addis, Richard, husbandman, Leighe.	Admon. and I.
91b	Nott, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
92	Smith, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
93	Monselowe, Richard, yeoman, Pepleton.	W. I.
94	Birtt, Thomas, Alcester.	W. I.
95	Smyth, Francis, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
95a	Weale, John, Warwick.	Admon.
96	Biddell, Anne, widow, Bidford.	Admon. and W. I.
96a	Dolittle, Elinor, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
96b	Millard, William, Alderminster.	Admon.
97	Muckelowe, William, gent., St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
98	Huband <i>als.</i> Hibbotts, Richard, gent., Great Inckbarrowe.	W. I.
98a	Gyttons, David, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
98b	Sheppey, Richard, Abbotts Morton.	Admon. and I.
99	Crumpe, Richard, Martley.	W. I. and Bond during minority.
100	Joyner, George, yeoman, Long Compton.	Admon. and W. I.
100a	Atwood [Wood <i>in I.</i>], Charles, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
101	Raby, Margery, widow, Old Swinford.	W. I.
102	Hollins, Thomas, weaver, Claynes.	W. I.
103	Suffield, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
104	James, John, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
105	Batcheler [Haford <i>als.</i> Batcheler <i>in I.</i>], Thomas, husbandman, Aulfricke.	W. I.
106	Woodward, Henry, husbandman, Abberton.	W. I.
107	Joanes, Philip, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
108	Randoll, Margaret, spinster, Ambresley.	W. I.
108a	Randoll, Robert, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
109	Lattymmer, Roger, yeoman, Hampton Curlewe.	W. I.
110	Abant <i>als.</i> Turner, William, Alcester.	W. I.
111	Gatlyf, Henry, carpenter, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
112	Lacye, Alice, widow, Drakebroughton.	W. I.
113	Handley, John, Arley Regis.	Admon. and W. I.
114	Bradforde, John, labourer, Eldersfield.	W. I.
115	Hall, John, labourer, Morton Bagott.	[dup.] W. I.
116	Chamberline, Richard, Whatcote.	Admon. and W. I.
116a	Bourne, John, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon.
117	Hill, John, yeoman, Beareley.	W. I.
118	Deaves, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Comberton Magna.	W. I.
119	Brooke, Roger, sen., waterman, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
119a	Haynes, Margerie, Wasperton.	Admon. and I.
119b	Armstronge, William, Alcester.	Admon.
120	Platts, Robert, Grafton Fliford.	Admon. and W. I.
120a	Roy, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
121	Fownes, Thomas, gent., Bromesgrove.	W. I.
121a	Colles, William, weaver, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
122	Walker, Lawrence, husbandman, Salwarp.	W. I.
123	Viser, Francis, yeoman, Hanbury.	Admon. and W. I.
124	Wormington, William, husbandman, Grimley.	W. I.
124a	Granger, Thomas, Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
125	Sale, John, blacksmith, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
126	Bradford, James, yeoman, Offenham.	W. I.
127	Bennet, William, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.

No.

128	Woodward, Guy, husbandman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
129	Chrispe, Elizabeth, widow, Brauncford.	W. I.
130	Andrews, John, yeoman, Birch Morton.	Admon. and W.
131	Gibbes, William, Bewsall.	Admon. and W. I.
132	Evet, John, sen., yeoman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
132a	Hawkes, Thomas, Hampton Lucie.	Admon.
132b	Booth, Raphe, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon.
132c	Rawlins, Elynor, widow, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
132d	Meysey, John, Tarbigie.	Admon. and I.
133	Cecill, Thomas, yeoman, Great Comberton.	W. I.
134	Myles, William, Ridmarley Dabitott.	W. I.
135	Cauldicott, Nicholas, Shipston-sup-Stower.	Admon. and W. I.
136	Tayler, Anne, widow, Earles Croombe.	W. I.
137	Waringe, Joan, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
137a	Griffin, William, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
137b	Penne, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
137c	Walle, John, clerke, Bydford.	Admon. and I.
137d	Awtie, Thomas, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon.
138	Pengrieffe, Thomas, labourer, Acton Beachamp.	W. I.
139	Cookes, Humfrey, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
140	Vnderhill, John, Clent.	W. I.
141	Bovey, Thomas, whittawer, Alcester.	W. I.
142	Hitchinson <i>als.</i> Hitchens, Richard, Pershore.	W. I.
143	Phelps, William, showmaker, Bengworth.	Admon. and W. I.
143a	Welch, Hugh, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
144	Clarke, James, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
145	Penne, Thomas, Bewsall.	W. I.
146	Drinkwater, Anthony, Blockley.	W.
147	Ordway, Thomas, husbandman, Bengworth.	Admon. and W. I.
148	Wylsone, John, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and W.
149	Drinckwater, John, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
150	Truelove, Bauldwine, Kings Norton.	W. I.
151	Randoll, James, clerke, Ambresley.	W. I.
152	Ryley, John, sen., yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
153	Chapleyn, Thomas, husbandman, Seaverne Stoke.	W. I.
154	Suffyl, M'get, widow, Little Malvern.	W.
155	Godfrey, Mary, widow, Cleve Priors.	W.
155a	Leyney, Richard, yeoman, Earles Croombe.	Admon. and I.
155b	Conway, D —, Arrowe.	Admon.
155c	Chauntrel, Elizabeth, —.	I.
155d	Browninge, Margrett, widow, Martley.	I.
155e	Paget, Richard, Bidford.	I.
155f	Lingard, Hugh, Evsham.	I.
155g	Vnion, William, St. John's Bedwardine.	I.
155h	Higgins, John, Bromesgrove.	I.
155i	Hauckes, Thomas, Hampton Lucy.	I.
155j	Brettell, Thomas, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
155k	Mayne, John, Bromsgrove.	I.
156	Child, Richard, Kithermister.	W.
157	Wheeler, John, Droitwich.	W.
158	Lathberye, Thomas, —.	W.
158a	Sadler, Richard, —.	I.
158b	Gatefeild, John, jun., Eldersfield.	Admon.
158c	Kemsall, Avise, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
158d	Wyncote, —, Witchford.	Bond during minority.
158e	Arnett, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
158f	[Name gone.]	I.
158g	[Name gone.]	I.
159	Alchurch?, — [torn].	W.

No.

160	Frere?, John?, —.	[part of] W.
160a	Croe, John, Bromesgrove.	I.
160b	[Part of I.]	
160c	Dudley, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
160d	Tysoe, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
160e	Acton Beauchamp, Parsonage of.	Sequest.
160f	Yearlie, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
160g	Butlers Marston, Church of.	Sequest.

1605.

1	Hill, Humfry [missing].	
2	Smith, William, Haseley.	W. and ? I.
2a	Tomlinsō, John, Alcester.	Admon.
3	Clarke, Hugh, Stoulton.	W. I.
3a	Chamb'rs, Richard, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon.
3b	Lench, Richard, Little Comberton.	Admon.
3c	Yeomonds, William, husbandman, Powyke.	Admon. and I.
4	Lipthrott, John, carpenter, Kidderminster.	W. I.
4a	[Incomplete Bond.]	
5	Kempson, Leonard, gent., Hilborrowe.	W. I.
6	Roe, Elizabeth, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
7	Marston, Hellen, widow, Moseley.	W. I.
8	Whelar, William, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
8a	Wheeler, George, gent., Marten Hussentree.	Admon. and I.
9	Geaste, John, yeoman, Northefylde.	Admon. and W. I.
10	Blackford, John, husbandman, Oxhill.	W. I.
11	Mawedicke, Daniell, yeoman, Morton Bagotte.	W. I.
11a	[Incomplete document.]	
11b	Booth, Raphe, Warwick.	I.
12	Willessey, Thomas, carpenter, Bidford.	Admon. and W. I.
13	Harper, Sybell, widow, Inckbarowe.	W. I.
13a	Jones, Francis, Martley.	Admon. and I.
13b	Cowper, William, Aulson.	Admon. and I.
13c	Sandlands, John, Ripple.	Admon.
14	Hanne, Edward, yeoman, Yardeley.	W. I.
14a	Griffin, Richard, Belbroughton.	Certificate and I.
15	Smith, Henry, smyth, Lenchwick.	W. I.
16	Flesher, William, butcher, Pershore.	W. I.
17	Shawe, Edward, yeoman, Northfelde.	W. I.
18	Williams, John, sen., husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
19	Cooke, John, yeoman, Shrawley.	Admon. and W. I.
20	Cowlls, Richard, Salwarp.	W. I.
21	Wade, Robert, husbandman, St. Andrew's, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
21a	Greaves, William, Kings Norton.	Admon.
22	Blune, William, Kings Norton.	W. I.
23	Afeild, Henry, husbandman, Haseler.	W. I.
24	Knighte, John, yeoman, Much Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
25	Holmes, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
26	Lilly, James, husbandman, Bredicote.	W. I.
27	Tornor, Henry, yeoman, Hallowe.	Admon. and W. I.
27a	Cotterell, John, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
28	Boult, Anthony, Spernall.	Admon. and W. I.
29	Meakin, John, sen., yeoman, Broughton Hackett.	W. I.
30	Climer, Humfrey, wever, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
31	Lane, Margery, widow, Castle Morton.	W. I.
32	Baughe, Edmund, husbandman, Pensam.	Admon. and W. I.
33	Parton, Robert, yeoman, Holte.	Admon. and W. I.
34	Pylesbury, Thomas, yeoman, Shellesley.	Admon. and W. I.
34a	Griffen, Alice, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.

No.

35	Hale <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Broadway.	Admon. and W. I.
36	Stamps, Roger, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
37	Collyns, John, carpenter, Halesowen.	W. I.
37a	Simcocks <i>als.</i> Brooke, John, Worcester.	Admon.
37b	Bowyer, Robert, Pershore.	Admon.
38	Savage, Richard, yeoman, Whittington.	Admon. and W. I.
39	Prynn, Richard, sythsmyth, Belbroughton.	Admon. and W. I.
40	Heñyng, John, grinder, Madeley.	W. I.
40a	Inyones, —, Pershore.	<i>Incomplete</i> Admon. and I.
40b	Dallie, John, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
40c	Worveild, Humfrey, Powick.	Admon. and I.
41	Goostree, Thomas, glover, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
42	Frost, Richard, husbandman, Studley.	W. I.
43	Hill, John, yeoman, Hallowe.	W. I.
44	Yate, Guy, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
45	Langmore, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
46	Harper, Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
47	Honiott, Clement, butcher, Worcester.	I.
48	Saterforde, Roger, yeoman, Powicke.	W. I.
49	Perkes, Bernard, yeoman, Wyer Piddle.	W. I.
49a	Armstronge, John, Alcester.	Admon.
49b	Tindes, Richard, labourer, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
49c	Mogge, Roger, Fecknam.	Admon. and I.
50	Archarde, John, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
51	Wall, Francis, labourer, Hartlebury.	W. I.
51a	Beane, Alice, —.	Admon.
52	Banner, Humfrey, husbandman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
53	Marryott, George, glover, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W.
54	Hall, Isabell, widow, —.	W. I.
55	Plante, John, Blockley.	W. I.
56	Peter, William, husbandman, Netherton.	W. I.
57	Hancox, Thomas, yeoman, Doderhill.	W. I.
58	Lugfote, John, Defford.	W. I.
59	Matty, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
60	Foxe, Thomas, yeoman, Greete, Yardley.	W. I.
60a	Woodward <i>als.</i> Gold, John, Fecknam.	Admon.
61	Wherrit, John, Bewsall, Hatton.	W.
62	Downinge, Richard, woodcollier, St. Edmund's, Dudley.	W. I.
63	Jeston, Richard, smythe, Old Swinford.	W. I.
63a	Roberts, Richard, Badsey.	Admon.
63b	Wilson, Isabell, Eckington.	Admon.
64	Bayles, Richarde, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and W. I.
65	Dawson, Henry, parson of Leighe.	W. I.
66	Palmer, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
67	Roose, Catherine, widow, Woolford.	W. I.
68	Seaverne, William, yeoman, Shrawley.	W. I.
69	Gillam, John, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
70	Warwicke, Symon, taylor, Yardley.	W. I.
71	Porter, Elinor, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
72	Griffine, Davie, ostler, Warwick.	W. I.
73	Tomson, Nicholas, tanner, Wroxhall.	W. I.
74	Handes, Thomas, husbandman, Aulson.	W. I.
75	Martyn, Edward, Bidford.	W. I.
76	Earles <i>als.</i> Francklyn, Edward, Offenham.	W. I.
76a	Chadborne, William, husbandman, Leighe.	Admon. and I.
76b	Coxe, William, weuer, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
77	Parker, Thomas, Longdon.	W. I.
78	Cooks, Margaret, widow, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
79	Combe, Thomas, Longdon.	W. I.

No.

80	Hodbatch, William, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
81	Redding, John, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
82	Hurste, Nicolas, Brodway.	W. I.
82a	Follyot, Guthlake, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
82b	Small, Joise, widow, Bredon.	Admon. and I.
82c	Taylor, Silvester, Chadsley Corbett.	Admon.
82d	Hyron, John, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
82e	Kent, Margaret, Powick.	Admon. and I.
83	Fysher, Thomas, yeoman, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
84	Lea <i>als.</i> Tayler, Elnor, widow, Old Swinford.	W. I.
84a	Palmer, Thomas, Elmbridge.	Admon.
84b	Darbie, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
85	Hopkins, Margaret, spinster, Moseley.	W. I.
86	Brockhurst, John, Tanworth.	W. I.
87	Courte, William, sen., yeoman, Tredington.	W. I.
88	Winge, John, yeoman, Tredington.	W. I.
89	Wotton, Dorothy, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
90	Clarke, Peter, —.	W. I.
91	Adams, William, tayler, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
92	Scotton, Rowland, St. Maries, Warwick.	W. I.
92a	Rose, John, Ullenhall.	Admon. and I.
93	Coxe, Christopher, bocher, Worcester.	W. I.
93a	Dearne, Anne, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
93b	Badger, William, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon.
93c	[<i>Incomplete Bond.</i>]	
94	Pharre, Margaret, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
95	Eyton, John, husbandman, Pershore.	W. and ? I.
96	Morris, David, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
96a	Chapman, William, Claynes.	Admon.
96b	Bell, Thomas and Alice, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I. and Com. (?)
96c	Bowden, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
97	Moore, John, myllwrite, Feckenham.	W. I.
98	Kerley, Richard, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
99	Mason, Francis, cowper, Much Malvern.	W. I.
100	Packwood, John, yeoman, Much Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
101	Wey, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
102	Randall <i>als.</i> Mowle, Thomas, butcher, Worcester.	W. I.
103	Hadley, Roger, Halesowen.	W. I.
104	Chamber, Richard, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
105	Morris, Thomas, St. Peter's-the-great, Worcester.	W. I.
105a	Whoper, George, yeoman, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
106	Melley, John, sen., sythsmyth, Fareley, Halesowen.	W. I.
107	Wilks, Giles, Briclehampton.	W. I.
108	Willmott, Robert, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
109	Luskyn, Thomas, yeoman, Charlcott.	W. I.
110	Canninge, Siffirne, Aston, Blockly.	W. I.
110a	Harwell, Edmund, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
111	Mattey, Joan, widow, Ripple.	W. I.
111a	Peers, Anne, Pynvin.	Admon. and I.
112	Rowney, William, Dorscoote.	W. I.
113	Greene, John, husbandman, Tredington.	W. I.
114	Vycaredge, Joane, widow, Elmebrydge.	W. I.
115	Merrell, John, husbandman, Ilmington.	W. I.
116	Ludford, Anthony, gent., Wroxhall.	W. I.
117	Childe, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
118	Wilson, Isabell, widow, Eckington.	W. I. and Com.
118a	Baker <i>als.</i> Clarke, John, walker, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
119	Fulford, Richard, —.	W. I.
119a	Paxford, Thomas, Blockley.	Admon. and I.

No.

119 ^b	Raven, William, husbandman, Lenchwick.	Admon. and I.
120	Stooks, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
121	Mansell, Thomas, sen., Paxford.	W. I.
121 ^a	Wilson, Henry, clerke, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
122	Clee, Richard, Stoulton.	W. I.
123	Phillipps, Edward, Comberton Parva.	W.
124	Porter, John, Claynes.	W.
125	Ley, William, Rowington.	W. I.
126	Faytinge, Isabell, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
126 ^a	Haselwood <i>als.</i> Loyde, Edith, St. Alban's Wood St., London.	Admon. and I.
127	Hawlingbrigge, John, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and W.
127 ^a	Tusten, William, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
127 ^b	Smith <i>als.</i> Cooke, Richard, cooke, Ambresley.	Admon. and I.
127 ^c	Tommes, William, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
127 ^d	Wilson, Thomas, ropemaker, Wotten Wawen.	Admon. and I.
127 ^e	Smith, William, pewterer, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
128	Hanley, John, — [missing].	
129	Pratt, Arthur, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
130	Aldington, Ellene [missing].	
131	Troth, William, husbandman, Feckenham.	W.
132	Batchler, William, baker, Worcester.	[W. missing] I.
133	Rainford, John, husbandman, Aulfricke.	W.
134	Wood, Ellin, widow, Eckington.	W. and ? I.
135	Reeue, Richard, Bradley.	W.
136	Browne, John ? Thomas, Tanworth.	W.
136 ^a	Beacke, Thomas, husbandman, Longdon.	Admon. and I.
137	Packwood, Elizabeth, widow, Odingley.	W. I.
138	Oldenall, William, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
138 ^a	Longe, Richard, Stretton-upon-the-fosse.	Admon.
139	Hall, Edmund, gent., St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
139 ^a	Bromfeild, Lewes, Inckbarow.	Admon.
140	Cheltnam, Margerie, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
141	Bray, John, jun., Castle Morton.	W. I.
142	Tailor <i>als.</i> Mylward, Nicholas, Brodway.	W. I.
143	Georg, John, husbandman, Wier Pidle.	W. I.
144	Bysshopp, Mathewe, Oxhill.	W. I.
145	Warrett, John, walker, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
146	Hearne, Thomas, yeoman, Borsly.	W. I.
147	Twittie, John, yeoman, Himbleton.	W.
147 ^a	Palmer, William, yeoman, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
147 ^b	Edmonds, John, Tarbigge.	Admon. and I.
147 ^c	Hurdman, Agnes, Pyrton.	Admon. and I.
148	Chamber, Richard, yeoman, Tardebigg.	W. I.
148 ^a	Conway, John, Metton.	Admon. and I.
149	Purser, Oliver, husbandman, Powick.	W. I.
150	Bloomer, William, driuer, Cradley.	W. I.
151	Glover, Richard, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
152	Kinman, Joane, widow, Hampton.	W. I.
152 ^a	Chomley, Richard, Ripple.	Admon.
152 ^b	Aston, Richard, Aston Cantloe.	Admon.
153	Stone, Jho., husbandman, Witley Parva.	W. I.
153 ^a	Clee, Robert, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
154	Pallmer, Richard, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.
155	Ballamy, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
156	Blisse, Joane, widow, ? Evenlode.	W.
157	Broke, John, yeoman, Warndon.	W. I.
158	Turner, Margaret, singlewoman, Holt.	W. I.
159	Parteridge, John, tanner, Bromsgrove.	W.
159 ^a	Argent, Robert, Witchford.	Admon.

No.

159 ^b	Wilkes, Thomas, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
160	Horward, Richard, inkeeper, Evesham.	W. I.
160 ^a	Prince, Richard, Cowghton.	Admon. and I.
161	Loyte, Henry, tayler, Bradley.	W. I.
162	Leonarde, Thomas, yeoman, Hallow.	W. I.
162 ^a	Darbie, John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
162 ^b	Wheeler, Richard, Malvern Magna.	Admon.
163	Peter, Nicholas, Uffenham.	Admon. and W. (?) I.
164	Cooke <i>als.</i> Ingles, John, yeoman, Norton.	W. I.
165	Jones, Lewis, husbandman, Staunton.	W. I.
166	Brydg, Robert, sen., Abberton.	W. I.
167	Gardnor, William, —.	W.
167 ^a	Fyppes, Roger, husbandman, Alderminster.	Admon. and I.
167 ^b	Jarvis, Samuell, St. Maries, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
167 ^c	[<i>Remnant of Will.</i>]	
167 ^d	Greenebanke, Henry, —.	I.
167 ^e	Evans, Richard, —.	I.
167 ^f	Porter, John, Claynes.	I.
167 ^g	Brooke <i>als.</i> Symcox, John, caryer, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	I.
167 ^h	L . . . , Richard, Stretton-upon-Fosse. [<i>Compare No. 138a.</i>]	I.
168	Frema, John, Blockley.	W.
168 ^a	Lenche, Richard, Comberton Parva.	I.
168 ^b	Smythe, John, Belbroughton.	I.
168 ^c	. . . rton, —, yeoman, Claynes.	I.
168 ^d	Marriott, George, glover, Pershore.	I.
168 ^e	Butler <i>als.</i> Huntinge, John, Feckenham.	I.
168 ^f	Jeston, William, Hagly.	I.
168 ^g	Woodwarde, John, Feckenham.	I.
168 ^h	Ware, Thomas, Kidderminster.	I.
168 ⁱ	[<i>Name gone</i>] ? Bowier, Robert, —.	I.
168 ^j	[<i>7 Inventories with names torn off.</i>]	
168 ^k	Long Compton, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
168 ^l	Stretford-upon-Avon, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
168 ^m	Crophthorne, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
168 ⁿ	Northlitleton, Middlelitleton, Sowthlitleton.	Sequest.
168 ^o	Rowslench, Parsonage of.	Sequest.

1606.

1	Paine, Thomas, Doderhill.	W. I.
2	Heritage, Roger, husbandman, Kington.	Admon. and W. I.
3	Woodward, Daniell, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
4	Dier, William, sen., husbandman, Great Wolford.	W. I.
5	Pardoe, John, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
6	Lea, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
7	Taylor, Elizabeth, widow, Castle Morton.	W. I.
8	Marriotte, Thomas, Briclehampton.	W. I.
9	Sheere, Izabell, Halesowen.	W. I.
10	Trepus, Thomas, Barcheston.	W. I.
11	Lea, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
12	Shewsmyth, Peter, weaver, St. Ellin's, Worcester.	W. I.
13	Haynes, John, Offenham.	W. I.
14	Crumpe, John, yeoman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
15	Oliver <i>als.</i> Olpha, Thomas, Suckley.	W. I.
16	Stivens, John, yeoman, Spennoll.	W. I.
17	Dodd, John, Allceter.	W. I.
18	Tandy, Henry, labourer, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
19	Harris, Elizabeth, widow, Martley.	W. I.
20	Danford, Thomas, labourer, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
21	Locke, Edward, husbandman, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
22	Hill, Thomas, Stone.	W. I.

No.

23	Alderne, William, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
24	Gyll, William, taylor, Belbroughton.	W. I.
25	Betinson, Nicholas, blacksmith, Kidderminster.	W. I.
26	Roose, Robert, husbandman, Great Wolford.	W. I.
27	Pitt, William, clothier, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
28	Yate, Anne, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
29	Locke, Thomas, husbandman, Loxley.	W. I.
30	Greene, Richard, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
31	Beale, Johan, widow, Pendock.	W. I.
32	Court, William, sen., Kingston Magna.	W. I.
33	Johnson, Richard, carpenter, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
34	Grene, John, Chadesley.	W. I.
35	Cooke, Thomas, blacksmith, Much Malvern.	W. I.
36	Bolt, Thomas, Allchurch.	Admon. and W.
37	Insoll, William, blacksmith, Chadesley.	W. I.
38	Johnsons, Henry, yeoman, Abbots Salford.	W. I.
39	Graswell, Sibell, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
40	Tusten, Ann, widow, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
41	Field, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
42	Shreevffe [<i>Shreife in I.</i>], Isabell, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
43	Jones, Ellinor, widow, Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
44	Walters, William, labourer, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
45	Hollins, Thomas, sen., Bidford.	W.
46	Ellins, John, husbandman, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
47	Stevens, Thomas, clarke, Sedgbarowe.	W. I.
48	Wyne, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
49	Tomlins <i>als.</i> Baker, Nicholas, husbandman, Stoulton.	W. I.
50	Bondy, Richard, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
51	Brooke, Henry, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
52	Roe, William, sen., yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
53	Pynnar, John, husbandman, Himbleton.	W. I.
54	Bensone, Oliver, joyner, Ipisley.	W. I.
55	Cryspe, Margery, widow, Braunceford.	W. I.
55 ^a	Stevens, Mawde, widow, Ridmarley Dabitot.	W. I.
56	Harbart, Elynor, widow, Strensham.	W. I.
57	Cowper, John, sen., Rowington.	W. I.
58	Johnsons, John, yeoman, Sedgburowe.	W. I.
59	Delafonntany, Gyles, gent., Warwick.	W. I.
60	Lylley, Richard, husbandman, Spechley.	W. I.
61	Marshall, Richard, plowmaker, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
62	Riley, Elizabeth, spinster, Ridmarley Dabitott.	W. I.
63	Hill, William, yeoman, Ludley.	W. I.
64	Lathberey, Thomas, ———.	W.
65	Ashwell, Alice, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
66	Soule, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
67	Fownes, Symon, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
68	Aston, Richard, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.
69	Egleston, Edward, husbandman, Warwick.	W. I.
70	Browne, Agnes, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
71	Cheesenoll, Stephen, husbandman, Cherington.	Admon. and W. I.
72	Badger, Alice, widow, Northfield.	W. and ? I.
73	Merill, John, Welsburne.	W. I.
74	Hobday, Richard, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
75	Lawrance, Alice, widow, Tardebigg.	W. I.
76	Groue, John, grinder, Ludley, Halesowen.	W. I.
77	Swyft, William, husbandman, Kingsnorton.	W. I.
78	Syche, Joan, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
79	Robins, Edward, blacksmith, Crophorne.	W. I.
80	Hopton, Walter, clerke, Odingley.	W. I.

No.

81	Hall, John, husbandman, Lyegh.	W. I.
82	Hill, Henry, gent., St. Peter's, Worcester.	W.
82a	Colburne, William, gent., Rowley.	Admon. and I.
82b	Littleton, Elizabeth, Hagley.	Admon.
83	Hodgkyns, Robert, Hartlebury.	W.
84	Suter, Robert, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
85	George, John, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
86	Frogmer, John, sen., yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
87	Tylte, Henry, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
87a	Atkens, Elizabeth and Elinor, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admou.
87b	Hewes, John, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
88	Boies, Robert, Hatton.	W. I.
89	Harets, Richard, Inckbarow.	W. I.
90	Billingsley, Thomas, victuler, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
90a	Bristowe, John, weaver, Inckbarow.	Admon. and I.
90b	Huband, Raphe, Ipsley.	Admon. and I.
90c	Barnesley, Richard, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
90d	Cowley, Elizabeth, Wouerley.	Admon. and I.
90e	Deeley, Thomas, nailer, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
90f	Batchler, John, Powick.	Admon. and I.
90g	Roberts, Michael, labourer, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
90h	Biddell, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
90i	Samson, Francis, glover, Newland.	Admon. and I.
90j	Shreive, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
90k	Gardener, Robte, vintner, Kidderminster.	Admon. Com. and I.
90l	Kings <i>als.</i> Dawks, Ann, Grafton Flyford.	Admon. and I.
90m	Sponnar, John, jun., labourer, Much Malvern.	Admon. and I.
90n	Walker, John, husbandman, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
90o	Mason, Thomas, yeoman, Birlingham.	Admon. and I.
90p	Abell <i>als.</i> Bullocke, John, yeoman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
90q	Colly, William, Wichenford.	Admon. and I.
90r	Watkins <i>als.</i> Hopkins, Richard, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
91	Gailey, John, Acton Beacham.	W. I.
91a	Conway, Anne, Bowe Mylls, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
91b	Rowley, John, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
91c	Bratt, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
91d	Knight, Nicholas, labourer, Cherington.	Admon. and I.
91e	Bayles, John, Whichford.	Admon.
91f	Wheeler, Richard, jun., Much Malvern.	Admon. and Com.
92	Hibbens, Richard, cordwyñ, St. Swithen's, Worcester.	W. I.
92a	Jackson, William, weuer, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
92b	Inckbarow, William, Throgmorton.	Admon.
92c	Fareley, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. Com. and I.
92d	Myles, Henrye, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
92e	Persons, Timothy, Sawford.	Admon.
92f	Grasyer <i>als.</i> Aley, Thomas, Inckbarow.	Admon. and I.
92g	Sneade, Christopher, Staunton.	Admon. and I.
92h	Reynolds, John, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
92i	Neathway, Thomas, labourer, Comberton Magna.	Admon. and I.
92j	Mansell, Ann, widow, Pyrton.	Admon. and I.
93	Greene, Richard, Suckley.	W. I.
94	Edden, Humphrey, sen., Ilmington.	W. I.
95	Lane, Leonard, yeoman, Grimley.	W. I.
96	Milles, Thomas, labourer, Staunton.	W. I.
97	Pardye, Richard, labourer, Ilmington.	W.
98	Reade, Thomas, blacksmith, Kings Norton.	W. I.
99	Wood, John, Wolverley.	W. I.
100	Fareley, Richard, Strensham.	W. I.
101	Newton, John, husbandman, Besford.	W. I.

No.

102	Smith, Richard, Wellesburn.	W. I.
103	Poolehouse <i>als.</i> Fydowe, Edmond, yeoman, Shelsley Kings.	[<i>dup.</i>] W.
104	Crompe, John, yeoman, Martley.	Admon. and W. I.
105	Turner, Joan, widow, Castle Morton.	W. I.
106	Boune, Edward, husbandman, Sambourn.	W. I.
107	Bullocke <i>als.</i> Abell, Henry, carpenter, Little Malvern.	W. I.
108	Higgins, Amphilis, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
109	Smith, John, barber, Kidderminster.	W. I.
110	Fownes, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
111	Agodsoe, Richard, Bidford.	W. I.
112	Guise, Thomas, Odingley.	Admon.
113	Moye, Thomas, mylner, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
114	Inckbarrow, William, husbandman, Throckmorton.	W. I. and Com.
115	Holmes, William, servant, Belbroughton.	W. I.
116	Berrye, Thomas, yeoman, Whichford.	W. I.
117	Hollicombe, Edward, husbandman, Exhall.	W. I.
118	Dyson, William, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
118a	Penne, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
118b	Wallyne, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
118c	Sale, Marie, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and I.
118d	Dangerfeild, Thomas, Wick-Pershore.	Admon.
118e	Bevengton, Robert, Honington.	Admon. and I.
118f	Grove, Joan, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
118g	Willetts, Elizabeth [<i>Isabel in I.</i>], widow, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
118h	Payton, Robert, Shelsley Kings.	Admon. and I.
119	Jones, Roger, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
120	Collicke, Elnor, widow, Powick.	W. I.
121	Pett, Isabell, widow, Rowley.	W. I.
121a	Hodgens, John, Norton Curley.	Admon. and I.
121b	Sargent, Richard, Berrow.	Admon.
121c	Myles, John, Haselor.	Admon. and I.
122	Wagstaff, William, Tanworth.	W. I.
123	Waring, William, sen., yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
124	Evans, Joane, widow, Churchoniborne.	W. I.
125	Clowghe, Eleanor, widow, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
125a	Alderne, Roger, Witley Parva.	Admon. and I.
125b	Robins, Eme, spinster, Madresfield.	Admon. and I.
126	Wooffe, John, Ambresley.	W. I.
127	Grine, Elizabeth, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
128	Mushing, Thomas, husbandman, Holford.	W. I. and Com.
129	Rea, Joane, widow, Warndon.	W. I.
130	Jarret, Edward, innholder, Warwick.	W.
131	Rowley, Francis, weaver, Halesowen.	W. I.
132	Yearnolde, John, yeoman, Hadsor.	W.
132a	Bowles, Anthonie, Flyford Flavell.	Admon.
132b	Coxe, William, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
132c	Heath, Walter, baker, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
132d	Palmer, James, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon.
132e	Kyndon, John, Chadsley Corbet.	(? Admon.) and I.
132f	Hawkens, Joan, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
132g	Smart, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
132h	Mawlten, Elizabeth, St. Michael, Worcester.	Admon.
132i	Hodges, George, Alchurch.	Admon. and I.
132j	Batch, Thomas, Rowley.	Admon. Com. and I.
132k	Crumpe, John, chapman, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
132l	Wood, Ann, widow, Pendock.	Admon. and I.
132m	Rogers, Thomas, Hampton Parva.	Admon. and I.
132n	Jennings, Humphrey, Eckington.	Admon. and I.
132o	Payton, Richard, Bidford.	[<i>dup.</i>] Admon. and I.

No.

132 ^p	Wynnes, Josias, gent., Droitwich.	Admon. and W. I.
132 ^q	Norton, John, Claynes.	Admon.
132 ^r	Collens, Agnes, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
132 ^s	Herbedg, Thomas and Margaret, ? Bidford.	Admon. and I.
132 ^t	Smith, John, Belbroughton.	Admon.
132 ^u	Barnes, Ellinor, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
132 ^v	Dodd, John, Alceter.	Admon.
132 ^w	Sawnders, Laurence, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
132 ^x	Caninge, Syffiran, widow, Blockley.	Admon.
132 ^y	Gibbes, William, yeoman, Studley.	Admon. and I.
132 ^z	Yeat (?), —, —.	Admon.
133	Rose, Ann, widow, Bromesgrove.	W.
133 ^a	Stephens, Margaret, Spennall.	Admon.
133 ^b	Morris, David, Chadsley.	Admon.
133 ^c	Flucke, Thomas, Chaseley.	Admon. and I.
133 ^d	Heshold, William, Halesowen.	Admon.
133 ^e	Bouvy, Thomas, husbandman, Bidforde.	I.
133 ^f	Presse, Catherine, Hollow.	I.
133 ^g	Ashwin, Margery, widow, St. John's Bedwardine.	I.
133 ^h	Burlton, Hewe, cowp., Kithermister.	I.
133 ⁱ	Croft, Lionel, Brayles.	I.
133 ^j	Pardie, Richard, Ilmington.	I.
133 ^k	Gibbes, George, Wilincoate.	I.
133 ^l	Enderbye, John, yeoman, Staunton.	I.
133 ^m	Ewens, Margery, Bidford.	I.
133 ⁿ	Hall, John, Bengworth.	I.
133 ^o	Hurlebut, Roger, butcher, Warwick.	I.
133 ^p	Whyller, Richard, Much Malvern.	I.
133 ^q	Severne, Robert, Shrawley.	I.
133 ^r	Haswald, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	I.
133 ^s	Goddarde, William, labourer, Great Hampton.	I.
133 ^t	Locke, Isabell, Henley in Arden.	I.
133 ^u	Morris, Thomas, Bretforton.	I.
133 ^v	Armstronge, John, Alceter.	I.
133 ^w	Keyse, William, Staunton (?).	I.
133 ^x	Perkes, Ann, Binton.	I.
133 ^y	Weale, John, glasier, Warwick.	I.
133 ^z	Pearkes, Stephen, naylor, Chadsley Corbet.	I.
133 ^{aa}	Moore, William, —.	I.
133 ^{bb}	Cholmley, Richard, Ripple.	I.
133 ^{cc}	Andrewes, John, Birchmorton.	I.
133 ^{dd}	Cole, Dorothy, widow, Pendfin.	I.
133 ^{ee}	Clarke <i>als.</i> Samon, Henry, husbandman, Church Tysoe.	I.
133 ^{ff}	Euanes, Davye, —.	I.
133 ^{gg}	Styffe, Isabell, Doderhill.	I.
133 ^{hh}	Stollerd, William, yeoman, Earles Crome.	I.
133 ⁱⁱ	Morris, Elizabeth, Kemsey (1598).	I.
133 ^{jj}	Hollens, Thomas, husbandman, Bidford.	I.
133 ^{kk}	Davis, Thomas, labourer, St. Peter's, Worcester.	I.
133 ^{ll}	Dowlar, Richard, —.	I.
133 ^{mm}	Tibbatts, John, —.	I.
133 ⁿⁿ	[Name gone.]	I.
133 ^{oo}	Alye <i>als.</i> Tacie?, Thomas, Inckbarow.	2 I.'s.
133 ^{pp}	Deaves, Thomas, Comberton Magna	Com.
133 ^{qq}	Stevens, John, Spennall.	Com.
133 ^{rr}	Ballamy, John, —.	Com.
133 ^{ss}	Merrell, John, Ilmington.	Com.
133 ^{tt}	Field, John, —.	Com.
133 ^{uu}	Beane, Alice, Leighe.	Com.

No.

133^{vv} Sheireffe, Henry, Wichbould.

I.

133^{vvv} [*List of Names.*]133^{xx} Staunton, Parsonage of.

Sequest.

133^{yy} St. Nicholas, Warwick, Vicarage of.

Sequest.

1607.

1	Bissell, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
2	Reason, Thomas, weaver, Bidford.	W. I.
3	Barnes, Thomas, tanner, Worcester.	W.
4	Clarke, Thomas, Eldersfield.	Admon. and W.
4 ^a	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
4 ^b	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
5	Hay, Richard, husbandman, Ambresley.	Admon. and W. I.
6	Hill, William, taylor, South Littleton.	W. I.
7	Martine, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton.	W. I.
8	Grove, Richard, husbandman, Charleton.	W. I.
9	Bentley, Henry, husbandman, Fladbury.	W. I.
10	Bedle, Henry, clerk, Holt.	W. I.
11	Greves, John, dyer, Kings Norton.	W. I.
12	Heathe, Thomas, Tonworth.	W. I. (?)
13	Archarde, Thomas, yeoman, Great Witley.	W. I.
14	Tyler, Joan, widow, Teddington.	W. I.
15	Etkynes, Avery, musiziner, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
16	Wicken, John, husbandman, Wichenforde.	W. I.
17	Beale, Samuel, husbandman, Pendock.	Admon. and W. I.
18	Wallforde, Joane, widow, Emlode.	W. I.
19	Shackle, Richard, labourer, Hampton Curley.	W. I.
20	Murley, Francis, The Berrowe.	W. I.
21	Kettle, Henry, husbandman, Whitelady Aston.	W. I.
22	Beale, William, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
23	Coberley, Thomas, yeoman, Birlingham.	Admon. and W. I.
24	Byddle, John, yeoman, Moseley.	W. I.
25	Badger, John, yeoman, Welland.	Admon. and W. I.
26	Kyndon, William, yeoman, Chadisley Corbet.	[<i>dup.</i>] W. I.
27	Parre, John, sen., tewester, Yardley.	W. I.
28	Stanley, Deanes, widow, Tardebigg.	W. I.
29	Olde, John, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
30	Mason <i>als.</i> Hooper, Agnes, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
30 ^a	Willies, Robert, Bretforton.	Admon. and W. I.
31	Rondle, Margaret, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
32	Henchin, John, labourer, Churchoniborne.	W. I.
33	Monnslowe, Alice, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
34	Notte, Thomas, Astley.	W. I.
35	Heynes, John, husbandman, Teddington.	W. I.
36	Greene, Thomas, husbandman, Wichenford.	W. I.
37	Perye, William, Wire Piddle.	W. I.
38	Dowler, Walter, taylor, Feckenham.	W.
39	Pennell, Robert, yeoman, Charlecote.	W. I.
39 ^a	Braye, Raphe [<i>Christopher in I.</i>], Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
39 ^b	Sturdye, John, blacksmith, Bidford.	Admon. ? and I.
39 ^c	Porter, Humphrey, shepheard, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
39 ^d	Ordwaye, Margaret, widow, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
39 ^e	Whithall, Anthony, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
39 ^f	Westwood, Simon, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
39 ^g	Hawkyns, Richard, yeoman, Cotheridge.	Admon. and I.
39 ^h	Hortell, Gilbert, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
39 ⁱ	Harward, Humfrey, clerk, Kempsey.	Admon. and I.
39 ^j	Wilson, Margery, widow, Hampton Lovett.	Admon. and I.

No.

39 ^k	Baylies, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
39 ^l	Danyell, Nicholas, Nawnton Beacham.	Admon. and I.
39 ^m	Cook, Henry, Little Witley.	Admon. and I.
39 ⁿ	Re, Thomas, Birch Morton(?).	Admon.
39 ^o	Lewes, Richard, Tarbeck.	Admon. and I.
39 ^p	Frier, Elizabeth, widow, Much Malverne.	Admon. ? and I.
39 ^q	Haines, George, Grafton Flyford.	Admon. and I.
39 ^r	Lowe, Edward, Holt.	Admon.
39 ^s	Crowe, Catherine, widow, Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
39 ^t	Baylies, John, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
39 ^u	Lewis, Margaret, Broadwey.	Admon. and I.
39 ^v	Bentley, Alice, widow, Wicke.	Admon. and I.
39 ^w	Law, Mary, Hatfield.	Admon. and I.
40	Baylye, Alice, Claynes.	W.
41	Ward, Thomas, husbandman, Over Brailes.	W. I.
42	Smith, Margaret, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
42 ^a	Wright, Thomas, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
42 ^b	Ranford, John, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
43	Bates, William, Bishampton.	W. I.
44	Hollyman, Roger, labourer, Kidderminster.	W. I.
44 ^a	Kennet, William, weaver, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
44 ^b	Widowes, James, St. Laurence, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
45	Hobday <i>als.</i> Lacye, James, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and W. I.
46	Yong, Nicholas, yeoman, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
47	Whyte, Edmund, labourer, Much Malvern.	W. I.
48	White, Thomas, Old Swinford.	W. I.
49	Sturdye, Richard, blacksmith, Bidford.	W. I.
49 ^a	Locke, Edmund, Henley in Arden.	Admon. and I.
49 ^b	Walker, Robert, Ouerbury.	Admon. and I.
50	Goodson, Richard, Little Wolford.	W. I.
51	Eborall, John, —.	W. I.
52	Reddyng, Jane, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
53	Pitt, William, yeoman, Mathon.	W.
54	Yonge, William, husbandman, Bishopton.	W. I.
55	Price, John, blacksmith, Hatton.	W. I.
56	Hill, Katherine, widow, Salwarpe.	W. I.
57	Attwood, Edward, yeoman, Aston Cantlow.	W. I.
58	Robins, Grace, widow, Claverdon.	W. I.
59	Knight, Ann, widow, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
60	Robins, Joan, widow, Ettington.	W. I.
61	Smith <i>als.</i> Courte, Thomas, yeoman, Vlbarrowe.	W. I.
62	Chamberline, Edward, Kingtone.	W. I.
63	Bollard, Thomas, labourer, Bretforton.	W. I.
64	Curtis, Eustace, plasterer, Hatton.	W. I.
65	Beeseley, John, Newham (Warw.).	W.
66	Lord, Ann, widow, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
67	[<i>Not used.</i>]	
68	Burberry, John, Alcester.	W. I.
69	Goodwine <i>als.</i> Clarke, John, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
70	Farmer, Richard, labourer, Chatesley.	W. I.
71	Vizer, Francis, yeoman, Hanbury.	W.
72	Greene, Edward, Round Alne.	W. I.
73	Turbill, John, husbandman, Ripple.	W. I.
74	Merrell, Richard, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
75	Hill, Adam, Stourbridge.	W. I.
76	Smyth <i>als.</i> Baker, John, baker, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
77	Roe, Elizabeth, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
78	Kemsey, James, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
79	Spillmā, William, labourer, Byrchmorton.	W. I.

No.

80	Horneblower, William, sen., Old Swinford.	W. I.
81	Bowliter, John, husbandman, Hampton Lovett.	W. I.
82	Marson, John, tylemaker, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
83	Grove, Lawrence, yeoman, Redmarley Debyott.	W. I.
84	Johnsons, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
85	Boyse, Thomas, yeoman, Warnton.	W. I.
86	Clarke, William, husbandman, Staunton.	W. I.
87	Moreley, Richard, husbandman, Madresfield.	W. I.
88	Hurdman, John, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
89	Wheeler, Edmund, yeoman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I. (?)
90	Paston, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
91	Frier, Anne, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
92	Wynslowe, Kenelme, yeoman, Worcester.	W. I.
93	Cowp, John, taylor, Brayles.	W. I.
94	Squirry, Richard, gent., St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
95	Hill, William, labourer, Great Hampton.	W. I.
96	Warner, John, husbandman, Overeatenton.	W. I.
97	Gould, Edward, — [missing].	
98	Darbye, Thomas, yeoman, Rowley.	W.
99	Childe, Florish, clarke, Eldersfield.	W. I.
100	Smythe, Mary, widow, Ilmington.	W. I.
101	Clarke <i>als.</i> Cooke, Lancelot, victuler, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
102	Baker, James, chandler, Evesham.	W. I.
103	Hardma, Edward, taylor, South Littleton.	W. I.
104	Phillipps, Thomas, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
105	Moore, Margery, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
106	Palmer, Sisley, widow, Briclehampton.	W. I.
107	Sandford <i>als.</i> Carpenter, Humfrie, husbandman, Witchenford.	W. I.
108	Birt, William, Stoulton.	W. I.
109	White, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
110	Beavington, Christopher, Honnington.	Com. and W. I.
111	Bray, John, yeoman, —.	W.
112	Perkes, William, weaver, Coughton.	W. I.
113	Greene, Elizabeth, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
114	Steward, Richard, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
115	Whynge, Robert, yeoman, Blackwell.	W. I.
116	Vnnyon, Thomas, joyner, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and W. I.
117	Jakeman, Jane, widow, Binton.	W. I.
118	Parker, John, husbandman, Martley.	Admon. and W.
119	Seaverne <i>als.</i> Sanckyne, Anne, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
120	Child, Elizabeth, Blockley.	W.
121	Saunders, Symon, yeoman, Dodderhill.	W. I.
122	Staŵton, Michael, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
123	Lane, Edward, Old Swinford.	W. I.
124	Perce, John, Staunton.	W.
124 ^a	Carpenter, John, sen., Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
124 ^b	Baldwyne, Elizabeth, Bromesgrove.	Admon.
124 ^c	Gold, Moses, Worcester.	Admon.
124 ^d	Russell, William, Rowley.	Admon.
124 ^e	Crofts, Lyonel, Brayles.	Admon.
124 ^f	Sowtham, John, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
124 ^g	Knight, Thomas, blacksmith, Pyrton.	Admon. and I.
124 ^h	Brodefeild, John, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
124 ⁱ	Hoskins, John, Berrow.	Admon. and I.
124 ^j	Smith, Richard, yeoman, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
124 ^k	Dune, Hugh, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
124 ^l	Staunton, William, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon.
124 ^m	Smith, Thomas, Inckbarrow.	Admon.
125	Sparcke, Catherine, widow, Whitlady Aston.	W. I.

No.

126	Roberts, Thomas, husbandman, Overbury.	W.
127	Knight, Stephen, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
128	Vnyon, Ann, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W.
129	Frere, Richard, gent., The Blancketts.	W. I.
130	Ward, John, labourer, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
131	Jarvis, Richard, butcher, Warwick.	W. I.
132	Forrest, Alice, spinster, Moseley.	W. I.
133	Tandy, William, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
134	Handes, Ann, widow, Tredington.	W. I.
135	Wheeler, Edward, yeoman, Wick-Pershere.	W.
136	Moore, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
137	Knight, Robert, husbandman, Wootten Wawen.	W. I.
138	Cartledge, William, whelewright, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
139	Harward, Anthony, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
140	Boulton, Isabell, Blackwell.	W. I.
141	Hornblower, Roger, yeoman, Stone.	W.
142	Fisher, Elizabeth, widow, Eckington.	W.
143	Aston, Joan, widow, Feckenham.	Admon. and W.
144	Wassell, Henry, Alvechurch.	W. I.
144a	Danser, John, sen., yeoman, Hagley.	W.
145	Wilde, Robert, gent., The Commanders, Worcester.	W. I.
146	Morris, William, — [missing].	
146a	Biddell, Ann, spinster, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
146b	Dowller, Walter, Feckenham.	I.
146c	Roe, Thomas, Warwick.	I.
146d	Avise, John, All Saints, Evesham.	I.
146e	Harrison, George, Bidford.	I.
146f	Penrice <i>als.</i> Glover, Elizabeth, widow, Hadsor.	I.
146g	Baston, Walter, gent., Wychinford.	Admon. and I.
146h	Kent, William, Priors Cleve.	Admon. and I.
146i	Grove, Richard, Hagley.	Admon. and I.
146j	Pinner, Philip, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
146k	Wodhowse, Catherine, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
146l	Paule, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
146m	Pitcher, Edmund, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon.
146n	Darby, Henry, husbandman, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
146o	Moreley, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
146p	Coggon, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
146q	Stenton, John, Arrowe.	I.
146r	Steward, Humphry, Coughton.	Admon.
146s	Yarnold, John, —.	Admon.
146t	Croppe, Richard, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
147	Tennant, Margery, widow, Whatcote.	W. I.
147a	Raybold, George, Drayton, Chadsley Corbett.	I.
147b	Hudsford, Henry, Rowington.	I.
147c	Warner, John, Overetinton.	I.
147d	Bodell, Elizabeth, —.	I.
147e	Beeseley, John, Aston Cantloe.	I.
147f	Packinton, Margaret, Upton-upon-Severne.	I.
147g	Hawthorne <i>als.</i> Phillipps, Thomas, Kinnerton.	Admon.
147h	Dixon, George, Claynes.	Admon.
147i	[<i>Incomplete Bond.</i>]	
147j	Webb, Mary, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
147k	Yate, Robert, Upton Warren.	Admon.
147l	Hubball, Henry, —.	I.
147m	Bray, John, sen., Castle Morton.	I.
147n	Coxe, William, shoemaker, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
147o	Moore, John, —.	Admon.
147p	[<i>Incomplete Bond.</i>]	

No.

147 ^q	White <i>als.</i> Pettye, Joan, Ilmington.	Com. and I.
147 ^r	Roodes, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
147 ^s	Marchan, Peter, —.	I.
148	Coe, Richard, bucher, Ilmington.	W. I.
148 ^a	[<i>Incomplete Bond.</i>]	
148 ^b	[<i>Incomplete Bond.</i>]	
148 ^c	Crosbe, Lionel, Brayles.	Com.
148 ^d	Reason, Thomas, —.	Com.
148 ^e	Cooks, William, Severne Stoke.	I.
148 ^f	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
148 ^g	Warrens, John, husbandman, Wolverley.	I.
148 ^h	—, William, Rowley.	I.
148 ⁱ	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
148 ^j	Harper, William, —.	[<i>part of</i>] I.
148 ^k	Kirdall, John, —.	I.
148 ^l	Hadley, Elizabeth, Halesowen.	Admon.
148 ^m	Kies (?), William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
148 ⁿ	Gibbes, William, Much Malvern.	I.
148 ^o	Grove, Laurence, Redmarley Debitot.	Com.
148 ^p	Brodefeild, John, Tanworth.	Com.
148 ^q	[<i>Incomplete Bond.</i>]	
149	Butler, Francis, husbandman, Feckenham.	W.
150	Tolly, William, weaver, Grafton Flyford.	W.
151	Bagnall, William, draper, Worcester.	W.
151 ^a	—, —, —.	? Admon.
151 ^b	Eldersfield, Rectory of.	Sequest.
151 ^c	{ Tayler, Thomas, Chaddesley.	
	{ Scott, Margaret, Chaddesley.	M. Bond.
151 ^d	{ Toye, John, Worcester.	
	{ Burton, Fortune, —.	M. Bond.
151 ^e	Whitchford, Rectory of.	Sequest.
151 ^f	{ Amphlet, Thomas, Ombersley.	
	{ Hall, Sarah, —.	M. Bond.
151 ^g	Kempsey, Vicarage of.	Sequest.

1608.

1	Grove, John, Hagley.	W. I.
2	Sheldon, Robert [<i>missing</i>].	
3	Goodwin, Thomas [<i>missing</i>].	
4	Gilbert, Anthony, Alcester.	[<i>W. missing</i>] I.
4 ^a	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
5	Lawgher, Simon, yeoman, Abberton.	W. I.
6	Webster, Henry, husbandman, Northfield.	W. I.
7	Pitt, William, clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
8	Baylye, Alice, Claynes.	W.
9	Roe, Thomas, butcher, Warwick.	W. I.
9 ^a	Owen, Thomas, Warwick.	Com.
10	Wyllmoore, Robert, yeoman, Whitchurch.	W. I.
11	Hill, John, husbandman, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
12	Bybbe, Thomas, smale wheelmaker, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
13	Hackline, Daniel, husbandman, Long Compton.	Com. and W. I.
14	Franklin, John, Long Compton.	Com. and W. I.
15	Davies, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
16	Baxter, Elyn, widow, Powick.	W. I.
17	Parker, Richard, Alcester.	W. I.
18	Smarte, Thomas, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
19	Bridges, John, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
20	Powell, John, husbandman, Suckley.	Com. and W. I.
21	Elvenes, John, carpenter, Arrow.	W. I.
22	Rushall, John, labourer, Evenlode.	W. I.

No.

23	Cooke <i>als.</i> Smith, Alice, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
24	Tubb, Richard, husbandman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
25	Hyorn, William, husbandman, Salford.	W. I.
26	Haye, Elizabeth, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
26a	Hay, Henry, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
27	Freeth, William, dier, Kings Norton.	W. I.
28	Newsam, John, taylor, Whittenton.	W. I.
29	Compton, John, husbandman, Birlingham.	W. I.
30	Newey, John, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
31	Birche, John, clerk, Hallowe.	W. I.
32	Wenlocke, Edmund, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
33	Stollard, John, labourer, Churchoniborne.	W. I.
34	Callowe, Robert, clarke, Stoulton.	W. I.
35	Attwood, Richard, vintner, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
36	Makehā, John, yeoman, Witchenford.	W. I.
37	Tayler, Robert, butcher, Great Kington.	W. I.
38	Howse, Isabel, widow, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
39	Freeman, George, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
40	Jonnes, John, butcher, Lapworth.	W. I.
41	Asmore, Thomas, Feckenham.	W. I.
42	Jeffryes, Marie, spinster, Worcester.	W. I.
43	Gegg, Hugh, husbandman, Areley Kings.	W. I.
44	Hayden, Humphrey, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
45	Bucknell, William, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
46	Setterford <i>als.</i> Corser, Philis, widow, Northfield.	W. I.
47	Collatt, Thomas, husbandman, Evenlode.	W. I.
48	Boonde, Richard, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
49	Hunt, Thomas, yeoman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
50	Smith, Thomas, —.	[W. missing] I.
51	Perkes, Christian, Chadsley Corbett.	W. I.
52	Bullocke, John, yeoman, Mathen.	W. I.
53	Darbye, Clement, Evesham.	W. I.
54	Yeomans, Alice, widow, Powick.	W. I.
55	Shawe, Thomas, shoemaker, Warwick.	W. I.
56	Coxe, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
57	Bishopp, Alice, widow, Oxhill.	W. I.
58	Benton, Miles, husbandman, Warndon.	W.
59	Webbe, Mary, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
59a	Holliman, Thomas, husbandman, Leigh (1607).	I.
59b	Briscooe, William, yeoman, Warwick.	I.
59c	Taylor, John, Northfield.	I.
60	Robinson, Joane, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
60a	Harward, Anthony, Hartlebury (1607).	I.
60b	Bursson, Richard, Exall.	I.
60c	Robinson, Hugh, brewer, Worcester.	I.
60d	Ballard, Thomas, —.	I.
61	Etkins, Oliver, glover, Pershore.	W. I.
62	Bradley, Walter, wheeler, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
63	Jencks, Thomas, Alcester.	W. I.
63a	Kent, William, Worcester.	Admon.
63b	Bedels, William, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
63c	Hoult, John, Hagley.	Admon. and I.
64	Chandler, Roger, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
65	Haleward, William, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
66	Williams, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
67	Carpenter, Margery, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
68	Collens, Ann, Feckenham.	Admon. and W.
69	Wainright, Joan, widow, Dodenham.	W. I.
70	Fowche, John, smyth, Pershore.	W.

No.

71	Parsons, William, yeoman, Harvington.	W. I.
72	Hill, Edward, Clent.	W. I.
72a	Gest, Thomas, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
72b	Glover, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	I.
72c	Owen, Thomas, blacksmith, ———.	I.
73	Whooper, Thomas, Stoulton.	W. I.
74	Thorne, Richard, freemason, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
74a	Ward, William, ———.	I.
74b	Burtbecke, Leonard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
74c	Fernoll, John, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
74d	Myllard, William, Morton Baggott.	Admon. and I.
74e	Payne, Francis, gent., Beoley.	Admon. and I.
74f	Wilks, William, husbandman, Chadesley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
74g	Fauxe, Henry, Callowhill.	I.
74h	Frewen, Francis, Henley Castle.	Admon. and I.
74i	Straine, Elizabeth, Kings Norton.	Admon.
74j	Evet, William, Hatfield.	I.
74k	Lyllye, Phillip, petit chapman, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
74l	Chrispe, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne.	I.
74m	[<i>Incomplete document.</i>]	
74n	Notte, Edmond, gent., Shelsley Beawchamp.	Admon. and I.
74o	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
75	CooH, Christopher, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
75a	Baylie, John, Whichenford.	I.
76	Wilsonne, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and W. I.
77	Rynoldes, Mary, widow, Abberton.	W. I.
78	Bailis, Henry, Haselor.	W. I.
79	Hyes, Elizabeth, widow, Chasley.	W. I.
80	Jarrett, Alice, inholder, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Com. and W. I.
81	Hunte, Robert, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
82	Neede, Helen, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
83	Aldington, William, North Littleton.	W. I.
84	More, Margaret, Tardebige.	W. I.
85	Knowlles, William, taylor, Dudley.	W. I.
86	George, William, yeoman, Badsey.	W. I.
87	Founes, Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
87a	Spilsburye, John, Great Shellesley.	Admon. and I.
87b	Howle, Phillip, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
88	Goade, Robert, labourer, Eldersfield.	W. I.
89	Worould, John, Fecknam.	W.
89a	Crompe, Alexander, Cropthorne.	Admon. and I.
90	Cowly, Robert, husbandman, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
91	Parr, John, husbandman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
92	Dannce, Thomas, Birlingham.	W. I.
93	Simons <i>als.</i> Mumforde, John, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
93a	Brooke, Jane, widow, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
94	Carter, William, husbandman, Mathon.	W. I.
94a	Morrell, Agnes, widow, Churchoniborne.	Admon. and I.
94b	Baylies, Edward, yeoman, Norton Lynsey.	Admon. and I.
95	Stringfellowe, John, yeoman, Ilmington.	W. I.
95a	Cleve, Richard, Clent.	Admon.
96	Ryeve, Margaret, widow, Over Pillerton.	W. I.
96a	Drake, Henry, St. Michael in Bedwardine.	Admon.
96b	Bradlye, Henry, St. Edmond's, Dudley.	I.
97	Hanmore, Richard, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
98	Powell, Jone, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
99	Jennings, John [<i>missing</i>].	
100	Shotswell, John, Welsburne Hastings.	[<i>dup.</i>] W. I.
101	Winder, John, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.

No.

102	Batchlor, Thomas, Birlingham.	W. I.
103	Bradley, James, Pedmore.	W. I.
104	Williams, Elenor, widow, Ipsley.	W. I.
104a	Holbrooke, Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
104b	Harrison, George, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
104c	Smith <i>als.</i> Farmer, Thomas, butcher, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
104d	Woolmer, An . . . , widow, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
104e	Hodges, John, husbandman, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
104f	Hartwell, Alexander, St. Hellen, Worcester.	Admon.
104g	Heminge?, Thomas, Kyenton.	Admon. and 2 I.'s.
104h	[<i>Incomplete document.</i>]	
104i	Scoler, Ann, Long Compton.	I.
104j	Neue, Christopher, —.	I.
104k	Old, Edmund, Malvern.	Admon.
104l	Cotten, William, —.	I.
104m	Hill, John, Rowsley, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
104n	Millard, John, tayler, Bidford.	I.
104o	Rogers, John, husbandman, Claverdon.	I.
104p	Goodwine <i>als.</i> Clarke, Margery, widow, Wick-Pershire.	I.
104q	—, Robert [<i>torn</i>], Ipsley.	I.
104r	Co —, Anne [<i>torn</i>], maidservant, Feckenham.	I.
105	Causer <i>als.</i> Hobbins, Robert, barber, Ipsley.	W.
106	Worould, John, Feckenham.	W.
107	Hill, John, Halesowen.	W.
107a	Roe, —, butcher, —.	I.
107b	Lumbard, Gyles, Doderhill.	I.
108	Blick, William, husbandman, Hampton Curleu.	W. I.
109	Lea, Henry, Wotten Wawen.	W. I.
110	Butler, Thomas, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
111	Osborne, William, Rushocke.	W. I.
111a	Savage, Ann, widow, Powick.	I.
111b	Slater, John, Middle Littleton.	Admon.
111c	[<i>Incomplete Bond.</i>]	
111d	Mack, John, husbandman, Wolverton.	I.
112	Knight, Roger, Great Wolford.	W. I.
113	Smith, Richard, sithsmith, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
114	Whelar, John, husbandman, Lyghe.	W. I.
114a	Johnes, John, gent., Hampton Lovett.	Admon. and I.
115	Beard, Richard, Bidford.	W. I.
116	Bodnam, Edmond, yeoman, Liegh.	W. I.
117	Georg, Elinor, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
118	Collins, William, joyner, Offenham.	W. I.
118a	Meriden, John, Wawen Wootton.	I.
118b	Russell, Henry, esq., Little Malvern.	I.
119	Holtom, Nicholas, husbandman, Cherington.	W. I.
120	Sergeant, John, sen., husbandman, Temple Tyso.	W. I.
121	Wallis, Raffe, Elmley Castle.	W.
122	Dugard, Walter, husbandman, Salwarpe.	W. I.
123	Hopkins, Christian, spinster, Preston Bagot.	W. I.
124	Pace, Susan, widow, Deford.	W. I.
125	Higgins, Thomas, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
126	[<i>Not used.</i>]	
127	Grove, Alice, Hagley.	W. I.
128	Taylor, John, Eckington.	W. I.
129	Skiler, Philip, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
129a	Pierse, William, husbandman, Pershire.	Admon. and I.
130	Ockley, Robert, husbandman, Wick-Pershire.	W.
130a	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
130b	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.

No.

130c	[Name gone.]	I.
130d	Barrow <i>als.</i> Brian, Mary, Icombe.	I.
131	Witton, William, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	W. I.
132	Gyles, Edmond, yeoman, White Lady Aston.	W. I.
132a	Blower, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
132b	Andrewes, Thomas, St. Laurence, Evesham.	Admon.
132c	Jennings, Peter, —.	Admon.
132d	Hadley, Robert, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
132e	Rugley, William, —.	I.
132f	Workman, Edmund, labourer, Pershore.	I.
133	Dolphin, Thomas, Warwick.	W. I.
134	Darbye, Nicholas, husbandman, Bromesgrove.	W.
135	Yate, George, labourer, Feckenham.	W. I.
135a	Johnsons, John, tanner, Worcester.	W. I.
135b	Glouer, James, —.	I.
136	Wheeler?, —, —.	[part of W.]
136a	Wilcox, Robert, clerk, Spechley.	I.
136b	Salwarp, Rectory of.	Sequest.
1609.		
1	Sowtham, Richard, clerk, Charlcott.	W.
2	Heynes, William, yeoman, Evenlode.	W.
3	Legge, William, husbandman, Kempsey.	W.
4	Eades, Richard, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
5	Crane, Richard, Kidderminster.	W.
6	Shailor, Thomas [missing].	
7	Hancocke, Thomas, husbandman, Bredon.	W.
8	Harborne, Alice, widow, North Littleton.	W.
9	Hickoxe, Alice, widow, Severne Stoke.	W.
10	Roberts, Edward, husbandman, Overbury.	W.
11	Cartwright, Christopher, yeoman, Halesowen.	W.
12	Radford, John, clothier, Kidderminster.	W.
13	Deane, William, husbandman, Claynes.	W.
14	Geast, John, blacksmith, Northfield.	W.
15	Newey, Anne, widow, Kings Norton.	W.
16	Robins, Richard, Blockley.	W.
17	Milles, John, husbandman, Hasler.	W.
18	Smith, John, Chagisley.	W.
19	Hunt, Henry, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W.
20	Hodges, William, Bradway.	Admon. and W.
21	Cawdrey, Nicholas, blacksmith, Warwick.	W.
22	Capill, Peter, husbandman, Brayles.	W.
23	Ronford (?), Robert, sheepheard, Loxley.	W.
24	Bridgewater, Raynold, naylor, Rowley Regis.	W.
25	Manne, William, weaver, Ombersley.	W.
26	Hincksman, Mary, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
27	Swindall, Humphrey, Pershore.	W.
28	Ferne, Richard, gent., Kidderminster.	W.
29	Alderne, William, yeoman, Berrowe.	W.
30	Woodbrowe, Elinor, widow, Castle Morton.	W.
31	Scriven, Richard, Hanley Castle.	W.
32	Yennord, William [missing].	
33	Lane, Arthur, Haselor.	W. I.
34	Goseling, Hugh, inkeeper, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
35	Higgins, Katherine, widow, Stowilton.	W.
36	Webb, William [missing].	
37	Combey, Humphry, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W.
38	Knight, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove.	W.
39	Cowper, Edward, yeoman, Birchmorton.	W.
40	Hodges, Baldwin, Brodway.	W.

No.

41	Peniton, Edmond, labourer, Halesowen.	W.
42	Russell, William, Brodway.	W.
43	Saunders, Catherine, widow, Warwick.	W.
44	Brantley, Robert, Evesham.	W.
45	Ellis, Thomas, husbandman, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
46	Randall <i>als.</i> Mowle, Mary, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
47	Childes, Richard, husbandman, Bredon.	W.
48	Birte, Thomas, husbandman, Bredon.	W.
49	Lyghtefoote, John, Bredon.	W.
50	Couldicotte, William, husbandman, Ilmington.	W.
51	Varneham, William, yeoman, Warwick.	W.
52	Higgines, Thomas, yeoman, Norton Lincy.	W.
53	Cacher, John, Elmley Castle.	W.
54	Stokes, Henry, husbandman, Sedgborowe.	W.
55	Evet, Margery, widow, Hallowe.	W.
56	Wavler, John, droveor, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W.
57	Gower, William, St. Hellen, Worcester.	W.
58	Thomas, William, Wolverley.	W.
59	Payton, Margaret, widow, Shellesley Kings.	W.
60	Bodnam, Margery, widow, Liegh.	W.
61	Cattell, Richard, chapman, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W.
61a	Batchler, Alice, widow, Birlingham.	W.
62	Perkes, John, gent., Doderhill.	W.
62a	Parks, Thomas, Rowley.	W.
63	Pardoe, Elizabeth, widow, Ombersley.	W.
64	Hunte, Francis, Alcester.	W.
65	Rawlins, John, labourer, Ilmington.	W.
66	Carelesse, John, husbandman, Bushley.	W.
67	Hancoxe, James, husbandman, Pillerton Hersey.	W.
68	Baldine <i>als.</i> Baldvine, Edmund, husbandman, Brayles.	W.
69	Hill, Peter, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet.	W.
70	Kemett, John, husbandman, Overbury.	W.
71	Baylie, John, yeoman, Oxhill.	W.
72	Skelton, John, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W.
73	Gray, Henry, labourer, Bradley.	W. I.
74	Fiffild <i>als.</i> Griffith, Richard, yeoman, Suckley.	W.
75	Geery, John, husbandman, Bengworth.	W. I.
76	Nott, John, yeoman, Great Shelsley.	W. I.
77	Warren, John, Wolverley.	W.
78	Hawkins, Elizabeth, —.	W.
79	Rea, Michael, Hill Crome.	W.
80	Tabott, Elizabeth, widow, Chadsley Corbet.	W.
81	Curtice, Robert, sen., husbandman, Charlton.	W.
82	Otenell, Margrett, widow, Kidderminster.	W.
83	Lewes <i>als.</i> Bancks, William, labourer, Abbots Morton.	W.
84	Johnson, John, inkeeper, Alcester.	W.
85	Barnes, James, inholder, Worcester.	W.
86	Banner, Anne, widow, Kings Norton.	W.
87	Rocke, John, chapman, Rowley, Staffs.	W.
88	Cupper, Alice, Shelsley Kings.	W.
89	Roberts, Alice, widow, Teddington.	W.
90	Lawghton, Edward, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
91	Geñings, John, yeoman, Lapworth.	W.
92	Hodges, William, Brodway.	Com. and W.
93	Oteneale, John, shoemaker, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W.
94	Nason, Thomas, Welsburne.	W.
95	Haye, John, yeoman, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
96	Norton, Thomas, bocher, Pershore.	W.
97	George, Walter, carpenter, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.

No.

98	Chetwine, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
99	Chettle, Margaret, widow, Defford.	W. I.
100	Courte, Christopher, cooke, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
101	Cowper, Richard, sythgrinder, Harvington.	W. I.
102	Wheeler, John, —.	W.
103	Tylte, Thomas, sen., bricklayer, Bromsgrove.	W.
104	Hodges, William, Brodway.	W. I.
105	Page, Alice, Broughton.	W.
106	Staples, Thomas, labourer, White Lady Aston.	W. I.
107	Bradeley, Humphry, Dudley.	W.
108	Taylor, Edginn, —.	W. I.
109	Morrell, Roger, Much Malvern.	W.
110	Wright, Elizabeth, spinster, Kings Norton.	W. I.
111	Collins, William, labourer, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
112	Mushen, Michael, Welsburne.	W. I.
113	Eñes, John, husbandman, Alcester.	W.
114	Lapworthe, John, shoemaker, Warwick.	W.
115	Cookes, Thomas, Tardebigge.	W. I.
116	Wight, John, yeoman, Franckley.	W. I.
117	Chambers <i>als.</i> Ireland, Christopher, nailer, Dudley.	W. I.
118	Baule, John, husbandman, Flyford Flavell.	W.
119	Mason, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick.	Com. and W.
120	Smyth, John, Bengworth.	W. I.
121	Tirer, Thomas, yeoman, Pedmore.	W.
122	Woodhouse, Richard, Droitwich.	W.
123	Geast <i>als.</i> Bowyer, Edward, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
124	Harrison, Henry, coverlet weaver, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
125	Wiett, William, Bushley.	W.
126	Symons, James, yeoman, Staunton.	W. I.
127	Cuffe, Richard, gunsmith, Little Witley.	W.
128	Pace, Francis, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
129	Tyler, Blanch, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
130	Harvie, Thomas, laborer, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
131	Baker, Thomas, sen., Bromsgrove.	W. I.
132	Hooper, Henry, weaver, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
133	Fletcher, Richard, yeoman, Blockley.	W.
134	Saunders, John, clothier, Worcester.	W.
135	Read, Margaret, widow, Much Malvern.	W.
136	Blabye, Jane, widow, Brodway.	W.
137	Beard, Elizabeth, widow, Crophorne.	W. I.
138	Dugarde, Alice, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
139	Squerry, Ann, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
140	Higgs, Anne, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
141	Showler, Thomas, labourer, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
142	Dauisse, Philip, yeoman, Grafton Flyford.	W.
143	Pardoe, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
144	Banner, John, sugar, Kings Norton.	W.
145	Rugley, William, Temple Grafton.	W.
146	Steevens, William, weaver, Warwick.	W. I.
147	Baylies, Christopher, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
148	Wagstaffe, John, blacksmith, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
149	Barnes, Francis, Northpiddle.	W.
150	Francis, Nicholas, yeoman, Fladbury.	W.
151	Willetes, Margaret, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
152	Surmanne, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton.	W.
153	Sturdye, William, blacksmith, Wotton Wawen.	W. I.
154	Byssell, Henry, yeoman, Hatton.	W. I.
155	Gwentt, Richard, gent., —.	W.
156	Handey, Ann, widow, North Littleton.	W. I.

No.

157	Bosswell, Edward, Lenchwick.	W. I.
158	Neede, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Lieghe.	W. I.
159	Swayne, Susanna, widow, Bredon.	W.
160	Güne, John, husbandman, Evenlode.	W. I.
161	Boothe, Edmund, sen., Pershore.	W. I.
162	Howton, Thomas, brewer, Worcester.	W.
163	Leniall, John, capper, Worcester.	W.
164	Wheeler, Richard, — [missing].	
165	Perkes, Margaret, — [missing].	
166	Wilkes, Thomas, — [missing].	
166a	Ashwell, Nicholas, Comberton Magna.	Admon.
166b	Harward, Thomas, Bretforton.	Admon.
166c	Yong, George, Rowslench.	Admon. and I.
166d	Smyth, John, Yardley.	Admon.
166e	Saunders, Richard, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
166f	Haynes, John, husbandman, Salford Priors.	Admon. and I.
166g	Burnell, Humphrey, Lie.	Admon. and I.
166h	Pomfrey, William, Wick-Pershore.	Admon.
166i	Banner, Henry, Kings Norton.	Admon.
166j	Benison, Robert, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
166k	Baker, Robert, Bowdessert.	Com.
166l	Netherton, Thomas, Tarbeck.	Admon.
166m	Merrell, Henry, Atherston.	I.
166n	Vernam, Humphrey, taylor, Brodwas.	Admon. and I.
166o	Farmer <i>als.</i> Smith, John, yeoman, Eldersfield.	I.
166p	Brooke, Henry, Hadsor.	Admon.
166q	Bruton, Alice, widow, Cotherige.	Admon.
166r	Goscon, Richard, Besford.	Admon.
166s	Elvins, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon.
166t	Mawle, Christopher, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
166u	Randle, William, Huddington.	Admon.
166v	Tagg, Humphrey, walker, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
166w	Williamson, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon.
166x	Bedell, Elizabeth, widow, Bidford.	Admon.
166y	Wheatcroft, Joan, Blockley.	Admon.
166z	Drinckwater, Alice, Overbury.	Admon.
167	English, Edward, Worcester.	Admon.
167a	Mathewes, William, Ridmarley Dabitot.	Admon.
167b	Rock, John, Halesowen.	Admon.
167c	Stone, Roger, Ripple.	Admon.
167d	Faxall, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
167e	Aven, Thomas, Rowington.	Admon. and I.
167f	Pardoe, Edward, Ombersley.	Admon.
167g	Aldersitch, Alice, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
167h	Sansom, John, Bidford.	Admon.
168	Deken, John, Pershore [not proved].	W.
169	Hunt, Robert, — [no date].	W.
170	Hayward, Laurence, weaver, Worcester.	W.
171	Hawthorne, Edward, Alcester.	W.
171a	Wills, Ann, widow, Charlton.	I.
171b	Pardoe, John, husbandman, Ombersley.	I.
171c	Fisher, Elizabeth, Eckington (1607).	I.
171d	Evate, Richard, Shrowley.	I.
171e	Morris, John, Pershore.	I.
171f	Fyfelde <i>als.</i> Gryffyn, Richard, Suckley.	I.
171g	Lewis, Humphry, Tardebigge.	I.
171h	Hinkesmane, William, —.	I.
171i	Frances, Nicholas, —.	I.
171j	Lawe, Thomas, yeoman, Doderhill.	I.

No.

171 <i>k</i>	Morris, Thomas, yeoman, Bretforton.	I.
171 <i>l</i>	Sallis, George, Overbury.	I.
171 <i>m</i>	Horton, Thomas, Worcester.	I.
171 <i>n</i>	Swayne, Susan, widow, Bredon.	I.
171 <i>o</i>	Basset, Barnard, Bishampton.	I.
171 <i>p</i>	Pratye, Margrett, Tardebeg.	I.
171 <i>q</i>	Mawle, Christopher, baker, Worcester.	I.
171 <i>r</i>	Byddle, Elizabeth, —.	I.
171 <i>s</i>	Tagge, Humfrey, All Saints, Worcester.	I.
171 <i>t</i>	Surmō, Elizabeth, widow, Drakes Broughton.	I.
171 <i>u</i>	Tirer, Thomas, yeoman, Pedmore.	I.
171 <i>v</i>	Huncks, Thomas, weaver, Alcester.	I.
171 <i>w</i>	Androes, Thomas, St. Lawrencē, Evesham.	I.
171 <i>x</i>	Millard, John, Bidford.	I.
171 <i>y</i>	Addenbroke, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	I.
171 <i>z</i>	Wyett, William, —.	I.
172	Robynson <i>als.</i> Tanner, John, St. Michael, Worcester (1522).	W.
173	Deffylde, Elnor, widow, Worcester (1547).	W.
174	Bygge, John, Cherington (1548).	W.
174 <i>a</i>	Willgose, Robert, —.	I.
174 <i>b</i>	Cuffe, Richard, Witley Parva.	I.
174 <i>c</i>	Symons, James, yeoman, Staunton.	I.
174 <i>d</i>	Bradley, Humphry, Dudley.	I.
174 <i>e</i>	Merell, Roger, Much Malvern.	I.
174 <i>f</i>	Harwarde, Thomas, yeoman, Bretforton.	I.
174 <i>g</i>	Kings (?), Agnes, widow, Aston Cantlow.	I.
174 <i>h</i>	Wheatcroft, Joane, —.	I.
174 <i>i</i>	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
174 <i>j</i>	Dipp, William, Cotherige.	I.
174 <i>k</i>	[<i>No name.</i>]	I.
174 <i>l</i>	Reade, Margaret, widow, Much Malvern.	I.
174 <i>m</i>	Rose, Anne, widow, Bromsgrove.	I.
174 <i>n</i>	Hill <i>als.</i> Spicer, John, Feckenham.	I.
174 <i>o</i>	Tanner, John, sen., Alcester.	I.
174 <i>p</i>	Greene, Richard, Upton Snodsbury.	I.
174 <i>q</i>	Robinson, Henry, Tardebeg.	I.
174 <i>r</i>	Weston, Valentine, Charlton.	I.
174 <i>s</i>	Swift, John, yeoman, Moseley.	I.
174 <i>t</i>	Drake, Henry, yeoman, St. Michael Bedwardine.	I.
174 <i>u</i>	Banner, Henry, Kings Norton.	I.
174 <i>v</i>	Price, Richard, Martley.	I.
174 <i>w</i>	Drinckwater, Alice, —.	I.
174 <i>x</i>	Hayward, Richard, cordwaner, Worcester.	I.
174 <i>y</i>	Clymer, Susan, spinster, All Saints, Worcester.	I.
174 <i>z</i>	Egleston, William, labourer, Wawen Wootton.	I.
174 <i>aa</i>	Wylliams, Thomas, carryer, Worcester.	I.
174 <i>bb</i>	Teale, Thomas, Hanley Castle.	I.
174 <i>cc</i>	Brent (?), Richard, —.	I.

1610.

1	Warner, Paule, —.	W.
2	Rowney, William, husbandman, Tredington.	W. I.
3	Redding, James, weaver, Worcester.	W. I.
4	Scott, Francis, yeoman, Chadsley.	W. I.
5	Mason, John, Salford (?).	W. I.
6	Weale, William, husbandman, Lapworth.	W. I.
7	Smith, Isabell, Pershore.	W. I.
8	Durand, William, Honnington.	W. I.
9	Terrell, Thomas, labourer, Kinwarton.	W. I.
10	Hawes, Thomas, yeoman, Alcester.	W. I.

No.

11	Holborow, Anne, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
12	Rawlens, Margaret, widow, Upper Ettington.	W. I.
13	Rose, Robert, yeoman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
13 ^a	Parsonage, Edmond, husbandman, Alvechurch.	W.
13 ^b	[No name.]	List of debts.
14	Leap, Edward, Evesham.	Admon.
15	More, Hellen, widow, Alvechurch.	W. I.
16	Hunte, Anne, Hanbury.	W. I.
17	Byrde, William, yeoman, Samborne.	W. I.
17 ^a	Barton, Humfrey, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
18	Orford, John, Bromsgrove.	W. and I. (?)
19	Hannowe, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
20	Cocks, Benjamin, Haselor.	W.
21	Restell, John, yeoman, Staunton.	W. I.
22	Lea, Thomas, seveor, Hatton.	W. I.
23	Tompson, Thomas, husbandman, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
24	Wayle, Richard, Tysoe.	W.
25	Taylor, Richard, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
26	Bradshawe, John, Aston Cantlow.	W.
27	Evans, John, Wolverley.	W. I.
28	Howtton, John, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
29	Palmer, William, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
30	Naire, William, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
31	Turner, Thomas, weaver, Worcester.	W. I.
32	Mallard, Margery, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
33	Richards, Elinor, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
34	Hill, Elizabeth, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
35	Brooke, William, jun., yeoman, Salwarp.	Admon. and W. I.
36	Mansell, Robert, yeoman, Pedmore.	W. I.
37	Fawlkenor, Elinor, widow, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
38	Smith, Ann, widow, Elmlye Castle.	W. I.
39	Clare, Richard, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
40	Powell, Adam, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
41	Green, John, Alderminster.	W. I.
42	Hall, Lyssett, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
43	Sharpe, William, Hoblenche.	W. I.
44	Aris, Margaret, widow, Wichenford.	W. I.
45	Sclater, Robert, Wichenford.	W. I.
46	Notte, Thomas, yeoman, Leighe.	W. I.
47	Hobday <i>als.</i> Lacy, John, husbandman, Bradley.	W. I.
48	Barrons, Richard, parish clerk, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
49	Cale, Stephen, husbandman, Wick, Pershore.	W. I.
50	Dugmore, Thomas, husbandman, Berrow.	W. I.
51	Darbye, Mary, widow, Halesowen.	W.
52	Gregory <i>als.</i> Amsden, John, bucher, Shipstone-upon-Stower.	W. I.
53	Saell, Christopher, Round Alne.	W. I.
54	Mills, Edmond, victualer, Shipston-upon-Stour.	W. I.
55	Willmoore, John, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
56	Kilbee, Richard, Tredington.	W. I.
57	Jones, Robert, sen., yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
58	Byshope, John, yeoman, Chatisley.	W. I.
59	Russell, Agnes, widow, Pendock.	W. I.
60	Bullingham, Ellyn, widow, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.
61	Charlet, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Priors Cleeve.	W. I.
62	Ellins, George, husbandman, Pippleton.	W. I.
63	Wilde, Thomas, gent., The Commandre, Worcester.	W. I.
64	Hoocke, John, Hartleburie.	W. I.
65	Jones, Samvel, —.	W. I.
66	Blewe, Thomas, weaver, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.

No.		
67	Amphlet, Richard, mason, Ombersley.	Admon. and W. I.
68	Morgan, Joane, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
69	Beale, Francis, yeoman, Pendock.	W. I.
70	Winsmoore, Raphe, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
71	Mynse, William, husbandman, Studley.	Com. and W. I.
72	Brooke, Edmund, carpenter, Ipsley.	Com. and W. I.
73	Staunton, John, husbandman, Tybberton.	W. I.
74	Deaves, John, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
74 ^a	Noke, John, Defford.	Admon. and I.
75	Hollocke, Margaret, widow, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
75 ^a	Moyle, Thomas, Ombersley.	Admon.
76	Hardinge, Andrewe, husbandman, Over Eatington.	W. I.
77	Knight, John, whittawer, Warwick.	W. I.
78	Patty, Thomas, Suckley.	W. I.
79	Holliman, John, Purshullgreene.	W. I.
80	Sadlar, Richard, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
81	Doughtie, Edward, yeoman, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
82	Knight, Joan, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
83	Warde, Richard, glover, Warwick.	W. I.
84	Heminge, William, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
85	Nicholes, William, husbandman, Powick.	W. I.
86	Witten, Edward, husbandman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
87	Horton, William, husbandman, Grafton.	W. I.
88	Underhill, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
89	Pynnock, William, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
90	Gorton, Margaret, widow, Dudley.	W. I.
91	Willmot, William, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
92	Moore, John, husbandman, Upper Brailes.	W. I.
93	Atwood, Richard, yeoman, Overbury.	W. I.
94	Tailor, Robert, Besford.	W. I.
95	Smith, Robert, esq., Stoke Prior.	W. I.
96	Tomkins, Walter, Worcester.	W.
97	Tenannt, Mary, widow, Cropthorne.	W. I.
98	Maulten, Thomas, chandler, St. Peeter's, Worcester.	W. I.
99	Browne, Christopher, labourer, Mathen.	W. I.
100	Randell, William, yeoman, Tibberton.	W. I.
101	Midleton, Henry, yeoman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
102	Merrill, William, husbandman, Honington.	W. I.
103	Wynoll, Jossopo, chapman, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	W. I.
104	Collier, Walter, Areley Kings.	W. I.
105	Stocking <i>als.</i> Mintonn, John, yeoman, Doddenham.	W. I.
106	Hill, William, labourer, Stone.	W. I.
107	Collobyne, Richard, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
108	Jones, Thomas, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
109	Dark, Thomas, yeoman, Aldington.	W. I.
110	Round, William, bucklemaker, Halesowen.	W. I.
111	Maxfield, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
112	Leonards, Thomas, clerk of St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
113	Harris, John, sen., husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
114	More, Henry, All Saints, Evesham.	W. I.
115	Clearcke, Richard, yeoman, Wichingford.	W. I.
116	Goodman, Peter, Hallow.	W. I.
116 ^a	Makeham, Elizabeth, Witchenford.	Admon.
116 ^b	Turi, John, —.	Admon.
116 ^c	Nash, George, Worcester.	Admon.
116 ^d	Tricke, Leonard, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
116 ^e	Hudson, Peter, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
116 ^f	Perks, Joane, widow, Doderhill.	Admon. and I.
117	Smith, Isabell, widow, Warwick.	W. I.

No.

118	Tennent, Miles, husbandman, Brailes.	W.
119	Phipps, Joan, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
119a	Roe, Richard, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
120	Paulye, Christopher, Old Swinford.	W.
121	Wotton, William, husbandman, Elmley.	W.
122	Feild, Edward, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
123	Bellamye, Elizabeth, widow, Claynes.	W.
124	Page, Thomas, labourer, Yardley.	W. I.
125	Bachler, Elizabeth, widow, Erles Crome.	W. I.
126	Malten, William, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
126a	Atkins, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon.
126b	Fox, George, Worcester.	Admon.
127	Este, Barnaby, esq., Yardley.	W. I.
128	Greve, Thomas [John <i>in l.</i>], yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
129	Greeneway, Robert, husbandman, Berrow.	W. I.
130	Williams, Thomas, labourer, Dormston.	W. I.
131	Hunt, Henry, clerk, Defford.	W.
132	Avise, John, butcher, Evesham.	W.
133	Garrett, John, Wixford.	W. I.
134	Carter, Alice, widow, Evenlode.	W.
135	Newe, John, —.	[W. missing] I.
136	Symons, George, yeoman, Pendocke.	W. I.
137	Sparrye, William, Kingsnorton.	W.
138	Wotten, John, husbandman, —.	W.
139	White, Thomas, Fladbury.	W.
140	Coole, Thomas, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
141	Hall, Edmond, Lieghe.	W. I.
142	Wilkes, John, sheepheard, Knighteswashborne.	W. I.
143	Poole, Thomas, blacksmith, Much Malvern.	W.
144	Dauies, Richard, Upton.	W.
145	Knight, William, yeoman, Brome.	W.
146	Sawfould, John, weaver, Worcester.	W. I.
147	Smith, Joane, widow, Northlitleton.	W. I.
147a	Cowley, Roger, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
147b	Etkins, John, Wasperton.	Admon.
147c	Evett, Katheren, widow, Cotherige.	Admon. and I.
147d	Salway, Robert, tayler, Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
148	Ingram, Alice, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
149	Bell, Thomas, carpenter, Great Kington.	W.
150	Gunne, Robert, musician, Tredington.	W. I.
151	Greene, Raphe, Throckmorton.	Admon. and W. I.
152	Wheeler, Alice, widow, Witley, Holt.	W. I.
153	Farmer, Thomas, Evesham.	W. I.
154	Addis, William, sen., yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
155	Chubsey, William, husbandman, Eatington.	W. I.
156	Bradley, Richard, bucher, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
157	Hyckes, William, Whatcot.	W. I.
158	Staples, John, carpenter, Ilmington.	W. I.
159	Blackwell, Joane, widow, Alderminster.	W. I.
160	Slye, William, milner, Eatington.	W. I.
161	Paine, Richard, yeoman, Ilmington.	W. I.
161a	Watten, John, Kings Norton.	Admon.
161b	Harris, Richard, Badsey.	Admon.
161c	Betterbury, Henry, labourer, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
161d	Stone, Richard, —.	Admon.
161e	Bathoe, William, shoemaker, Worcester.	I.
161f	P'dowe, Edward, Ombersley.	I.
161g	Hawes, John, glover, Warwick.	I.
161h	Hall, Bauld, husbandman, Bermington.	I.

No.		
161 <i>i</i>	Greene, Rychard, Upton Snodsburie.	I.
161 <i>j</i>	Baule <i>als.</i> Wodlow, Alice, widow, Brodway.	I.
161 <i>k</i>	More, William, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon.
161 <i>l</i>	Richards <i>als.</i> Lomley, John, Sedgebarrow.	Admon. and I.
161 <i>m</i>	Reeve, Joan, widow, Feckenham.	I.
161 <i>n</i>	Man, Roger, Crome Debitot.	Admon. and I.
161 <i>o</i>	Saunders, Ralph, Hanley Castle.	I.
161 <i>p</i>	Jencks, Thomas, Hoblench.	I.
161 <i>q</i>	Bankes, Jane, Whatcote.	I.
161 <i>r</i>	Saunders, Thomas, Belbroughton.	I.
161 <i>s</i>	Hitchins, John, Old Swinford.	I.
162	Mattie, John, Ripple.	W.
162 <i>a</i>	Goughe, John, cobbler, Worcester.	I.
162 <i>b</i>	Walker, Anker, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	I.
162 <i>c</i>	Bruton, Francis, Cotheridge.	I.
162 <i>d</i>	Darby, Richard, husbandman, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
162 <i>e</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
162 <i>f</i>	Townsend, John, husbandman, Lighthorn.	Admon. and I.
162 <i>g</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
162 <i>h</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
162 <i>i</i>	Bruton, Alice, widow, Cotheridge.	I.
162 <i>j</i>	Etkins, John, Wasperton.	I.
162 <i>k</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
162 <i>l</i>	Prichets, Thomas, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
162 <i>m</i>	Whoman, Christabel, widow, —.	I.
162 <i>n</i>	Wardle, Humphry, St. Andrew, Witch.	Admon.
162 <i>o</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
162 <i>p</i>	Lyen, Humfry, —.	Admon.
162 <i>q</i>	Prest, William, Tredington.	I.
162 <i>r</i>	Taylor <i>als.</i> Reave <i>als.</i> Gatley, Thomas, Seavern-Stoke.	Admon. and I. (?)
162 <i>s</i>	Cauley <i>als.</i> Pyncke, Joan, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
162 <i>t</i>	Düne, Leonard, —.	I.
162 <i>u</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
162 <i>v</i>	Locke, Henry, Stow . . .	Admon.
162 <i>w</i>	Gates, Robert, —.	I.
162 <i>x</i>	James, John, Spetchley.	Admon. and I.
162 <i>y</i>	Harward, John, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
162 <i>z</i>	Saunders, Thomas, Forfield.	Admon.
163	Wylkes, Thomas, yeoman, Brodway.	W. I.
163 <i>a</i>	Cooper, Joan, widow, Kington.	I.
163 <i>b</i>	Wilks, Roger, walker, Worcester.	I.
163 <i>c</i>	White, Thomas, —.	I.
163 <i>d</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
163 <i>e</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
163 <i>f</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
163 <i>g</i>	Hill, Raphe, Hampton.	I.
163 <i>h</i>	Chance, Richard, Bromesgrove.	I.
163 <i>i</i>	[Name gone], yeoman, Earles Croome.	I.
163 <i>j</i>	— te, John, —.	I.
163 <i>k</i>	Blunt, John, —.	I.
163 <i>l</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
163 <i>m</i>	Orford <i>als.</i> Lankashyre, John, —.	I.
163 <i>n</i>	Gibbes, Margaret, widow, Haselor.	I.
163 <i>o</i>	[Name gone.]	I.
163 <i>p</i>	[Name gone], Pershore.	I.
163 <i>q</i>	Parsons, John, Temple Grafton.	Admon.
163 <i>r</i>	Lie, Daniel, —.	I.
163 <i>s</i>	Blurton, John, —.	2 I.'s.
163 <i>t</i>	Prestitch, William, Tredington.	Admon.

No.

163 ^u	Bowts, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	Admon.
163 ^v	Lewes, Margaret, Tardebig.	I.
163 ^w	Greves, John, Kings Norton.	Admon.
163 ^x	Essex, Leonard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
163 ^y	Hawten, Elizabeth, W'chford.	Admon.
163 ^z	Evans, Richard, St. Peter, Worcester.	I.
164	Bigges, —, —.	[Part of a Will?]
164 ^a	Dyrham, Thomas, Worcester.	I.
164 ^b	Tylte, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	I.
164 ^c	Darbye, William, naylor, Rowley Regis.	I.
164 ^d	Broke, Walter, Astley.	I.
164 ^e	Wesburie, Jane, Powick.	I.
164 ^f	Heyward, William, Spernall.	Com. and I.
164 ^g	[Incomplete Bond.]	
164 ^h	Panleyes, Xpofer, pointmaker, Sturbridge.	I.
164 ⁱ	[Name gone.]	I.
164 ^j	Lovett, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	I.
164 ^k	Turberville <i>als.</i> Turbell, Ann, widow, Ripple.	I.
164 ^l	Surman, Elizabeth, Pershore (?).	Admon.
164 ^m	Willgoose, Robert, Kidderminster.	Admon.
164 ⁿ	Langforde, Henry, —.	I.
164 ^o	Jones, Margery, Ombersley.	I.
164 ^p	Pikerine, Mathew, clarke, Shelsley Beacham.	I.
164 ^q	Dungan, Raphe, glover, Warwick.	I.
164 ^r	Hall, Roger, Lyghe.	I.
164 ^s	[Name gone.]	I.
164 ^t	[Name gone.]	I.
164 ^u	[Incomplete Bond.]	
164 ^v	Hampton-juxta-Evesham, Church of.	Sequest.
164 ^w	Shelsley, Parish of.	Sequest.

1611.

1	Hale, William [missing].	
2	Nicholes, John [missing].	
3	Shewsmith, George [missing].	
4	Raboñ, Edward, Kings Norton.	W. I.
5	Web, Thomas, Rouslench.	W. I.
6	Pitway, Edward, yeoman, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W.
7	Stevens <i>als.</i> Weaver, William, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W.
8	Jeccox, Richard, —.	W. I.
9	Stone, John, yeoman, Asteley.	W. I.
9 ^a	Scarlett, Margery, Bradley.	Admon. and I.
10	Wolridge, Thomas, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
10 ^a	Burley, William, weaver, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
11	Wood, Margery, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
11 ^a	Perkes, William, Chadsley Corbet.	W.
11 ^b	Bradley, Giles, husbandman, Bishamton.	W. I.
12	Pardoe, Thomas, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
13	Heydon, Robert, yeoman, Long Compton.	W. I.
14	Freeth, Thomas, wheelwright, Pershore.	Admon. and W.
14 ^a	Eade, William, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
14 ^b	Kingsbury, Thomas, Evesham.	Admon.
14 ^c	Downes, William, yeoman, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
15	Yearnold, William, husbandman, Norton.	W. I.
15 ^a	Boughton, Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
15 ^b	Leeth, John, Martley.	Admon. and I.
15 ^c	Badger, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
15 ^d	Deakine, William, husbandman, Overbury.	Admon. and I.
16	Cicill, John, Pershore (?).	W. I.
17	Typpinge, Joane, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.

No.

18	Porter, John, gent., Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
18a	Woodhowse, Robert, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
18b	Whittaker, Joan, Welsburne.	W.
18c	Bendy, Thomas, jun., Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
18d	Honiatt, Edward and Richard, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
18e	Alcott, Richard, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
18f	Penn, Elizabeth, widow, Pedmore.	I.
19	Perkes, John, yeoman, Norton.	W. I.
19a	—rasenill, Nicholas, Dudley.	I.
20	Rowse, William, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
20a	Read, John, Rowslench.	Admon.
20b	Chapman, Gilbert, Redditch.	Admon. and I.
21	Grove, Edward, labourer, Badsey.	W. I.
22	Warner, William, Combroke.	W. I.
23	Whittaker, Henry, Welsburne.	W. I.
24	Watkins, Elizabeth, widow, Hanbury.	W. I.
25	Hunt, Henry, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
25a	Fownes, Oswald, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
26	Goslinge, Joyce, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
27	Lea, Alice, widow, Vlnall.	W. I.
27a	[<i>Incomplete Bond?</i>], Taylor, —, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
28	George, Amy, widow, Norton-Bredon.	W. I.
29	Osbaldestone, Margaret, widow, Long Compton.	W.
29a	Moore, John, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
29b	Bristowe, Francis, labourer, Fliford Flavell.	Admon. and I.
30	Jaye, Roger, clarke, Bradwas.	W. I.
30a	Shewster, John, Acton Becham.	Admon. and I.
31	Deaves, Margaret, widow, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
31a	Smyth, John, Chadsey Corbet.	Admon. and W. I.
32	Gower, John, esq., Stone.	W. I.
32a	Scullowe, Samuel, wever, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
33	Burlton, Thomas, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
33a	Tandye, William, sen., husbandman, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
34	Waringe, Thomas, yeoman, sen., Tanworth.	W. I.
35	Allen, Dorothy, widow, Wixford.	W. I.
36	Smyth, Alice, spinster, Norton, Kempsey.	W. I.
36a	Wilkes, Thomas, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
37	Owen, David, carpenter, Halesowen.	W. I.
38	Hill, Hugh, labourer, Grimley.	Admon. and W. I.
39	Hunt, Elinor, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
40	Jeston, Margaret, widow, Hagley.	W. I.
41	Bradley, Thomas, yeoman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
42	Shaylard, William, St. Peter's, Droitwich.	Admon.
43	Sampson, Walter, currier, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
43a	Collier, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
44	Badger, Elizabeth, widow, Pershore (?).	W. I.
45	Partynton, William, —.	W. I.
46	Bell, Alice, widow, Alvechurch.	W. I.
47	Greves, Humfry, tanner, Kings Norton.	W. I.
48	Freeth, Isabell, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
48a	Ashmore, Anne, widow, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
49	Peerce, Giles, husbandman, Norton-Kempsey.	W. I.
50	Smith, Richard, yeoman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
51	Palmer, Simon, tailor, Warwick.	W. I.
52	Sturdye, Elizabeth, widow, Wotten Wawen.	W. I.
53	Baker, Hugh, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
53a	Ridiall, Anne, widow, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
53b	Johnes, George, Hampton Lovet.	Admon.
54	Bosworthe, William, Lapworth.	W.

No.

55	Bacon, Richard, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
56	Hill, Thomas, Welsburne.	W. I.
57	Aris, Katheren, Whichford.	W. I.
58	Greene, Thomas, yeoman, Round Alne.	W. I.
59	Pollard, Thomas, walker, Worcester.	W. I.
60	Smyth <i>als.</i> Farmer, William, butcher, All Saints, Worcester. Admon. and	W. I.
61	Hiccokes, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
62	Ingles, Annes, widow, Middle Litleton.	W. I.
63	Davenport, Katherine, spinster, Yardley.	W. I.
64	Byddle, Humphry, weaver, Moseley.	W. I.
65	Collynes, Thomas, Bewsall, Hatton.	W. I.
66	Bellers, Dorothy, widow, Alcester.	W. I.
67	Porter, Nicholas, Hatton.	W. I.
68	Symons, William, Stretton-upon-the-fosse.	W. I.
69	Ebroll, Lawrence, Hatton.	W. I.
70	Wyet, Bridget, widow, Whatcot.	W. I.
71	Parker, Phillip, widow, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
72	Boys, William, husbandman, Longbridge.	W. I.
73	Ede, John, husbandman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
73 ^a	Smith, William, yeoman, Ullenhall.	Admon. and I.
74	Etkines, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
74 ^a	Morton <i>als.</i> Hassam, Nicholas, Whichford.	Admon. and I.
74 ^b	Carver, William, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
75	Andrews, William, Fladbury.	W. I.
76	Robins, John, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
77	Smyth, Henry, Inckbarow.	W. I.
77 ^a	Hampton, William, labourer, Great Hampton.	Admon. and I.
78	Parker, William, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
79	Mosse, John, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
80	Toy, Thomas, cowper, Matherne.	W. I.
81	Stapules, Francis, labourer, Whitlady Aston.	W. I.
82	Jewe, John, carpenter, Doderhill.	W. I.
83	Mere, John, minister, Aston Cantloe.	W.
84	Horsley, William, tanner, Rowington.	W. I.
84 ^a	Rogers, Thomas, Alchurch.	Admon.
84 ^b	Bradley, John, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
85	Brande, John, labourer, Claverdon.	W. I.
85 ^a	Cooke, Ann, widow, Bredon.	Admon. and I.
85 ^b	Parker, Elizabeth, Fladbury.	Admon.
86	Norton, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
87	Baker, Francis, Kings Norton.	W. I.
87 ^a	Ainsworth, Thomas, Witchenford.	Admon. and I.
87 ^b	Cowper, John, tanner, Henley in Arden.	Admon. and I.
88	Drurye, John, labourer, Tanworthe.	W. I.
89	Darby, Thomas, yeoman, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
89 ^a	Pritchett, Thomas, saddler, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
90	Newington, Christopher, gent., Offenham.	W. I.
91	Percks, John, Norton, Evesham.	W. I.
92	Blicke, Martin, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
93	Write (?), Thomas, labourer, Aulston.	W. I.
94	Bryttell, Joan, widow, Worcester.	W.
95	Higgins, James, fuller, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
95 ^a	Bencke, Roger, cowper, Moseley.	Admon. and I.
96	Hanne, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
97	Alexander, Thomas, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
98	Farre, Francis, Powicke.	W. I.
99	Cartelage, Elizabeth, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
100	Buller, Richard, sen., Halford.	Admon. and W.
101	Barnard, Richard, Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and W. I.

No.

102	Rogers, William, yeoman, Rowington.	Admon. and W. I.
103	Rose, John, mason, Ilmington.	Com. and W. I.
104	Pearcie, Richard, —.	W. I.
105	Deaves, Eleanor, widow, Great Comberton.	W. I.
106	Grissold, Clement, yeoman, Henley.	W. I.
107	Pewtrace, Isabell, widow, Castlemorton.	W. I.
108	Gyles, Isabell, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
109	Egocke, Andrew, husbandman, Crome Debitot.	W. I.
109 ^a	Osland, Humfry, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
109 ^b	Checketts, John, Salford.	Admon.
110	Browning, Edmonde, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
111	Marshall, Henry, Rydmarley Dabytott.	W. I.
112	Jackeman, John, yeoman, Ridmarley Dabitot.	W. I.
113	Howlmer, William, corviser, Kidderminster.	W. I.
114	Spoñ, Thomas, gent., Tanworth.	Admon. and W.
115	Cañing, Elizabeth, widow, Foxcott.	W. I.
116	Reade, John, woollwinder, Long Compton.	W. I.
117	Rawlingson, John, clerke, Churchill.	W. I.
118	Baker, Thomas, labourer, Overbury.	W. I.
119	Smith, Richard, husbandman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
119 ^a	Smyth, Katherine, Yardley.	Admon.
119 ^b	Bull, John, bricklayer, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
120	Jones, Martha, Kemsey.	Admon. and W. I.
121	Loxley, Richard, husbandman, Inkberrow.	W. I.
122	Sanford <i>als</i> Carpinter, Francis, husbandman, Witchinford.	W. I.
123	Thomas, John, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
124	Mowle, Francis, husbandman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
124 ^a	Cooke, Thomas, husbandman, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
125	Noke, John, husbandman, Besford.	W. I.
125 ^a	Hopkins, John, Uffenham.	Admon.
125 ^b	Shreive, John, Cropthorne.	Admon. and I.
125 ^c	Bedowe, John [Elinor <i>in</i> I.], Alcester.	Admon. and I.
125 ^d	Tomes, Ellen, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
125 ^e	Tovie, Edward, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
126	Edgwine <i>als</i> Love, Maud, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
127	Townesend, John, Oxhill.	W. I.
128	Muclowe, William, blacksmith, Northfield.	W. I.
129	Tellet, Richard, shepeard, Arthlench.	W. I.
130	Bradley, William, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
131	Ganderton, Richard, husbandman, Upton Snodsburie.	W. I.
132	Horn, Hillary, taylor, Walton Mawdick.	W. I.
133	Swarbrake, John, malster, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
134	Billingsley, Anne, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W.
135	Shurly, Margery, widow, Longcompton.	W.
136	Slyser, Humfrey, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
137	Phippes, Anne, widow, Alderminster.	W. I.
138	Keys, John, loader, Doderhill.	W. I.
139	Sammon, Philip, blacksmith, Doderhill.	W. I.
139 ^a	Penn, Humfry, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
140	Fakener, Ann, widow, Great Kington.	W. I.
141	Overton, Henry, —.	I.
142	Rogers, Richard, — [<i>missing</i>].	
143	Penn, Elizabeth, widow, Pedmore.	W.
144	Dowley, Thomas, Inckbarowe.	W. I.
145	Willmore, Jane, mayden, Haggetts Broughton.	W. I.
146	Holleymon, Humfrey, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
147	Wactone, William, husbandman, Acton Becham.	W. I.
148	Munne, John, sen., yeoman, Doddenham.	W.
149	Rabye, William, Old Swinford.	W. I.

No.

150	Nicholls, Thomas, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. 1.
151	Farre, Thomas, husbandman, Fladbury.	W. 1.
152	Willes, Henry, labourer, Ombersley.	W. 1.
153	Shreive, Edmond, husbandman, Tibberton.	W. 1.
154	Hitchcocks, Richard, shewmaker, Shipston-upon-Stower.	Admon. and W.
155	Kinges, Ralph, husbandman, Whetheleye, Warwick.	W. 1.
156	Patchett, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. 1.
157	Turner, William, wever, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. 1.
158	Chapman <i>als.</i> Bant, John, Bidford.	W.
158a	Inckbarrow, Thomas, husbandman, Strensham.	Admon. and 1.
159	Brasyar, William, husbandman, Great Witley.	W. 1.
160	Eginton, Jane, spinster, Halford.	W. 1.
161	Osbarston, Margaret, spinster, Ullenhall.	W. 1.
162	Patrick, John, blacksmith, Malvern Magna.	W. 1.
163	Pennell, Richard, sen., clothier, All Hallows.	W. 1.
164	Gwilham, Jone, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. 1.
165	Knotsford, Sibill, Ripple.	W. 1.
166	Symons, Thomas, corviser, Kidderminster.	W. 1.
167	Clark, Nicholas, sen., yeoman, Temple Tyso.	W. 1.
168	Hanbury, Margaret, widow, Feckenham.	W. 1.
169	Wylde, John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and W. 1.
170	Esold, John, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. 1.
171	Hurdman, Thomas, yeoman, Kemsey.	W. 1.
172	Robinson, Thomas, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. 1.
173	Deaves, James, Little Kington.	W. 1.
174	Cale, Thomas, yeoman, Bushopton.	W. 1.
175	Stevens, William, yeoman, Warwick.	Com. and W. 1.
176	Marten, Ann, widow, Idlicote.	W. 1.
177	Hood, John, Wellsborn.	W.
178	Kymberley, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W.
179	Stanway <i>als.</i> Fryzar, Sybill, widow, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. 1.
180	Brooke, Henry, Bachelor, Himbleton.	W.
180a	Wickine, Richard, bachelor, Wytchenford.	Admon. and 1.
180b	Hawkyns, Richard, husbandman, Kemsey.	Admon. and 1.
180c	Gest, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and 1.
180d	Lane, Nicholas, Berrow.	Admon.
180e	[<i>Name gone</i>], Flyford Flavell.	1.
180f	Hill, William, yeoman, Yardley.	1.
180g	Hickocks, John, Pirton (?).	Admon.
180h	Ashbie, Anthony, Claynes.	Admon.
180i	Combey, Thomas, yeoman, Much Malvern.	Admon. and 1.
180j	Hill, Francis, gent., Whiteladies Aston.	1.
180k	Fullford, Thomas, Alcester.	Admon. and 1.
180l	Moule, John, sen., Droitwich.	Admon. and 1.
180m	Hall, John, baker, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and 1.
180n	Greene, Joan, widow, Wichenford.	1.
180o	Milles, William, Breedon.	Admon.
180p	Jue, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and 1.
180q	Parker, John, husbandman, Feckenham.	1.
180r	Alye, Crasyer, taylor, Flyford Flavell.	1.
180s	Sarson, Joan, Upton-upon-Severn.	1.
180t	Cooke, John, Elmley Lovet.	1.
180u	Burgis, William, yeoman, Snitterfield.	1.
180v	Rigbye, William, gent., —.	1.
180w	Rogers, Thomas, yeoman, Alvechurch.	1.
180x	Berrow, Thomas, Bushley.	1.
180y	Hill, John, Stone.	1.
180z	Goodyer, John, Ripple.	1.
181	Berry, John, husbandman, W'chford.	W. 1.

No.		
181a	Clemens, Robert, Bredon.	I.
181b	Shoreley, Margery, widow, Long Compton.	I.
181c	Machā, Elizabeth, Witchenford.	I.
181d	Tybbotte, Valentine, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
181e	Gyles, John, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
181f	Symonds, John, Hanly Castle.	Admon. and I.
181g	Nashe, William, Hanbury.	Com. and Admon.
181h	Thoms, Richard, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon.
181i	Kingsbury, Thomas, taylor, Evesham.	I.
181j	Weston, William, Powick.	I.
181k	Man, Richard, Berrow.	Admon.
181l	[Name gone.]	I.
181m	[Name gone.]	I.
181n	Solloway, Robert, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon.
181o	Tandy, William, husbandman, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	I.
181p	Huet, John, Kemsey.	I.
181q	Wenbury, George, Cotheredge.	Com. Admon. and I.
181r	Harris, Thomas, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
182	Gregge, Jane, singlewoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
182a	Haynes, Roger, Shepston-upon-Stower.	Admon. and I.
183	Prydy, Edmund, Birlingham.	W. I.
183a	[Incomplete Bond.]	
184	Dukfield, Christopher, husbandman, Castlemorton.	W.
185	Smith, Guye, labourer, Earles Crome.	W.
186	Dyson, William, husbandman, Inckberrow.	W.
187	Huet, John, weaver, Kemsey.	W.
188	Deacon, Roger, clerke, —.	W.
189	Typpinge, Joan, widow, Much Malvern.	W.
190	Pitt, Richard, clothier, St. Alban's, Worcester.	W.
191	Hyorne, David, labourer, Salford.	W.
192	Dougan, Richard, mercer, Warwick.	W.
193	Romney, Elizabeth, widow, Knightwick.	W.
193a	Avnante, Alexander, gent., Kings Norton.	I.
193b	[Incomplete Admon.]	
193c	Steevens als. Weaver, —, —.	I.
193d	[Name gone.]	
193e	Throckmorton, George, Coughton.	Com.
194	[Name gone], —, Acton (?), Kidderminster.	W.
195	Warnford (?), John, yeoman, London.	W.
196	[Part of a Will.]	
196a	Hurlebut, Thomas, —.	Com.
197	Doughtie, Thomas, gent., Martley.	W.
197a	{ Jenckes, Robert, —.	
	{ P'soone (?), Jone, Fladbury.	M. Bond.
197b	Evesham, All Saints, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
197c	Whitelady Aston, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
197d	Tibberton, Vicarage of.	Sequest.

1612.

1	Sadler, Richard, Much Malvern.	W. I.
2	Hill, John, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
3	Tewson, George, labourer, Pershore.	W. I.
4	Borne, William, taylor, Doderhill.	W. I.
5	Harper, John, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
6	Peters, Edward, husbandman, Aldington.	W. I.
7	Coxe, Thomas, yeoman, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
8	Barnard, Henry, smythe, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
9	Fauze, Richard, yeoman, Haselor.	Com. and W. I.
9a	Lane, Nicholas, husbandman, Bushley.	I.
9b	Hobbins, Richard, labourer, Ashorn.	I.
10	Smyth, John, sen., dyer, Worcester.	W. I.

No.

11	Baggott, John, ———.	W. I.
11a	Hornebee, William, Stretton-upon-the-Fosse.	Admon. and I.
12	Awbooke, William, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
13	Rimell, Agnes, widow, Temple Tyso.	W. I.
14	Brooke, Thomas, ———.	W. I.
15	Best, George, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I. (?)
15a	Williams, Hugh, Round Alne.	Admon. and I.
16	Walker, Thomas, Ombersley.	W.
17	Barrowe, Edmonde, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
17a	Blune, William, Kings Norton.	Admon.
17b	Hurdman, John, husbandman, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
17c	Clibberie, John, Odingley.	Admon. and I.
18	Gardner, Joan, widow, Crowle.	W. I.
19	Dawkes, John, yeoman, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
20	Veredye, Richard, Dudley.	W. I.
20a	Mannerlinge, Thomas, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
21	Daunser, Ann, widow, Hagley.	W. I.
22	Eastberye, Michael, labourer, Blockley.	W. I.
22a	Meakin, Robert, Broughton Hacket.	Admon. and I.
23	Chesslyne, Michael, husbandman, Ashorne, Warwick.	W. I.
24	Brooke, John, sen., Himbleton.	Admon. and W.
25	Pytt, Elizabeth, widow, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
26	Tayler, William, yeoman, ———.	W.
27	Langston, Anne, widow, Sedgbarrow.	W. I.
28	Henley, John, sen., husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
28a	Deaves, John, husbandman, Great Comberton.	Admon. and I.
29	Patchett, William, husbandman, Oldington.	W. I.
30	Bryan, Edmund, husbandman, Shelsley Becham.	W. I.
31	Grimet, Edmond, husbandman, Bidford.	W. I.
31a	Collyns, Joyce, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
32	Collett, John, husbandman, Alderminster.	W. I.
33	Gallimore, Michael, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
34	Edkins, Margerie, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
35	Smith, Elizabeth, Broadway.	W.
36	Dedicott, William, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
37	Ballamy, Andrew, Hatton.	W. I.
37a	Cocke (?), Dorke, Richard, St. Clement, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
37b	Nash, Thomas, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
38	Hopkins, Stephen, Welsburne.	Admon. Com. and W. I.
39	Phillipps, Roger, husbandman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
40	Ireland, Elizabeth, widow, Fladbury.	W. I.
40a	Cartwright, Henry, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
41	White, Lettice, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
41a	Wells (?), William, Warwick.	Admon.
41b	Price, John, sen., Dudley.	Admon. and I.
41c	Thomas, Katherine, Mathon.	Admon.
42	Davis, John, Hagley.	W. I.
43	Cooke, William, Briclehampton.	W. I.
43a	Gybbes, William, Cleeve Prior.	Admon. and I.
44	Crumpe, Edward, yeoman, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
45	Warton, Margaret, Acton Beachampe.	W. I.
46	Suter, Hugh, husbandman, Exall.	W. I.
47	Brooke, Thomas, clothier, St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.
48	Davis, Richard, husbandman, Blockley.	W. I.
49	Staples, Thomas, husbandman, Burnell Brome.	W. I.
49a	Warwicke, Robert, Inckbarowe.	(?) Admon. and I.
49b	Fullford, Thomas, Tonworth.	Admon. and I.
50	Burrelton, Elizabeth, widow, Hales Owen.	W. I.
51	Baker, Griffyn, husbandman, Blockley.	W. I.

No.

52	Wilkinson, John, clerk, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
52 ^a	Jenkes, William, smith, Defford.	? Admon. and I.
53	Rea, Alice [<i>missing</i>].	
54	Morgan, William, singleman, Himbleton.	W. I.
55	Smith, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W.
55 ^a	[<i>Admon. and I. quite undecipherable through damp.</i>]	
56	Clun, John, husbandman, Acton Beachamp.	W. I.
57	Wheeler, Henry, mason, Dudley.	W. I.
58	Leay, William, yeoman, —.	W. I.
59	Asheford, John, husbandman, Stitchford, Yardley.	W. I.
60	Dypple, Margaret, widow, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
60 ^a	Harwod, Thomas, labourer, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
60 ^b	Cawthern, William, Leigh.	Admon. and I. (?)
61	Newman, Valentine, Norton.	W. I.
62	Harper, Susan, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
63	Simkins, William, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
64	Packwood, Thomas, Shrawley.	W. I.
65	Stretton, Elinor, widow, Wootten.	Admon. and W. I.
65 ^a	Corbizan, Edmund, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
66	Curtice, Thomas, Crophorne.	W. I.
67	Wilkes, John, husbandman, Harvington.	W. I.
68	Peachey, Henry, labourer, Drake Broughton.	W. I.
69	Suddiatt, Richard, Elmley.	W.
70	Taylor, Anthony, yeoman, Castel Morton.	W. I.
71	Clive, John, husbandman, Little Kington.	W.
71 ^a	Showell, Thomas, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon.
71 ^b	[<i>Admon. and I. undecipherable through damp.</i>]	
71 ^c	Tibbott, Robert, Rowington.	I.
72	Turberville, Leonarde, yeoman, Earles Crombe.	W. I.
73	Roy, Margerie, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
73 ^a	White, George, Old Swinford.	Com. Admon. and I.
73 ^b	Asplin, Joane, widow, Inckbarrow.	Admon. and I.
74	Hart, Francis, yeoman, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
75	Dawkes, Thomas, gent., Kidderminster.	W. I.
76	Packe, Abraham, fysher, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
77	Biddle, Christopher, Salford.	W. I.
77 ^a	Ladd, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
78	Doughty, Joan, widow, Martley.	W. I.
79	Greene, Thomas, Wilmcote.	W. I.
80	Childe, Marie, widow, Grymley.	W. I.
81	Knowles, Thomas, tucker, Priors Cleve.	W.
82	Malpasse, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
83	Greene, John, husbandman, Alderminster.	Com. and W. I.
84	Hurdman, Richard, yeoman, Kemsey.	W. I.
84 ^a	Frenche, Lionel, Tysoe.	Admon. Com. and I.
85	Bissell, William, Kings Norton.	W. I.
86	Climson, Robert, blacksmith, Hartlebury.	W. I.
87	Waldern, Roger, sythsmith, Chadwick.	W. I.
88	White, Anthony, husbandman, Abbots Salford.	W. I.
89	Mushen, Michael, singleman, Loxley.	W. I.
90	Nason, Margaret, widow, Welsburne.	W. I.
91	Brooke, Elizabeth, widow, Salwarpe.	Admon. and W. I.
92	Cother, Francis, husbandman, Newland.	W. I.
93	Heyne, John, Strensham.	W. I.
94	Haines, Humphry, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
94 ^a	Gycoxe, William, husbandman, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
94 ^b	Cookes, Agnes, singlewoman, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
94 ^c	Cartwright, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
95	Dickins, Anthony, yeoman, Round Alne.	W.

No.

95a	Witton, Richard, yeoman, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
96	Sheldon, Mary, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
97	Reeve, Thomas, sen., Rowington.	W. I.
97a	Marson, William, brickmaker, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
98	Turberville, Roger, yeoman, Whiteladies Aston.	W. I.
98a	Typpinge, Thomas, whittawar, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
99	Maydes, William, husbandman, Snitterfield.	W. I.
100	Cowper, Edward, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
100a	Sanders, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
101	Moulton, George, Rushocke.	W. I.
102	Tafte, William, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
102a	Bevis, Edward, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
103	Gill, Joyce, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
104	More, Humfrey, Kings Norton.	W. I.
105	Knight, Richard, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
106	Darbie, Margaret, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
106a	Crispe, Henry, Brodwas.	Admon. and I.
106b	Crompton, Thomas, Seavern Stoke.	Admon. and I.
107	Harper, Edward, yeoman, Kings Norton.	Admon. and W. I.
108	Kinges, John, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
109	Whittingam, Thomas, husbandman, Pepleton.	W. I.
110	Robbins, Edmund, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
111	Brian, Thomas, husbandman, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
112	Allys, William, husbandman, Idlicote.	Com. and W. I.
112a	Payne, John, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
113	Richardson, Stephen, husbandman, Salwarp.	Admon. and W. I.
114	Watson, Thomas, gent., Bengworth.	W. I.
115	Woodward, Christopher, Abberton.	W. I.
116	Dide, Thomas, Dracote.	W. I.
117	Cother, Thomas, Madresfield.	W. I.
118	Lawton, Roger, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
119	Dudley, Thomas, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
120	Daker, Andrew, clerk, Brailes.	W. I.
121	Dorley, Philip, widow, Aston Cantloe.	(?) Admon. and W. I.
122	Kinges, Elizabeth, widow, North Litleton.	W. I.
122a	Englishe, Richard, Rowslench.	Admon. and I.
123	Webbe, John, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
123a	Truelove, Thomas, Lenchwick.	Admon. and I.
124	Lambe, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
125	Pettipher, Roger, husbandman, Great Kington.	W. I.
125a	Hickes, William, Whatcot.	Com. Admon. and I.
126	Jarman, William, clarke, Much Malverne.	W. I.
127	Thornburye <i>als.</i> Wellifed, John, Birlingham.	W. I.
128	Feeld, George, weaver, Yardley.	W. I.
129	Cardell <i>als.</i> Olyver, John, Sturbridge.	W. I.
130	Payton, William, yeoman, Tardebige.	W.
130a	Wheham, Robert, milner, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
130b	Taylor, Richard, Halford.	Com. Admon. and I.
131	Roulson, Edward, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
132	James, John, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
133	Price, Thomas, husbandman, Hallow.	W. I.
134	Compton, John, husbandman, Birlingham.	W. I.
135	Owen, Henry, labourer, Martley.	W. I.
136	Parsons, Thomas, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
136a	Parks, Robert, walker, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
137	Butler, Francis, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
137a	Hill, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
138	Walton, William, Worcester.	W. I.
139	Cooke, Peter, bachelor, Shrawley.	W. I.

No.

140	Lenche, Elizabeth, widow, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
141	Coulfielde, Francis, Dodenham.	W.
142	Mounslowe, William, Kidderminster.	W.
143	Dugard, George, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
143 ^a	Evill, Ann, widow, Rouslench.	W. I.
144	Church, George, yeoman, Grimley.	W. I.
144 ^a	Brooke, Edward, weaver, Elmbridge.	Admon. and I.
144 ^b	Joyner, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
145	Pitt, William, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
146	Ward, Edmund, husbandman, Eatington.	W.
147	Tandy, Henry, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
148	Haden, Richard, Rowley.	W. I.
149	Maulten, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.
149 ^a	Macham, John, Witchenford.	Admon.
149 ^b	Bridges, William, husbandman, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
149 ^c	Jewe, Richard, yeoman, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
150	Dais, Robert, husbandman, Marten-Hussingtree.	W. I.
150 ^a	Hopkyns, Thomas, clerke, Yardley.	Com. Admon. and I.
151	Hill, Francis, tayler, Dudley.	W. I.
152	Strange, Richard, yeoman, Elmbridge.	W. I.
153	Hill, William, yeoman, Claverdon.	W. I.
154	Smith, Margery, spinster, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
155	Barbor, Thomas, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
156	Page, William, husbandman, Pinvin.	W. I.
157	Surman, John, yeoman, Drake Broughton.	W. I.
158	Widdowes, Thomas, Aston.	W.
159	Blick, Isabell, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
160	Bratt <i>als.</i> Pratt, Ann, widow, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
161	Heywood, Thomas, Tardebygg.	W. I.
161 ^a	Lyghe, William, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
162	Lyndon, Baldwin, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
162 ^a	Bradley, Thomas, Feckenham.	Com. and Admon.
163	Badger, Nicolas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
164	Browne, Jane, spinster, Leygh.	W.
165	Kings, Humfry, yeoman, Bredicote.	W. I.
166	Slade, Dorothy, widow, Martin Hussintree.	W. I.
167	Biges, Edward, —.	W. I.
168	Eyles, Edward, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
168 ^a	Weston, Richard, yeoman, Comberton Magna.	Admon. and I.
169	White, William, sen., Castle Morton.	W. I.
170	Heynes, Phillip, labourer, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
171	Tayler, Joane, widow, Defford.	W. I.
171 ^a	Glouer, Ann, Hill Crome.	Admon. and I.
172	Bryne, John, husbandman, Besford.	W. I.
172 ^a	Hunt, William, Elmley Castle.	Admon.
172 ^b	Aldworth, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
173	Williams, William, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
174	Brushe, Thomas, husbandman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
175	Bond, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
176	Leadenton, William, husbandman, Pirton.	W. I.
176 ^a	Robins <i>als.</i> Wheeler, Thomas, Madresfeild.	Admon. and I.
176 ^b	Wharton, George, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
177	Ashworth, Elinor, widow, Birchmorton.	W.
177 ^a	Heynes, Thomas, husbandman, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
178	Glover, Edward, yeoman, Marten Hussentree.	W. I.
178 ^a	Tayler, Nicholas, yeoman, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
179	Hierne, Joan, widow, Salford.	W.
180	Beamech, Julius, labourer, Claverdon.	W.
181	Whooper, William, brewer, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.

No.

181 ^a	Butler, Frances, widow, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
182	Brooke, Francis, clothworker, Suckley.	Com. and W. I.
183	Darbye, Ann, spinster, Halesowen.	W. I.
184	Grainger, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
185	Price, John, husbandman, Comberton Magna.	W.
186	Twinborrow, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern.	[W. missing] I.
187	Hunt, John, husbandman, Elmley.	W. I.
188	Flynt, William, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
188 ^r	Sturdye, Elizabeth, Wootten Wawen.	Admon.
189	Shary, Agnes, widow, Hoblench.	W. I.
190	Coulsey, William, millwright, Stañton.	W. I.
191	Soule, Robert, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
192	Berge, Richard, Bearley.	W. I.
193	Merse, Robert, Bearley.	W. I.
194	Kyrbie, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
195	Ecclesall, Thomas, shomaker, Sturbridge.	W. I.
196	Horneblowe, Margaret, widow, Oldswinford.	W. I.
197	Rogers, John, baker, Warwick.	W. I.
198	Feild, William, wheelwright, Kings Norton.	W. I.
199	Sowley, Thomas, yeoman, Hinlip.	W. I.
200	Marson, John, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
201	Morley, Thomas, yeoman, Berrowe.	W. I.
202	Neyer, John, yeoman, Newland.	W. I.
203	Knight, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
204	Williams <i>als.</i> Baker, Thomas, husbandman, Byrchmorton.	W. I.
205	Gower, Richard, Inckbarrow.	W.
206	Stower, Philip, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
207	Barnes, Nicholas, yeoman, Quinhill.	W. I.
208	Darcke, Thomas, Hadson.	W. I.
209	Souley, Ellen, spinster, Pynvin.	W. I.
210	Beane, Edmond, yeoman, Braunsford.	W. I.
211	Cowell, William, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
212	Nott, Elizabeth, widow, Hallow.	Admon. and W. I.
213	Hyll, John, husbandman, Broome, Staffs.	W. I.
214	Moore, Thomas, Strensham.	W. I.
215	Hemyng, James, husbandman, Ambersley.	W. I.
215 ^a	Smyth, —, Hampton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
215 ^b	Brooke, Katherine, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
215 ^c	Hitchcocks, John, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
215 ^d	Hooke, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
215 ^e	Kings, Alice, widow, Welland.	Admon. and I.
215 ^f	Johnes, John, jun., Kidderminster.	(?) Admon.
215 ^g	Marchall, Richard, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon.
215 ^h	Burnford, John, Bromesgrove.	Admon.
215 ⁱ	Smith, Elizabeth, Wolverdington.	Admon. and I.
215 ^j	Tayler, Elizabeth, widow, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
216	Davies, Roger, Severn Stoke.	W.
217	Reynolds, Kenelm, Hartlebury.	W.
218	Lyde, Alice, widow, Netherton.	W. I.
219	Prettie, George, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
220	Mountford, Bartholomew, Evesham.	Com. and W.
221	Woodward, Richard, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
222	Chantrell, Thomas, St. Andrew, —.	W. I.
223	Freeman, John, gent., Stretton-upon-the-Fosse.	W. I.
224	Badger, Richard, yeoman, Barne Green.	W.
225	Bache, —, Chadsley Corbet.	W.
225 ^a	Bird, Francis, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
225 ^b	Wild, George, Doderhill.	Admon.
225 ^c	[Name gone.]	I.

No.

225 ^d	Applebie, John, husbandman, Hoblench.	Admon. and I.
225 ^e	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
225 ^f	Rowbridge, Henry, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
225 ^g	Aldworth, John, clerke, Bromesgrove.	Com. and I.
225 ^h	Symonds, John, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	I.
225 ⁱ	Chamberlayne, Alice, Claynes.	Admon.
225 ^j	Makam, Alice, widow, Longdon.	I.
225 ^k	Harte, Hugh, husbandman, Brodwas.	I.
225 ^l	Turnor, Thomas, husbandman, Great Whitley.	Com. and I.
225 ^m	[<i>Name gone.</i>]	I.
225 ⁿ	Tagge, Edward, Worcester.	I.
225 ^o	Fyzard, Henry, Brodwas.	I.
225 ^p	Perks, Elynor, Wier Piddle.	I.
225 ^q	Henderson, Moringor, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	I.
225 ^r	Jew, William, Kington.	I.
225 ^s	Wenbury, George, Cotheridge.	Com. and I.
225 ^t	Appresett (?), Thomas, Castle Morton.	I.
225 ^u	Lewes, Mary, Malvern.	Admon. and I.
225 ^v	Farmer, Thomas, Hadsor.	(?) Admon. and I.
226	Jackson, Elenor, widow, Crowle.	W.
226 ^a	Heath, Walter, baker, Warwick.	I.
226 ^b	Ingram, Richard, Spennall (?).	I.
226 ^c	Bradshewe, John, gent., —.	I.
226 ^d	Corbet, Humphry, Strensham.	I.
226 ^e	Wheatle, John, yeoman, W'chford.	I.
226 ^f	Smyth, Margaret, —.	I.
226 ^g	Lyde, Alice, widow, —.	I.
226 ^h	Stevens, Francis, —.	I.
226 ⁱ	Chartwright, Anthony, —.	I.
226 ^j	Cox, Katherine, Mathen.	I.
226 ^k	Harp, John, Pershore.	Admon.
226 ^l	Heminge, Richard, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
226 ^m	Ockley, Robert, —.	Admon.
226 ⁿ	Ireland, William, —.	I.
226 ^o	Dolphin, William, —.	I.
226 ^p	{ Yeardley, Edward, gent., Bewdesert. { Knottesford, Prudence, Studley. [<i>Fragments in envelope.</i>]	M. Bond.

1613.

1	Tandie, Thomas, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
1 ^a	Dorrell, John, Bretforton.	Com. and I.
2	Varnam, Richard, cowper, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
3	Bunnell, Richard, Kings Norton.	W. I.
4	Badger, Richard, yeoman, Barntgreen, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
5	Ginckes, Thomas, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
6	Alford, William, glover, Hallow.	W. I.
7	Collins, William, yeoman, Kings Norton.	Com. and W. I.
8	Thomas, Richard, Lyghe.	W. I.
9	Andrews, William, yeoman, St. Ellen's, Worcester. [Will in vol. vii, p. 211.]	I.
10	Wakeman, John, Churchill.	W. I.
11	Nest, Thomas, yeoman, Chatesley.	W. I.
12	Dingle, Thomas, yeoman, Hill Crome.	W. I.
13	Shaxspeare, William, husbandman, Wroxhall.	W. I.
14	Buckley, Thomas, husbandman, Over Eatington.	W. I.
15	Cox, Henry, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
15 ^a	Alcester, William, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
16	Prescott, Ann, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
17	Purton, Margaret, widow, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.

No.

18	Stokes, Thomas, yeoman, Ipsley.	Com. and W. I.
19	Peerce, Margery, widow, Pinvin.	W. I.
20	Blackwell, William, husbandman, Warnton.	W. I.
21	Preyst, Richard, yeoman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
22	Coxe, William, clothier, Salwarp.	W. I.
23	Litton, John, clarke, Lapworth.	W. I.
24	Fysher, William, clerke, St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.
25	Doughtie, Thomas, gent., Martley.	I.
26	Pearce, Sibble, widow, Seaverne Stoke.	W. I.
27	Norton, Anthony, yeoman, Claynes.	W.
28	Knowles, Thomas, Pershore.	W.
29	Kettle, Katherine, singlewoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
30	Dey, Henry, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
31	Pretty, Ann, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
32	Holmes, Catharine, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
33	Forest, James, Henlye.	W. I.
34	Darbie, Gilbert, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W. I.
35	Millmon, John [<i>missing</i>].	
36	Jackson, Thomas, Welsburne.	W. I.
37	Hill, Susanna, Welsburne.	Admon. and W. I.
38	Fones, Richard, Bromesgrove.	W.
39	Hall, Margaret, widow, Lyegh.	W. I.
40	Wood, Henry, naylor, Dudley.	W. I.
41	Richards, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	W.
42	Phillips, Joan, widow, Rouselench.	W. I.
43	Clerke, William, yeoman, Chatesley.	W. I.
44	Pytt, William, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
45	Saunders, Richard, —. [See vol. vii, p. 213.]	I.
46	Freeman, Thomas, Blockley.	W. I.
47	Aphugh, Hugh, taylor, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
48	Evans, Margret, spinster, St. Ellen, Worcester.	W. I.
49	Birtcheweesell, Margaret, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
50	Cooke, Isabell, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
51	Walker, Margery, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
52	Hewes, Joan, widow, Doderhill.	W. I.
53	Kyrdall, Graland, Morton Baggott.	W. I.
54	Ryall, Alice, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W.
55	Whitmore, Joyse, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
56	Beachampe, Richard, husbandman, Cradley, Hereford.	W. I.
57	Tovy, Jane, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
58	Chamberline, Joan, widow, Whatcote.	W. I.
59	Walfree <i>als.</i> Coocke, Thomas, Kidderminster.	W. I.
60	Linton, William, yeoman, Acton Beachampe.	Com. and W. I.
61	Baker, Richard [<i>missing</i>].	
62	Joines, William, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
63	Clyffe, John, husbandman, Barton-on-the-Heath.	Com. and W. I.
64	Lentull, Arnoll, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
65	Parks, Roger, nailor, Rowley.	W. I.
66	Harris, John, Newberie.	[W. <i>missing</i>] I.
67	Harris, Henry, husbandman, Cokebevington, Warwick.	W. I.
68	Sharwyne, Edward, mylnor, Yardley.	W. I.
69	Culle, Eleanor, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
70	Marshall, Roger, husbandman, Brayles.	W. I.
71	Harcolt, Robert, Norton-Evesham.	W.
72	Dolittle, Margaret, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
73	Lyde, Elizabeth, spinster, Netherton. [See No. 210y.]	W.
74	Goldisburghie, Henry, Worcester.	W.
75	Dallamare, Richard, esq., Eldresfield.	Com. and W. I.
76	Godwine, John, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.

No.

77	Harvie, Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
78	Cenrick, Walter, Bromsgrove. [W. in vol. vii, p. 217.]	I.
79	Marriotte, Walter, Briclehampton.	W. I.
80	Jones, William, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
81	Waldron, John, yeoman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
82	Phelps, William, Chatesley.	W.
83	Joines, Jone, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
84	Haye, George, husbandman, Salwarp.	W. I.
85	Baskerfield, Humfrey, husbandman, Wolverley.	W. I.
86	Osborne, Elizabeth, widow, Rushocke.	W. I.
87	Hewes, John, Feckenham.	W.
88	[Not used.]	
89	Paddleford, John, yeoman, Little Wolford.	W. I.
90	Chanlar <i>als.</i> Chanflower, John, Eckington. [W. in vol. vii, p. 218.]	I.
91	Carpenter, Thomas, tanner, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
92	Porter, Thomas, husbandman, Hadsor.	W. I.
93	Henlay, Thomas, Bidford.	W. I.
94	Lewis, Florence, Tardebigg.	W. I.
95	Huxley, Charles, Droitwich. [W. in vol. vii, p. 219.]	I.
96	Sale, John, husbandman, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
97	Palmer, John, husbandman, Atherston.	W. I.
98	Banwell, William, husbandman, Nether Pillarton.	W. I.
99	Evans, William, husbandman, Churchoniborn.	W. I.
100	Morrels, William, husbandman, Churchoniborn.	W. I.
101	Webb, Thomas, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
102	Merryman, William, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
103	Richarides <i>als.</i> Hooper, Thomas, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
104	Hassellocke, Thomas, weaver, St. Peter, Droitwich.	W. I.
105	Stephens, Thomas, joyner, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
106	Hewes, John, husbandman, Rouslench.	W. I.
107	Collins, Guy, husbandman, Whatcot.	W. I.
108	Man, Richard, Powick.	W. I.
108a	Turnock, William, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
109	Durham, Richard, yeoman, Pinley, Rowington.	W. I.
110	Walsingham, Maurice, gent., Wicklesford.	W.
111	Haukes, Edmund, Abbotts Salford.	W.
112	Stanton, William, yeoman, Hallowe.	W. I.
113	Tompkins, Richard, shepherd, Alderminster.	W. I.
114	Courte, —, Wolverton.	W.
114a	Fearfax, Elizabeth, Barford.	W. I.
115	Holder, John, husbandman, Liegh.	W. I.
115a	Burte, John, Wickamford.	Com. Admon. and I.
116	Wilkes, Ann, maidservant, Honington.	W. I.
117	Hunt, William, Long Compton.	W. I.
118	Staunton, William, walker, Worcester.	W.
119	Eyles, Martha, Welland.	W.
120	Haughton, John, wollendraper, Hales Owen.	W. I.
121	Stone, Roger, Hinlip.	Admon. and W. I.
122	Lench, Ralph, esq., Doverdale.	W. I.
122a	Mowle, John, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
123	[Not used.]	
124	Beet, Henry, husbandman, Honington.	W. I.
125	Dun, John, Belbroughton.	W. I.
126	Wood, Robert, Witchenford.	W. I.
127	Jones, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
128	Griffin, Randle, Kidderminster.	W. I.
129	Tenan, Henry, Briclehampton.	W. I.
130	Browning, John, Suckley.	W. I.
131	Andros, Eleanor, widow, Hallow.	W. I.

No.

132	Hoggins, John, husbandman, Salford.	W. I.
133	Amphlet, William, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
134	Ellins, Margery, widow, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
135	Greene, George, yeoman, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
136	Hunt, Lawrence, Welsburne.	W. I.
137	Handie, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton.	W. I.
138	Merriman, Frances, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
139	Seaverne <i>als.</i> Senkin, Walter, Shrawley.	W. I.
140	Walker, Margaret, spinster, Claynes.	W. I.
141	Underhill, Thomas, Halesowen.	W.
142	Sotherne, John, Franckley.	W. I.
143	Crumpe, William, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
144	Thomas, Philip, Birchmorton.	W. I.
145	Wade, James, yeoman, St. Andrew's, Pershore.	W.
146	Harris, John, Burnells Brome.	W. I.
147	Hobday <i>als.</i> Lacy, John, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
148	Ganderton, Joyce, —.	W.
149	Orford, Nicholas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
150	Smart, Margaret, Claynes.	W. I.
151	Compton, Ann, Easington.	W. I.
152	Cooke, Thomas, Cotheridge.	W. I.
153	Amaris, Joane, Aldington.	W.
153a	Morris, Henry, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
154	Gonderton, Thomas, Powick.	W. I.
155	Legge, Margaret, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
156	Gaman, William, Kinwarton.	W.
157	Summer, John, cutler, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
158	Taylor, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
159	Fidowe, Ann, widow, Doddenham.	W. I.
160	Pharr, Roger, Northfield.	W. I.
161	Suche, Henry, yeoman, Newbold.	W. I.
161a	Jackson, Richard, wever, —.	W. I.
162	Bachler, Thomas, clerk, Pershore.	W. I.
162a	Nanfan, William, esq., Birchmorton.	W. I.
163	Moore, Thomas, Crophorne.	W. I.
164	Elize, Robert, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
164a	Kinward, Katherine, widow, Aulfrick.	W. I.
165	James, William, yeoman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
165a	Harris, William, Halesowen.	W. I.
166	Cryspe, Roger, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
166a	Willis, Thomas, Briclehampton.	W. I.
167	Mowll, William, Northpyddell.	W. I.
167a	Ellize, Robert, Pyrton.	W. I.
168	Owen, Richard, Upton-upon-Severn.	W.
168a	Simonds <i>als.</i> Mounford, Joan, widow, —.	W. I.
169	Sowly, John, yeoman, Churchill.	W. I.
169a	Butler, Francis, Defford.	W. I.
170	Jones, Richard, gent., Claynes.	W. I.
170a	Acton, Charles, Kidderminster.	W. I.
171	Ovlde, Anthony, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
171a	Dolittle, Joan, Kidderminster.	W. I.
172	Blizzard, Thomas, shepherd, Bengworth.	W. I.
172a	Turner, Richard, Strensham.	W. I.
173	Vernam, Alice, St. Mary, Warwick.	W. I.
173a	Hill, Thomas, Tardebig.	W. I.
174	Harpe, John, Salwarp.	W. I.
175	Hewes, Elizabeth, widow, Callow, Feckenham.	W. I.
176	Weale, Joan, Ulbarow.	W. I.
177	Bache, Abel, Bromsgrove.	W. I.

No.		
178	Butler, Thomas, Liegh.	W. I.
179	Morton, John, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
180	Weatherhill, Anthony, Slimbridge. [W. in vol. vii, No. 222.]	I.
181	Alderne, William, yeoman, Martley.	W.
182	Brewer, William, Feckenham.	W. I.
183	Otter, John [Edersfield, W. in vol. vii, fol. 223].	I.
184	Dawkes, Thomas [Grafton Flyford, W. in vol. vii, 224].	I.
185	Ellis, Robert, Earles Crombe.	W. I.
186	Hunt, Alice, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
187	Hobbins, John, Halford.	W.
188	Darloe, Margaret, widow, Over Tysœe.	W. I.
189	Clifford, Richard, Powick. [W. in vol. vii, fol. 226.]	I.
190	Doughtie, Elizabeth, Lulsey.	W. I.
191	Blick, Roger, —.	W.
192	Leny, John, —.	W.
193	Elly, Hellen, Salwarp.	W. I.
194	Pardoe, William, Ombersley.	W. I.
195	Huett, Richard, Welsborne.	W. I.
196	Dolittle, John, Kidderminster.	W. I.
197	Knocker, Roger, Powicke.	W. I.
198	Winnall, William, Ombersley.	W. I. (?).
199	Woodward, Richard, —.	W.
200	Horneblow, William, Kidderminster.	W. I.
201	Saunders, John, labourer, Hanly Castle.	W. I.
202	Gregory, Richard, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
203	Peeres, John, milner, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
203 ^a	Harwarde, Thomas, Bidford.	Admon.
203 ^b	Leay, John, Yardley.	I.
203 ^c	Greenebanke, Richard, Worcester.	I.
203 ^d	French, Dionise, St. Andrew, Pershore.	I.
203 ^e	Corbett, Dorothy, Brayles.	I.
203 ^f	Adams, Alice, widow, Great Malvern.	Admon. and I.
203 ^g	Allen, John, Liegh.	I.
203 ^h	Samon, Richard, Ilmington.	I.
203 ⁱ	Walker, Edward, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	I.
203 ^j	Wood, John, Birchmorton.	I.
203 ^k	Parker, Robert, Himbleton.	I.
203 ^l	Mayo, John, —.	I.
203 ^m	Rickets, Ann, widow, St. Clement's, Worcester.	I.
203 ⁿ	Reeve, George, Washborne.	I.
203 ^o	Webb, Joane, Rouslench.	I.
203 ^p	Huntt, Alice, widow, Long Compton.	I.
203 ^q	Cottrell, John, Worcester.	I.
203 ^r	Hill, William, Doderhill.	I.
203 ^s	Hunte, William, Elmley Castle.	Com. and I.
203 ^t	Hale, Henry, All Saints, Worcester.	I.
203 ^u	Hardimans, Robert, —.	I.
203 ^v	Kempe, George, Harvington.	I.
204	Lea, Richard, Evesham.	Admon.
204 ^a	Mayres, Thomas, Worcester.	I.
204 ^b	Parre, John, Yardley.	I.
204 ^c	Turner, William, Welland.	I.
204 ^d	Mylls, Thomas, Kidderminster.	I.
204 ^e	Harvie, William, Bromsgrove.	I.
204 ^f	Moule, John, —.	I.
204 ^g	Kents (?), William, —.	I.
204 ^h	Hawkes, Edmund, Abbotts Salford.	I.
204 ⁱ	Jobson, Thomas, Barcheston.	I.
204 ^j	Bachelor, George, Burlingham.	I.

No.

204 <i>k</i>	Walsingham, Maurice, Wicklesford.	I.
205	Blounte, George, gent., Knightwick.	Com. and W.
206	Alcoxe, Raynold, Salwarp.	W. I.
207	Hemming, William, Samborne.	W. I.
207 <i>a</i>	Thorne, William, Great Hampton.	I.
207 <i>b</i>	Hawling, Walter, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
207 <i>c</i>	Hale, John, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
207 <i>d</i>	Standley, Richard, Tardebigg.	I.
207 <i>e</i>	Hall <i>als.</i> Oliu, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	I.
207 <i>f</i>	Trevice, James, —.	Admon. and I.
207 <i>g</i>	Woodcock <i>als.</i> Walker, John, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
207 <i>h</i>	Lane, Henry, Himbleton.	I.
207 <i>i</i>	Underhill, Thomas, Halesowen.	I.
207 <i>j</i>	Hubboull, Elizabeth, —.	I.
207 <i>k</i>	Charles, Richard, Strensham.	I.
207 <i>l</i>	Dugard, Winifred, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
207 <i>m</i>	Banister, John, Henley.	I.
207 <i>n</i>	Hall, Robert, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
207 <i>o</i>	Burch, Richard, St. Michael Bedwardine.	I.
207 <i>p</i>	Roberts, Richard, —.	Admon. and I.
208	Grafton, William, Claverdon.	W. I.
208 <i>a</i>	Lane, Joan, widow, Alvestone.	I.
208 <i>b</i>	Cartwright, William, Dudley.	I.
208 <i>c</i>	Barnesley, Roger, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
208 <i>d</i>	Morden, Christopher, Stawnton.	Admon.
208 <i>e</i>	Cowle, Thomas, Belbroughton.	I.
208 <i>f</i>	Dowler, William, Tardebigg.	Admon.
208 <i>g</i>	Blyck, Roger, —.	I.
208 <i>h</i>	Knight, Jane, Churchill.	Admon.
208 <i>i</i>	Farley, John, —.	Admon.
209	[<i>torn</i>], Thomas [<i>may be</i> Waldren].	W.
209 <i>a</i>	Foster <i>als.</i> Groome, Frances, Brodwas.	I.
209 <i>b</i>	Parsons, Rowland, —.	I.
209 <i>c</i>	Anger, John, husbandman, Rowley Regis.	I.
209 <i>d</i>	Darbye, William, Rowley.	Admon.
209 <i>e</i>	Kerdale, Thomas, Spernall.	I.
209 <i>f</i>	Spaldinge, William, Ripple.	I.
209 <i>g</i>	Lench, Peter, gent., Doverdale.	Admon. and I.
209 <i>h</i>	Raynolds, Richard, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
209 <i>i</i>	Hill, William, Doderhill.	Admon.
209 <i>j</i>	Turner, William, Welland.	Admon.
209 <i>k</i>	Walter, James, yeoman, Welland.	Admon. and I.
210	Wyllis, John, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W.
210 <i>a</i>	Pensam, Margaret, widow, Bishampton.	I.
210 <i>b</i>	Angell, Thomas, —.	I.
210 <i>c</i>	Chadborne, James, sharman, —.	I.
210 <i>d</i>	Dipp, John, Hallow.	Admon. and I.
210 <i>e</i>	Vndrell, Richard, yeoman, Broome.	Admon. and I.
210 <i>f</i>	Kingley, John, Flyford Flavell.	Admon. and I.
210 <i>g</i>	Hewes, John, Callow Hill.	Admon. and I.
210 <i>h</i>	Olney, Martin, blacksmith, Ashorne.	I.
210 <i>i</i>	Aulseter, Davey, yeoman, Huddington.	Admon. and I.
210 <i>j</i>	Wheeler, Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
210 <i>k</i>	Fones, Richard, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
210 <i>l</i>	Dorrell, John, Bretforton.	Admon.
210 <i>m</i>	Griffin, William, Astley.	Admon. and I.
210 <i>n</i>	Riall, Alice, widow, Doderhill.	Admon. and I.
210 <i>o</i>	Richards, John, mercer, Upton-upon-Severne.	I.
210 <i>p</i>	Gibbes, Robert, Stretford.	Admon.

No.

210 _g	Baylies, William, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
210 _r	Baker, Richard, —.	I.
210 _s	Heming, Richard, Ambresley.	Admon. and I.
210 _t	Alderne, Margery, widow, Martley.	Admon. and I.
210 _u	Kempe, George, Harvington.	Admon.
210 _v	Chamberleine, Joan, —.	Com.
210 _w	Harcott, Robert, husbandman, Norton-Evesham.	I.
210 _x	Fytter, William, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
210 _y	Lyde, Elizabeth, Netherton. [See No. 73.]	I.
210 _z	Harvey, William, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
211	Fermor, Robert (?), —.	W.
211 _a	Wyn, Tacce, widow, Eldersfield.	I.
211 _b	Kimberley, Robert, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
211 _c	Mylles, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon.
211 _d	Turner, John, Cotheridge.	I.
211 _e	Ammry, Thomas, Abbots Salford.	Admon. and I.
211 _f	Fysher, Richard, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
211 _g	Knowles, Thomas, Pershore.	I.
211 _h	Norton, Anthony, Claynes.	I.
211 _i	Duppa, John, vicar of Loxley.	Admon. and I.
211 _j	Smyth, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
211 _k	Pitt, Humphry, Martley.	Admon. and I.
211 _l	Wyatt, Edmund, St. Martin, Worcester.	I.
211 _m	Angle, Margery, All Saints, Worcester.	I.
211 _n	Green, John, Alderminster.	Oblig.
211 _o	Bott, William, Severn Stoke.	Admon.
211 _p	Pettie, William (?), Emlode	Admon.
211 _q	Winslowe, William, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
211 _r	Jones, Rebecca, widow, Alston.	I.
211 _s	Tavender, Richard, —.	Admon. and I.
212	[<i>Name gone, mentions</i> Joan Symons], Castle Morton.	W.
213	Dutton, Joan, —.	W.
213 _a	Batchler, George, Birlingham.	Admon.
213 _b	Meeres, Thomas, St. Swithen, Worcester.	Admon.
213 _c	Poole, James, Dormston.	Admon. and I.
213 _d	Allen, John, husbandman, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
213 _e	St. Peter, Worcester, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
213 _f	Bucknam, Hugh, Severn Stoke.	Admon.
213 _g	Beale, William, Birch Morton.	Admon.
213 _h	Dusten, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon.
213 _i	Hardiman, Robert, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon.
213 _j	Hale, Henry, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
213 _k	Walker, Edward, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	Admon.
213 _l	Greenebanck, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon.
213 _m	Parr, George, Yardley.	Admon.
213 _n	Bullock, Rowland, Castle Morton.	Admon.
213 _o	Darbye, Robert, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	Admon.
213 _p	[<i>Obligation concerning tythes, etc., of a certain Tenement called Drakes Feilds.</i>]	

1614.

1	Oliver, Ann, widow, Suckley.	[W. <i>missing</i>] I.
2	Stollard, Clement, labourer, Crowle.	W. I.
3	Wolmer, Thomas, husbandman, Himbleton.	W. I.
4	Greenaway, Robert, husbandman, Berrow.	W. I.
5	Cooke, Francis, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
6	Wood, Edmund, husbandman, Defford	W. I.
7	Hiller, Ann, spinster, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
8	Hopkins, John, Odingley.	W. I.
9	Reynoldes, Thomas, husbandman, Lighthorne.	W. I.

No.

10	Moyle, William, gent., Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
11	Sherwin, Ann, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
11a	Browning, John, Martley.	Admon. and I.
11b	Pitt, John, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
11c	Sparrie, John, Clent.	Admon. and I.
12	Jones, George, husbandman, Witchford.	Admon. and W. I.
13	Shaxsper, Richard, Rowington.	W. I.
13a	Harvie, William and Edmund, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
14	Wenslowe, Christofer, Studley.	W. I.
14a	Roberts, John, clerk, Eckington.	Admon. and I.
14b	Stanford, Phillip, Tysoe.	Com. Admon. and I.
15	Holmes, Winifred, Kings Norton.	Admon. and W.
15a	Hirone, Robert, Abbots Salford.	Admon. and I.
16	Panting, William, yeoman, Grymley.	W. I.
16a	Tynder [Tydnor <i>in I.</i>], William, mason, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
17	Waldrenn, Edward, sithsmith, Clent.	W. I.
18	Hemmings, Richard, blacksmith, Burmington.	W. I.
19	Thomas, William, tanner, Much Malvern.	W. I.
20	Moore, Elizabeth, Charleton.	W. I.
21	Wood, Isabell, widow, Holt.	W. I.
22	Chambers, Humphry, Kings Norton.	W. I.
23	Cox, John, sen., Norton.	W. I.
24	Taylor, Ann, widow, Long Compton.	W. I.
25	Berrye, Amy, widow, Whichford.	W. I.
26	Yonge, Humphrey, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
27	Shakespeare, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
27a	Payton, John, Nether Arley.	Admon. and I.
27b	Price, Elijeus, yeoman, Lapworth.	Com. Admon. and I.
28	Asplen <i>als.</i> Gilbert, John, tanner, St. Nicholas, —.	W. I.
29	Hollins, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
30	Daniel, Edmund, yeoman, Welland.	W. I.
31	Carter, John, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
32	Dunne, Richard, gunsmith, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
33	Lythorne, Richard, husbandman, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
34	Holdship, Arnell, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
35	Griffin, Nicholas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
36	Ingram, Edward, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
37	Sandie, Robert, taylor, Castle Morton.	W. I.
38	Yeddith, William, Hallow.	W. I.
39	Pitway, John, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
40	Brockington, Laurence, Priors Cleye.	W. I.
41	Broadway, Ann, widow, Sedgbarrow.	W. I.
41a	Rainsford, Hercules, Elmley Castle.	Admon.
41b	Plevey, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
42	Coocke, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
43	Capp, Elizabeth, singleman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
44	Chamberlyn, Catherine, widow, Kington.	W. I.
45	Atkyn, John, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
46	Nicklas, William, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	W. I.
47	Wood, Richard, Abbots Salford.	W. I.
48	Brinton, John, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
49	Ganderton, William, husbandman, Shreeves Lench.	W. I.
50	Bate, John, cowper, Kings Norton.	W. I.
51	Trevisse, Margaret, widow, Little Wolford.	W. I.
52	Baldwyn, Margaret, singlewoman, Stoulton.	W. I.
52a	Savage, Richard, esq., Idlicote.	Com. Admon. and I.
52b	Addis, Edward, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
53	Readway, Katherine, husbandman, Coughton.	W. I.
54	Greene, Henry, husbandman, Tysoe.	W. I.

No.

54a	Phillipps, William, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
55	Biddle, Joan, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
56	Barrer, Thomas, husbandman, Pendock.	W. I.
57	Baily, Joan, widow, Rowley Regis.	W.
58	Dañnell, William, weaver, Kemsey.	W. I.
59	Mann, Joan, widow, Berrow.	W. I.
60	Kilbie, Humphry, husbandman, Long Compton.	Admon. and W. I.
61	Grisold, Roger, Rowington.	W. I.
62	Barton, Edmund, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
63	Tandy, Henry, husbandman, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
64	Mills, Edward, gent., Kidderminster.	W. I.
65	Pearce, John, husbandman, Ipsley.	W. I.
66	Yed, John, brickmaker, Belbroughton.	W. I.
67	Lillie, Gilbert, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
68	Hunt, Richard, husbandman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
69	Rabon, Elizabeth, widow, Wroxall.	Mem. Admon. and I.
70	Borne, Henry, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
71	Hamon, Walter, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
72	Bird, Catherine, widow, Bretforton.	W. I.
72a	Poole, Richard, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
73	Brinton, Margery, widow, Halesowen.	Admon. and W.
74	Brooke, Joan, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
75	Clarke, John, yeoman, The Berrow.	W.
76	Fletcher, John, yeoman, Hanly Castle.	W. I.
77	Booth, Humphry, labourer, Chadsley.	W. I.
78	Powick <i>als.</i> Grister, Richard, Pershore.	W. I.
79	Gethertun, William, Crowle.	W. I.
79a	Perkes, Agnes, Fladbury.	Admon.
80	Diggar, Henry, St. Elen, Worcester.	W.
80a	Amsden <i>als.</i> Gregorie, Walter, Tanworth, Warwick.	Com. Admon. and I.
81	Byrd, Henry, yeoman, Bretforton.	W. I.
82	Coxe, Thomas, clerk, Brome, Staffs.	W. I.
83	Aston, Thomas, Broome, Staffs.	W. I.
84	Bound, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
85	Sowly, Thomas, Hanbury.	W. I.
86	Kettle, Robert, Kings Norton.	W. I.
87	Kirbye, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
88	James, Ralph, Studley.	W. I.
89	Davies, Walter, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
90	Wall, John, Hanbury.	W. I.
91	Bolton, John, yeoman, Hanbury.	W. I.
92	Lane, John, Pendock.	W. I.
93	Palmer, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
94	Barton, Robert, yeoman, Huddington.	W.
95	Faux, Richard, husbandman, Hill Crombe.	W.
96	Maynard, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
97	Brinton, William, labourer, Crowle.	W. I.
98	Lynton, Hugh, Lyegh.	W. I.
98a	Grene, Oliver, Alcester.	Admon. and I.
99	Barnes, Richard, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
99a	Benford, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington.	Admon.
100	Collicke, Margery, widow, Powick.	W. I.
101	Taylor, Thomas, Eckington.	W. I.
102	Kinder, Humfrey, labourer, Studley.	W. I.
103	Salisburie, Ann, widow, Stratford.	W. I.
104	Pitt, Nicholas, weaver, Leigh.	W. I.
105	Hollyman, Ann, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
106	Harries, John, Hallow.	W. I.
107	Saunders, Frances, spinster, Hanley Castle.	W. I.

No.

108	Goode, Mark, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
109	Yokins, William, Bengworth.	W. I.
110	Smyth, Christopher, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
110a	Smith, Robert, blacksmith, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
111	Shaxspere, Thomas, Rowington.	Admon. and W. I.
112	Billing, Richard, Welsburne.	W. I.
113	Eborall, Thomas, sen., Rowington.	W. I.
114	Harrison, William, carpenter, Long Compton.	W. I.
115	Yarnolde, Gower, Droitwich.	Com. Admon. and W. I.
116	Milles, William, weaver, Pershore.	W. I.
117	Warner, Thomas, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
118	Marson, Joan, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
118a	Kaye, Thomas, Flyford Flavell.	Admon.
118b	Hill, John, Castle Morton.	Admon.
119	Haynes, Thomas, shomaker, Evesham.	W. I.
120	Leaper <i>als.</i> Casten, Edward, glover, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
120a	Millarde, John, Birch Morton.	Com. Admon. and I.
120b	Pettefer, Alice, widow, Kington.	Admon. and I.
121	Greene, Robert, miller, Dodderhill.	Admon. and W. I.
122	Parker, Thomas, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
123	Broune, Margery, widow, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
123a	Addams, Richard, Tredington.	Com. Admon. and I.
124	Pyrton, John, husbandman, Birch Morton.	W. I.
125	Johnson, Jerome, labourer, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
126	Tandie, Joan, widow, Bredicote.	W. I.
126a	Peter, John, Uffenham.	Admon. and I.
127	Wynnal, Isabel, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
128	Woddam, Richard, — [torn].	W. I.
129	Bolton, Elizabeth, Warwick.	W. I.
130	Penne, Silvester, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
131	Bellamy, Francis, husbandman, Tanworth.	W. I.
132	Thomas, Joan, widow, Wolverley.	W. I.
133	Edkins, George, husbandman, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
134	Tewe, Joan, widow, Berrow.	W. I.
135	Freeman, Alice, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
136	Wassell, Christopher, yeoman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
137	Gest, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
138	Reece, Henry, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
139	Fernell, Katherine, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
140	Harrys <i>als.</i> Collines, Richard, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
140a	Insoll, Roger (?), Fladbury (?).	Admon. and I.
141	Tanner, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
142	Chellingworth, John, Upton Warren.	W. I.
143	Bannynge, John, yeoman, Norton-Evesham.	Com. and W. I.
144	Bannynge, Katherine, Norton-Evesham.	Com. and W. I.
145	Wynnal, Hewstons, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
146	Longmore, Henry, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
147	Chipman, Anne, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
148	Mogge, Elizabeth, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
149	Dallye, Edward, Kemsey.	W. I.
149a	Stocke, William, Tredington.	Admon. and I.
150	Leaper, Thomas, glover, Evesham.	W. I.
151	Collyns, Agnes, widow, Offenham.	W. I.
152	Pawling, John, weaver, Yardley.	W. I.
153	Swyfte, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
154	Benet, John, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
155	Coocke, John, labourer, Bretforton.	W. I.
156	Peart, Anthony, husbandman, Bredon.	W. I.
157	Abbotts, William, taylor, Daylesford.	W. I.

Missing Part 2 - Vol 2 -





A CALENDAR
OF
Wills and Administrations

PRESERVED IN
THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE
BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

VOLUME II.

EDITED BY EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.



PART III.

1628-1647.

Printed by the British Record Society, Limited

IN CONJUNCTION WITH

The Worcestershire Historical Society.

1910.

No.

46	Coaleman, Thomas, Malvern Magna.	Admon.
47	Cotten, Edward, baker, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
48	Cookes, William, Much Malvern.	Admon. and I.
49	Clarke <i>als.</i> Shewster, Margaret, Acton Beachamp.	Admon.
50	Cole, Anne, widow, Alderminster.	W. I.
51	Comber, William, glover, Claynes.	W. I.
52	Collins, Margaret, widow, Whatcot.	W. I.
53	Clarkeson, Thomas, yeoman, Alvchurch.	W. I.
54	Colson, George, yeoman, Broughton.	W. I.
55	Carpenter, Hugh, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
56	Clare, John, Parshall.	W. I.
57	Cowper, Joan, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
58	Colly, Anthony, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
59	Clerke, Elizabeth, widow, Combroke.	W. I.
60	Clutton, Edward, Claynes.	I.
60a	{ Daunce, Armell, Naunton Beachamp.	M. Bond.
	{ Hunnott, Alice, North pidle.	
61	Darbey, Roger, Chadwitch.	Admon. and I.
62	Doulphine, George, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
63	Dawbye, Elizabeth, Worcester.	W. I.
64	Dolphin, Margaret, Yardley.	W. I.
65	Dannce, Isabel, widow, Birlingham.	W. I.
66	Dunton, Henry, smyth, Kings Norton.	W. I.
67	Dickens, William, Warwicke.	W. I.
68	Emes, Richard, husbandman, Gt. Hampton.	W. I.
69	Elmes, Robert, Northwicke.	Admon. and I.
70	Eade, John, Inkberrow.	W. I.
71	Everton, Francis, gent., Rowley Regis.	W. I.
72	Edwards, Thomas, Charlcott.	Admon.
73	Fulwell, William, yeoman, Pershore.	W.
74	Fortune, John, Eathington.	Admon.
75	Field, Robert, Haselor.	W.
76	Fitter, Catherine, Ulborrow.	W. I.
77	Farme, Jane, widow, Warndon.	W.
78	Greene, Thomas, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
79	Ganderton, Giles, yeoman, Bricklehampton.	W. I.
80	Greene, Francis, Alderminster.	W. I.
81	Gascoigne, Robert, Sturbridge.	W. I.
82	Gale, Thomas, yeoman, Spennall.	W. I.
83	Greene, Marke, —.	W. I.
84	Gardner, Edward, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
85	Griffin, John, clerk, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
86	Gandie, Thomas, gent., Kings Norton.	W. I.
87	Greves, Phillip, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
88	Gatfield, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
89	Gest, Margery, widow, Northfield.	W. I.
90	Greene, Thomas, Mathon.	I.
91	Heminge, Sibell, Holt.	Admon. and I.
92	Hale, Richard, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
93	Hughes, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
94	Haines, John, Castle Morton.	W.
95	Hanburie, Phillip, Elmbridge.	Admon. and I.
96	Humphries, Richard, yeoman, Willington.	W. I.
97	Holder, Jane, widow, Powick.	W. I.
98	Hickmans, Richard, clothworker, Stourbridge.	W. I.
99	Haynes, Ann, Shrevlench.	W.
100	Hallens, Thomas, labourer, Madresfield.	W. I.
101	Homes, Walter, gent., Warwicke.	W. I.
102	Harbage, Thomas, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.

No.

103	Harborne, William, yeoman, Great Hampton.	W. I.
104	Hickocks, Lewis, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
105	Heath, William, husbandman, Strensham.	W. I.
106	Hall, Richard, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
107	Haynes, Humphrey, yeoman, Priors Salford.	W. I.
108	Handes, Elizabeth, widow, Tredington.	W. I.
109	Hale, John, clerk, Kington.	Admon. and I.
110	Howell, Edmund, Martley.	Admon. and I.
111	Hampton, Francis, husbandman, Shrawley.	W. I.
112	Holmes, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
113	Hill, John, dyer, St. John, Bedwardine.	W.
114	Harvey, William, Inckberrow.	Admon. and I.
114 ^a	*Hewish, Thomas, Burmington.	W.
115	Jones, Thomas, Marteley.	Admon. and I.
116	Jorden, William, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
117	Jones, Elizabeth, widow, Rouslench.	W.
118	Jordaine, William, Barford.	Admon. and I.
119	Kinges, Ann, widow, Hartlebury.	W.
120	Kings, Roger, brewer, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
121	Keyse, William, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
122	Kilworthe, Richard, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
123	Kettle, Bartholemew, Kings Norton.	W.
124	Lane, John, tanner, Warwick.	W. I.
125	Leeke <i>als.</i> Rudge, Bryan, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
126	Lawrance, Lawrence, Much Malvern.	W. I.
127	Loade, Roger, Severn Stoke.	W.
128	Longe, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W.
129	Lambe, Ann, Ombersley.	W. I.
130	Lindon, Baldwin, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
131	Mawdick, John, Warwick.	W. I.
132	Morris ap Howell, Sara, widow, Old Swinford.	W. I.
133	Medley, John, Warwick.	W.
134	Morton, John, Berrow.	W. I.
135	Millington, Barnard, Pershore.	W. I.
136	Morgan <i>als.</i> Pritchett, Jane, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon.
137	Michell, Isabel, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
138	Nash, John, Ombersley.	W.
139	Nicholes, John, Himbleton.	W. I.
140	Offield, Anne, widow, Compton Winiates.	W. I.
141	Ockley, Dorothy, Himbleton.	W. I.
142	Orford <i>als.</i> Lanckyshire, Roger, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
143	Patchett, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
144	Page <i>als.</i> Singer, Elizabeth, widow, Churchill.	Admon. and W. I.
145	Pratt, John, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W.
146	Pope, Joan, widow, Comberton Magna.	W.
147	Payton, William, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W.
148	Price, John, labourer, Shrawley.	W. I.
149	Paule, John, butcher, Warwick.	W.
150	Pitt, Edmund, husbandman, Welland.	W.
151	Pennell, Roger, Acton Beachamp.	W. I.
152	Parkes, Margaret, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
153	Parkes, Charles, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
154	Phiptes (<i>ff</i> hiptes), John, husbandman, Teddington.	Admon. and I.
155	Paynter <i>als.</i> Handsome, John, Ombersley.	W. I.
156	Powell, Francis, Ripple.	Admon.
157	Pittford, Margaret, Binton.	W. I.
158	Russell, Thomas, Inkberrow.	Admon. and I.
159	Russell, Elizabeth, widow, Halesowen.	W.

* This has hitherto been indexed as Lew's.

No.		
160	Russell, Thomas, yeoman, Evesham.	W. I.
161	Raven, John, blacksmith, Inkberrow.	W. I.
162	Roberts, Mary, widow, Alston.	W. I.
163	Rogers, Phillip, Studly.	W.
164	Richards, Joan, widow, Abberton.	W. I.
165	Reason <i>als.</i> Shepard, Edmund, Haselor.	W. I.
166	Reeve, Richard, Briclehampton.	W. I.
167	Roberts, Margaret, Ipsley.	W. I.
168	Shawe, John, yeoman, Netherton.	W. I.
169	Sheward, John, yeoman, Tardebig.	Admon. and I.
170	Sharpe, John, Hoblench.	I.
171	Smithe, Thomas, Stourbridge.	W. I.
172	Smithe, Arthur, yeoman, Ullenhall.	W. I.
173	Sowthall, William, yeoman, Pedmore.	W. I.
174	Stretch, Thomas, yeoman, Brodway.	W. I.
175	Sly, Francis, yeoman, Cherington.	W. I.
176	Smallwood, Richard, St. Mary's, Warwick.	W. I.
177	Shaksper, George, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
178	Sowtherne, Symon, Birlingham.	W. I.
179	Sharplinge, Henry, miller, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
180	Smithe, Margarette, widow, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
181	Stone, Richard, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
182	Sallyce, Thomas, husbandman, Long Compton.	W.
183	Symonds, Richard, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
184	Stanton, Frances, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
185	Snow, Jane, widow, Norton.	W. I.
186	Scarlett, John, yeoman, Aston Cantlowe.	W. I.
187	Shone, Isabell, widow, St. John's, Bedwardine.	W. I.
188	Smyth, Thomas, Kidderminster.	W.
189	Taynton, William, Old Swinford.	W. I.
190	Tredwell, Thomas, carpenter, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
191	Trantor, Joyce, widow, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
192	Twycrosse, Ralph, glover, Warwicke.	W. I.
193	Tollie, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W.
194	Twyste, Joan, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
195	Trevis, Francis, husbandman, Little Wolford.	W. I.
196	Taylor, Thomas, (?) Alice, Cherington.	Admon. and I.
197	Tusten, John, yeoman, Strensham.	W.
198	Taylor, Mary, widow, Great Kington.	W. I.
199	Tompson, Nicholas, Wroxall.	W. I.
200	Trafford, Julian, widow, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
201	Trentham, Francis, yeoman, Wootton-Wawen.	Admon. and W. I.
202	Wilkesheare, William, yeoman, Kington.	Admon. and I.
203	Wythie, John, Martin Hussingtree.	W. I.
204	Walker, Alice, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
205	Wintover, John, Upton Warren.	Admon.
206	Wighte, Joan, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
207	Willis, Robert, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
208	Walker, Thomas, husbandman, Wichenford.	W. I.
209	Woodward, George, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
210	Wormington, John, yeoman, Eckington.	W.
211	Wight, William ? John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
212	Weale, Nicholas, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
213	Wight, William, Halesowen.	W. I.
214	White, John, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
215	Whiting, Richard, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
216	Walsham, James, clothier, Worcester.	W.
217	Warton, John, husbandman, Tanworth.	W. I.
218	Wight, John, tanner, Halesowen.	W. I.

No.

219	Winslowe, William, farmer, Mathon.	W.
220	White, Humphry, yeoman, Whichenford.	W.
221	Woodley, George, yeoman, Ridmarley.	W. I.
222	Woolmore, John, Kington.	Admon. and I.
223	Winage, Steven, Over Pillerton.	Admon. and I.
224	Wacke, Richard, Blockley.	Admon.
225	*Wade, Ann (?), Pershore.	W. I.
226	Yeate, Lawrence, husbandman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
227	Young, Ann, widow, Rouselench.	Admon. and W. I.

1629.

1	Amphlett, Samuel, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
2	Alderne, Alice, widow, Berrow.	W. I.
3	Auster, Aullseter, Roger, yeoman, Huddington.	W. I.
4	Addams, William, husbandman, Teddington.	W. I.
5	Allen, Bridget, widow, Inckberrow.	W. I.
6	Allen, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Warwicke.	Admon. and I.
7	Bowyer, John, chandler, Alcester.	W. I.
8	Brooke, Richard, Powick.	W. I.
9	Buckley, Thomas, yeoman, Over Etington.	W. I.
10	Beane, Hugh, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
11	Buggin, John, yeoman, Offenham.	W. I.
12	Bradford, Isabel, widow, Whitelady Aston.	Admon. and I.
13	Briscoe, John, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
14	Britten, Richard, husbandman, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
15	Browne, Robert, Binton.	W.
16	Burchley, John, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
17	Bentley, Fulke, yeoman, Wick-Pershore.	W.
18	Badson, Thomas, Binton.	W. I.
19	Blake, Richard, yeoman, Fladbury.	W. I.
20	Baxter, Martin, husbandman, Peplton.	W. I.
21	Boults, Walter, clerke, Fliford Flavell	W. I.
22	Burnford, Richard, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
23	Bartlemew, John, labourer, Wolverdington.	W. I.
24	Browninge, Ann, widow, Markley.	W. I.
25	Bibb, William, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
26	Boult, Ann, widow, Tamworth.	Admon. and I.
27	Batcheler, William, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
28	Blew, John, shoemaker, Evesham.	W. I.
29	Best, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
30	Bydle, Richard, yeoman, Bushley.	W. I.
30a	Broughton, Fulk, gent., Worcester.	W. I.
30b	Byrt, Edward, Norton-Kemsey.	I.
31	Collicke, John, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
32	Cottrell, Francis, yeoman, Hill Croome.	W. I.
33	Crumpton, Thomas, clarke, Hacketts Broughton.	W. I.
34	Chambers, Martin, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
35	Cooke, John, Chadslie Corbet.	Admon. and I.
36	Cawdry, Thomas, Ludington.	Admon.
37	Chapman, Bridget, widow, Blockley.	W.
38	Chappell, Henry, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
39	Compton, Isabel, widow, Throckmorton.	W. I.
40	Cother, John, Bransford.	Admon. and I.
41	Chaundler, Julian, widow, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
42	Cother, Roger, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
43	Cooks, John, gent., Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
44	Caldwall, Ann, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
45	Deacon, Alice, widow, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
46	Duftie, Thomas, carpenter, Welland.	W. I.

* Badly torn, name taken from calendar.

No.

47	Davies, Ann, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
48	Day, William, yeoman, Cherington.	W.
49	Davies, John, clerke, Alvechurche.	Admon. and I.
50	Dawson, William, Shipston-upon-Stour.	W. I.
51	Dickins, Hugh, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
52	Derington, Henry, labourer, Belbroughton.	W.
53	Dickins, Joyce, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
54	Dawks, Alice, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
55	Emes, Francis, Bishampton.	W. I.
56	Elfe, Elizabeth, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
57	Elliotts, William, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
58	Foarte, Margaret, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
59	Finch, Robert, clerk, Claverdon.	W. I.
60	Freeman, William, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
61	Fownes, Gilbert, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
62	Fownes, George, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
63	Fizar, John, yeoman, Brodwas.	W. I.
64	Fletcher, Thomas, yeoman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
65	Fincher, Raphael, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
66	Freeman, Joan, widow, Draycot.	W. I.
67	Foley, John, yeoman, Rowley Regis.	W.
67a	Fulwell, Richard, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
68	Greves, John, dyer, Kings Norton.	W. I.
69	Grove, George, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
70	Gregorie, Nicholas, husbandman, Ilmington.	W. I.
71	Gibbs, Mathew, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
72	Guise, Ann, widow, Hatton.	Admon.
73	Gibbs, Elinor, Cleeve Prior.	Admon. and I.
74	Goodyear, Roger, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
75	Greene, Ann, widow, Mathon.	W. I.
76	Good, John, yeoman, Berrow.	Admon., Com. and I.
77	Gibbs, Thomas, Cleeve Prior.	W.
78	Greene, Eleanor, widow, Warndon.	W. I.
79	Glover <i>als.</i> Allen, Richard, Grimley.	W. I.
80	Gwyllym, Richard, labourer, Leigh.	W. I.
81	Griffin, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
82	Grove, Alice, widow, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
83	Goode, William, clothier, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
84	Garde, Edward, Upton-upon-Severne.	W.
85	Heminge, Richard, husbandman, Northpidle.	W. I.
86	Harcott, John, Old Swinford.	Admon.
87	Harbart, John, yeoman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
88	Harper, Thomas, Peopleton.	Admon. and I.
89	Hill, Thomas, labourer, Seavern Stoke.	Admon. and I.
90	Howles, Elinor, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
91	Handy, Ursula, widow, Northlitleton.	Admon. and W.
92	Harvett, Cicely, Mathon.	W.
93	Heming, Roger, husbandman, North Pidle.	W. I.
94	Hawe, William, chandler, St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.
95	Holliocke, Thomas, Wootton.	W. I.
96	Hughes, Griffin, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet.	W.
97	Harford, John, Feckenham.	W.
98	Hobbins, Richard, husbandman, Bidford.	W. I.
99	Heming, William, husbandman, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
100	Holliman, Francis, Chadisley Corbett.	W. I.
101	Harrison, Marie, widow, Cadicroft.	W. I.
102	Joyce, Jane, widow, Paxford.	W. I.
103	James, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
104	Jefferey, Leonard, esq., Earles Croombe.	W. I.

No.

105	Kerby, William, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
106	Kindon, Thomas, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
107	Lythorne, Elynor, widow, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
108	Lythorne, William, husbandman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
109	Lane, Phillip, Blockley.	W. I.
110	Lee, Henry, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
111	Langmore, Henry, Kidderminster.	W. I.
112	Maunder, Richard, yeoman, Blackwell.	W. I.
113	Millard, Richard, St. Andrews, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
114	Merriell, William, sen., Honington.	W. I.
115	Martin, John, yeoman, North Littleton.	W. I.
116	Marshall <i>als.</i> Millard, Robert, Marteley.	Admon. and I.
117	Morrell, William, Allison, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
118	Muchell, William, Longdon.	Admon. and I.
119	Maynard, Jane, Haglie.	Admon.
120	Moore, Henry, gent., Inckbarrow.	W.
121	Moyle, Phillipp, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W.
122	Monnslowe, Katherine, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
123	Merrill, Ann, widow, Flyford Flavell.	W.
124	Millian, Richard, yeoman, Long Compton.	W. I.
125	Moore, Edward, malster, St. Martins, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
125 ^a	Marshall, John, clerke, Wellesburne.	Admon. and I.
126	Neway, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
127	Nott, Thomas, Leigh.	W. I.
128	Nashe, Richard, Upton Warren.	W. I.
129	Oate, Edward, Haselor.	Admon. and I.
130	Peter <i>als.</i> Wagstaffe, George, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
131	Perkin, Jone, Hartlebury.	W. I.
132	Pigeon, William, yeoman, Badsey.	W. I.
133	Pantynge, Thomas, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
134	Pennell, Richard, clothier, All Hallowes, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
135	Pooler, Ann, widow, Nether Arley.	W. I.
136	Pilkington, Abraham, Tisoe.	W. I.
137	Perkes, Thomas, yeoman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
138	Parsons, Ann, widow, Haselor.	Admon.
139	Parker, Thomas, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
140	Payne, William, baker, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
141	Pennell, Sible, widow, Acton Beauchamp.	W. I.
142	Pope, William, husbandman, Bredon.	W. I.
143	Prescott, Gilbert, wheelwright, Claynes.	W. I.
144	Parker, Thomas, Hatfield.	W. I.
145	Pearte, Steven, mason, Alston.	W. I.
146	Parr, Joan, widow, Arroe.	W. I.
147	Pack, Francis, weaver, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
148	Rotton, Rachel, widow, Moseley.	Com. and W. I.
149	Rogers, Alexander, gent., Warwicke.	W. I.
150	Richman, Edward, Hanlie Castle.	Admon.
151	Shelton, Robert, husbandman, Little Wolford.	W. I.
152	Smith, Thomas, husbandman, Kington.	W.
153	Stockinge <i>als.</i> Myntam, Thomas, Bradwas.	W.
154	Savage, William, Belbroughton.	W. I.
155	Stower, John, Halesowen.	W.
156	Saunders, Edward, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
157	Shreive, Henry, husbandman, Great Hampton.	W.
158	Sheldon, William, gent., Claynes.	W. I.
159	Smyth, John, husbandman, Defford.	W. I.
160	Smith, Joyce, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
161	Smyth, Nicholas, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
162	Seaverne, Walter, yeoman, Shrawley.	W. I.

No.		
163	Styckly, Thomas, Whatcot.	W. I.
164	Smythe, John, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
165	Short, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
166	Stratford, Thomas, gent., Bushley.	W. I.
167	Sandle, Thomas, Briclehampton.	W. I.
168	Strapey, Arthur, Bishampton.	W. I.
169	Smyth, John, barber, Old Swinford.	W. I.
170	Styckley, Thomas, Whatcote.	W. I.
171	Salman, John, vicar, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
172	Saunders, William, Dodderhill.	W. I.
173	Shawe, Julie, gent., Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
174	Tandie, Elizabeth, widow, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
175	Thomas, Richard, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
176	Tompson <i>als.</i> Beare, William, Old Swinford.	W.
177	Tanner, Anne, widow, Briclehampton.	W. I.
178	Tolley, Richard, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
179	Teinton, William, gent., Berrowe.	Admon. and I.
180	Tayler, Richard, butcher, Alvechurch.	W. I.
181	Tomes, Roger, weaver, Throckmorton.	W. I.
182	Tayler, Richard, husbandman, Preston Baggot.	W. I.
183	Tovey, John, yeoman, Bradwas.	W.
184	Williams, Elizabeth, Luddington.	W. I.
185	Wilks, Richard, Briclehampton.	W. I.
186	Webster, Eleanor, widow, Bengworth.	W.
187	Walker, Henry, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
188	Wheeler, Richard, yeoman, Priors Salford.	W. I.
189	Webbe, John, husbandman, Salford.	W. I.
190	Wakeland, Edward, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
191	Wythie, Richard, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
192	Woodward, Edward, Grafton Flyford.	W.
193	White, William, yeoman, Offenham.	W. I.
194	Wacke, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
195	Wilkes, John, Ilmington.	Admon. and I.
196	Winslowe, William, farmer, Mathon.	W. I.
197	Walker, John, yeoman, Wichenford.	W. I.
198	Wilde, George, yeoman, Dodderhill.	W. I.
199	Wolston, Thomas, husbandman, Binton.	W. I.
200	Woodhouse, Humfrey, naylor, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
201	Wheler, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
202	Wells, John, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
203	Wogan, William, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
204	Young, James, Ombersley.	W.
1630.		
1	Andrewes, Ann, Evesham.	W.
2	Atwoode, Bartholomew, Tysoe.	W. I.
3	Agborow, Edward, Kidderminster.	W. I.
4	Allen, Thomas, dyer, St. Nicholas, Warwicke.	Admon. and W. I.
5	Adkins, Thomas, labourer, Barford.	Admon. and I.
6	Allen, Frances, widow, Welland.	W. I.
7	Adkins <i>als.</i> Walker, John, Warwick.	W. I.
8	Barnsley, Walter, clerk, Rushocke.	Dup. W.
9	Bache, William, yeoman, Tamworth.	W. I.
10	Brace, John, esq., Hillcourt.	W. I.
11	Barnes, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	W.
12	Bradely, Margery, widow, Clent.	W. I.
13	Bonne, William, husbandman, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
14	Banbury, Robert, Treddington.	Admon. and I.
15	Bradhurst, Joan, spinster, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
16	Beale, Joan, widow, Chatisley.	W. I.

No.

17	Berry, Thomas, yeoman, Wichenford.	W. I.
18	Baxter, Roger, yeoman, Powicke.	Admon. and W. I.
19	Boyes, Richard, St. Mary's, Warwick.	W. I.
20	Bushoppe, William, Strensham.	W.
21	Banister, Thomas, Hatton.	W. I.
22	Bennett, William, clerk, Briclehampton.	W. I.
23	Browne, Elizabeth, widow, Wadbrow.	W. I.
24	Brittaine, William, labourer, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
25	Baxter, Ann, widow, Madresfield.	Admon. and W. I.
26	Bach, William, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
27	Browne <i>als.</i> Glover, Francis, yeoman, Much Malverne.	W. I.
28	Bird, Samuel, husbandman, Haselor.	W. I.
29	Braye, William, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
30	Biglin, Ann, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
31	Billingslie, William, Yardley.	W. I.
32	Bydle, Roger, Yardley.	W. I.
33	Bratt <i>als.</i> Pratt, Giles, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
33 ^a	Bartlome <i>als.</i> Sale, William, Bradlie.	W.
33 ^b	Best, Thomas, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W.
33 ^c	Bromley, Anthony, Wooton-Wawen.	W.
33 ^d	Browninge, Samuel, Leigh.	W. I.
33 ^e	Bannynge, Frances, widow, Norton.	W.
34	Clowgh, Margery, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
35	Churchman, Richard, Halford.	W. I.
36	Cookes, Alice, widow, —	W.
37	Cooke, Richard, Little Witley.	W. I.
38	Clifton, Francis, Seavern Stoke.	Admon.
39	Cookes, John, Feckenham.	Admon.
40	Chappell, Margerie, Martlie.	W. I.
41	Cookes, Amphilis, spinster, Feckenham.	W. I.
42	Culcup, George, Claverdon.	W. I.
43	Cokes, Mary, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
44	Clarck, John, Powick.	W. I.
44 ^a	Connard, John, Droitwich.	Admon.
44 ^b	Carlton, Nicholas, Beoley.	W.
45	Dallye, Elizabeth, widow, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
46	Drinckewater, Thomas, Comberton Magna.	Admon. and I.
47	Dacle, Elizabeth, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
48	Draper, Margerett, Martley.	Admon.
49	Davies, John, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
50	Day, William, husbandman, Pinvin.	Admon. and I.
51	Daunce, Foulke, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
52	Davies, Lewis, baker, Kidderminster.	W. I.
53	Davies, Roger, Hanging Aston.	Admon. and W. I.
54	Eberhall, Henry, husbandman, Shrawley.	W. I.
55	Edlinson <i>als.</i> Kester, Thomas, shoemaker, Evesham.	W. I.
56	Evitts, Robert, Crophorne.	W. I.
57	Feytinge, Richard, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
58	Farley, William, yeoman, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
59	Farr, John, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
60	Freeman, John, husbandman, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
61	Field, John, husbandman, Over Etington.	W. I.
62	Green, Ann, Alcester.	W.
63	Guillame, John, Welland.	Admon. and I.
64	Grewe, Thomas, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
65	Gylle, Edward, shepherd, Kidderminster.	W. I.
66	Guy, Robert, husbandman, Icombe.	W. I.
67	Gardner, William, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
68	Greeneway, Thomas, Welsburne.	Admon. and I.

No.

69	Gegg, Margaret, Areley Kings.	W. I.
70	Hieron, Margaret, widow, Wellesborne.	W. I.
71	Hurst, John, Feckenham.	W.
72	Hudson, Francis, St. John's, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
73	Hancox, William, Blackwell.	Admon. and I.
74	Hales, John, seevmaker, Acton Beachampton.	Admon. and I.
75	Hill, John, daylaborer, Castlemorton.	W.
76	Hurtle, John, Kidderminster.	W. I.
77	Hayward, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
78	Harbert, Robert, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
79	Hughes, Francis, Stretton-upon-Fosse.	Admon. and I.
80	Hunt, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
81	Harburne, Thomas, Pyrton.	W. I.
82	Harriott, Michael, gent., Warwick.	W. I.
83	Hobdey, Nicholas, chapman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
84	Hollihock, Edward, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
85	Hunt, John, husbandman, Croome Debitott.	W. I.
86	Heecks, Thomas, Defford.	Admon. and I.
87	Insoll, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
88	Jackson, William, Evesham.	W.
89	Jones, William, yeoman, Doddenham.	Admon. and I.
90	Jackeman, Barbara, widow, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
91	Jones <i>als.</i> Wann'ton, Thomas, glover, Kidderminster.	W. I.
92	Knighte, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
93	Kettle, Margaret, Whitlady Aston.	Admon.
94	Lulsey <i>als.</i> Sharman, William, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
95	Lingam, William, Wroxhall.	W. I.
96	Larden, John, shepherd, Great Wolford.	W. I.
97	Linton, Richard and Ann, Feckenham.	Admon.
98	Lea, Elinor, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
99	Lee, John, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
100	*Lemyngton, William, Eckington.	W. I.
101	Meddowes, William, husbandman, Over Brayles.	W. I.
102	Maunder, William, husbandman, South Littleton.	W. I.
103	Marston, William, tylemaker, Yardley.	W. I.
104	Merricke, Margaret, widow, Worcester.	W.
105	Mason, Dorothy, widow, Offenham.	W. I.
106	Mence <i>als.</i> Sowdon, Mary, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
107	Merriell, Adriana, widow, Honnington.	W. I.
108	Moore, William, Halford.	Admon. and I.
109	Noxen, Alice, widow, Shelsley Beacham.	W.
110	Nash <i>als.</i> Handy, Margaret, Halesowen.	W. I.
111	Noblett, Stephen, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
112	Nott, William, husbandman, Leighte [<i>sic</i>].	W. I.
113	Osborne, John, Rushocke.	W. I.
114	Penrice <i>als.</i> Glover, Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W.
115	Price, Richard, Bransford.	Admon. and W. I.
116	Parsons, Thomas, husbandman, Great Wolford.	W.
117	Palmer, Henry, gent., Kings Norton.	W. I.
118	Pateman, Henry, clerk, Kings Norton.	W. I.
119	Pardoe, James, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
120	Paule, Anthony, butcher, Warwick.	W. I.
121	Pewtress, William, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
122	Pennell, Thomas, Acton Beacham.	W. I.
123	Pleasanton, Francis, yeoman, Salford Priors.	W. I.
124	Pitway, Stephen, Bengworth.	W. I.
125	Robertes, David, Haseley.	W. I.
126	Ricketts, John, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.

* Hitherto this has been indexed as Honnington.

No.

127	Roweson, Thomas, yeoman, Inckebarrow.	W. I.
128	Roberts, Edward, yeoman, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
129	Robins, John, husbandman, Cropthorne.	W.
130	Ricketts, John, yeoman, Brodway.	W. I.
131	Rogers, William, Strensham.	W. I.
132	Reade, Margery, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
133	Robins, Thomas, glover, Evesham.	W. I.
134	Spoonar, William, tailor, Newland.	W. I.
135	Swifte, Thomas, Greet, Yardley.	W.
136	Somerfeild, Henry, moletaker, Warwick.	W. I.
137	Stokes, Robert, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
138	Stickle, Henry, Burmington.	Admon. and I.
139	Soden, William, cooper, Kington.	W. I.
140	Stanton, Margrett, widow, Warndon.	W. I.
141	Smyth, Joane, widow, Defford.	W. I.
142	Saunders, Richard, yeoman, Rowington.	W.
143	Sutton <i>als.</i> Dudley, Dorothy, widow, Dudley.	W. I.
144	Sheriffe, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
145	Smyth, John, clerk, Snitterfeild.	Admon. and W. I.
146	Stinton, George, sen., gent., Astwood.	W.
147	Stokes <i>als.</i> Nycoles, William, husbandman, Sedgbarrow.	W. I.
148	Stanton, Thomas, sen., Norton Linsey.	W. I.
149	Smith, William, Tanworth.	W.
150	Therkeld <i>als.</i> Firkins, John, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
151	Times, Edward, Cherington.	Admon. and W. I.
152	Taylor, Roger, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
153	Tynker, John, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
154	Turnemoore, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
155	Turner, Thomas, Birchmorton.	Admon. and I.
156	Tipper, Thomas, Hartlebury.	W. I.
157	Tolley, Elinor, widow, Doderhill.	W. I.
158	Turner, Thomas, Ilmington.	W.
159	Taylor, Leonard, husbandman, Lythorne.	W.
160	Walker, George, yeoman, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
161	Wagstaffe, Thomas, Bretforton.	Admon. and I.
162	Wilkes, Edward, Hartlebury.	W. I.
163	Waffett (? Wasset), Thomas, husbandman, Crowle.	W. I.
164	Wheeler, Beatrice, Salford.	W. I.
165	Ward, Richard, clerk, Hatton.	W. I.
166	Wright, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
167	Warald, Katherine, spinster, Doddenham.	W. I.
168	White, Elizabeth, spinster, Birchmorton.	Admon. and W. I.
169	Winne, Hugh, Brodwas.	Admon. and I.
170	Wilkes, Richard, husbandman, Brayles.	W. I.
171	Watton <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Richard, Honnington.	W. I.
172	Wilson, William, Budbrooke.	W. I.
173	Wootton, Anne, widow, Elmley Castle.	W.
174	Walgrave, William, gent., Barford.	W. I.
175	Wheller, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
176	Williams, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
177	Yockins, Euins, joyner, Bendgworth.	W. I.
178	York, William, yeoman, Welsburne Mountford.	W. I.
179	Yate, Beatrice, widow, Salford.	W.

1631.

1	Anderton, John, taylor, Kings Norton.	W. I.
2	Andrews, Margaret, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
3	Ashen, Edward, husbandman, Wicke.	W. I.
4	Allen, John, sen., Ipsley.	W.
5	Andrews, George, yeoman, Icombe.	W. I.

No.

6	Allen, John, gent., Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
7	Archer, Nicholas, yeoman, Ascot, Whichenford.	W. I.
8	Adlum, Thomas, curziar, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
9	Ascue, Henry, Inckberrow.	W. I.
10	Bradley, John, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
11	Baker, Henry, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
12	Bradley, John, husbandman, Nauntou Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
13	Best, Richard, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
14	Beedyll, Andrew, Himbleton.	W.
15	Brooke, Richard, miller, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
16	Booker, William, Wichamford.	Com., Admon. and I.
17	Bowkey, Richard, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
18	Bachelor, John, gent., St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
19	Bovey, Peter, Bidford.	Admon. and W.
20	Boult, Elizabeth, widow, Tardebigg.	W. I.
21	Bently, John, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
22	Brodwell, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	W.
23	Betterton, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
24	Baker, Thomas, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
25	Button, William, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
26	Briscoe, Henry, Inckberrow.	W. I.
27	Buckle, Roger, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
28	Bydle, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
29	Baker, John, esq., Worcester.	Admon. and I.
30	Brooke, Francis, Inckbarrow.	Admon.
31	Browning, Elinor, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
32	Biddell, William, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	W. I.
33	Brooke, John, Elmbridge.	W. I.
34	Brittaine, David, Northfeild.	W. I.
35	Bryan, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
36	Bromfild, John, Hollow.	Admon. and I.
37	Bowkyr, Elizabeth, Wickamford.	Admon. and I.
38	Bradshewe, Isabel, Hampton Epi.	Admon. and I.
39	Brooke, Thomas, husbandman, Severn Stoke.	Admon. and I.
40	Bradford, John, yeoman, Uffenham.	W. I.
41	Borsly, Roger, husbandman, Birlingham.	W. I.
42	Burston, Francis, —	W.
43	Baylis, Austen, husbandman, Crombe Debitot.	W.
44	Bowyer, James, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
44 ^a	Bennett, Mary, widow, Priors Cleeve.	W. I.
45	Collins, George, husbandman, Eldersfeild.	W. I.
46	Crumpe <i>als.</i> Robins, Mary, Ridmarley.	Admon. and I.
47	Cox, Ursula, widow, Strensham.	W.
48	Claredge, Elizabeth, Honnington.	W. I.
49	Clarke, Hugh, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
50	Combey, Joan, widow, Brodwas.	W.
51	Cox, Richard, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
52	Crowley, William Naylor, Moseley.	W. I.
53	Cole, Thomas, elder, Tysoe.	W. I.
54	Chrispe, John, Leigh.	W. I.
55	Cooke, Edward, Bordesley Lodge.	W. I.
56	Cartwright, Christopher, Alcester.	W. I.
57	Case, Thomas, clerk, Arrow, Warwick.	W. I.
58	Cacher, Margery, —	W.
59	Dugard, John, yeoman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
60	Dolphin, John, Yardley.	W.
61	Dunton, Maud, widow, Moseley.	I.
62	Durant, Robert, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
63	Dawkes, Edward, gent., Kidderminster.	W.

No.

64	Doode, Gilbert, Claynes.	Admon.
65	Daunce, John, husbandman, Bidford.	W. I.
66	Danford, John, Long Compton.	Admon. and I.
67	Dawks, Ann, widow, Himbleton.	Admon.
68	Dingley, Richard, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
69	Dursten, Thomas, Hill Croome.	W. I.
70	Dayhowse, Henry, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
71	Davies, Brace, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
72	Ellett, Thomas, yeoman, Ashorne.	W. I.
73	Edwardes, William, husbandman, Nether Brayles.	W. I.
74	Elles, John, yeoman, Ipsley.	W. I.
75	Elkins, Robert, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
76	Eades, William and Anne, Witchenford.	Admon. and W.
77	Edwards, Jane, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
78	Fisher, Robert, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
79	Feld, Margery, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
80	Fisher, William, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
81	Fox, Edward, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
82	Fownes, Joan, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
83	Franke, Ellenor, widow, Hoblenche.	W. I.
84	{ Felton, Katherine, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
	{ Felton, Katherine and Elizabeth, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
85	Field, George, Yardley.	W. I.
86	Flynt, Anne, Yardley.	W. I.
87	Gibbes, Robert, Aston Cantlowe.	Admon. and W. I.
88	Griffine, William, gent., Kidderminster.	W. I.
89	Gurney, John, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
90	Gyldinge, Thomas, Hill Crome.	W. I.
91	Gattfeild, Lucy, widow, Powick.	W. I.
92	Grove, Joan, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
93	Griffin <i>als.</i> Welchman, Humphry, Kidderminster.	W.
94	George, Edward, Peopleton.	Admon. and I.
95	Goodman, Edmund, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
96	Grimshawe, John, husbandman, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
97	Greenway, John, husbandman, Powick.	W. I.
98	Groue, William, yeoman, Inckberrow.	W. I.
99	Glendoll, Thomas, Warwick.	W.
100	Harris, Dorothy, widow, Salford Priors.	W. I.
101	Harrison, John, sen., Droitwich.	W. I.
102	Horton, Guy, tanner, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
103	Holtham, William, yeoman, Salford Priors.	W. I.
104	Haycocke, Humfrey, Thorneton.	W.
105	Harris, John, All Saints, Evesham.	W. I.
106	Hill, Ann, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
107	Hancockke, Ellen, Armescott.	W. I.
108	Hayward, Richard, yeoman, Queenhill, Warwick.	W. I.
109	Hawkes, Elinor, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
110	Hancoxe, Robert, husbandman, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
111	Handey, William, Northlitleton.	W. I.
112	Hierne, Thomas, husbandman, Weethley.	W. I.
113	Hille, Thomas, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
114	Horsley, John, weaver, Henley-in-Arden.	W.
115	Harburne, Thomas, Pyrton.	W.
116	Hawese, Joane, Grimley.	W. I.
117	Hill, Mary, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
118	Heyward, Thomas, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
119	Hunniborne, Henry, Crophorne.	W.
120	Hawkes, John, butcher, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
121	Hannes, Richard, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.

No.

122	Hayward, Alice, widow, Coughton.	W. I.
123	Hawes, Lawrence, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
124	Jones, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
125	James, Elizabeth, widow, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
126	Jefferis, John, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
127	Johnson, William, Leighe.	W. I.
128	James, Richard, Ardens Grafton.	W. I.
129	Kindon, Walter, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
130	Kempstowe, Humfrey, labourer, Stourbridge.	W. I.
131	Keyse, Thomas, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
132	Knight, William, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
133	Knight, William, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
134	Kempon, Richard, Binton.	W. I.
135	Lane, Ann, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
136	Langston, Nicholas, gent., Much Malvern.	W. I.
137	Lea, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
138	Lyde, William, Crophorne.	Admon. and I.
139	Lam, Frances, spinster, Himbleton.	W.
140	Lygon, Elizabeth, —.	W.
141	Lampett, Joanna, Brodway.	W. I.
142	Marshall <i>als.</i> Millard, Ann, widow, Martley.	W. I.
143	Mister, Thomas, yeoman, Tysoe.	W. I.
144	Moorton, William, Much Malvern.	W. I.
145	Morehall, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W.
146	Mathews, John, Norton Linsey.	Admon. and I.
147	Meadows, Margery, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
148	Mawdick, William, Tanworth.	W. I.
149	Marrett, George, yeoman, Peopleton.	W.
150	Marteley, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
151	Morehall, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
152	Minchin, John, husbandman, Norton Linsey.	W.
153	Moore, Joan, Inckbarrow.	W.
154	Mann, John, Staunton.	Admon.
155	Marrett, Joan, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
156	Neaste, John, yeoman, Chatisley.	W. I.
157	Nicholls <i>als.</i> Stokes, William, Sedgbarrow.	W. I.
158	Nicholes <i>als.</i> Mearse, John, Tanworth.	W. I.
159	Osland, Margery, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
160	Ould, Richard, carpenter, Castlemorton.	W. I.
161	Oldnoll, Margaret, widow, Churchill.	Admon. and I.
162	Perkins, Ann, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
163	Pencell, Thomas, husbandman, Moseley.	W. I.
164	Pennell, Alice, widow, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
165	Posterne, Anne, spinster, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W.
166	Pooler, Francis, clothier, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
167	Porter, Richard, Brayles.	W. I.
168	Reade, Hugh, sen., Halesowen.	Admon. and W. I.
169	Russell, Thomas, husbandman, Claynes.	W.
170	Radford, John, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
171	Rise <i>als.</i> Harris, John, blacksmith, Leigh.	W.
172	Richards <i>als.</i> Merrill, George, Tysoe.	W. I.
173	Reddinge, John, Alvechurch.	Admon. and I.
174	Reeve, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington.	Admon. and I.
175	Rawson, Joyce, Inckbarrow.	W.
176	Russon, John, yeoman, St. Thomas, Dudley.	W. I.
177	Smyth, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
178	Stamps <i>als.</i> Tewe, William, Elmbridge.	W. I.
179	Sanders, William, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
180	Salway, Richard, fisher, Astley.	W. I.

No.

181	Smith <i>als.</i> Clent, Margerie, widow, Stone.	W.
182	Smyth, Anthony, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
183	Smith, Susanna, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
184	Symons, Thomas, yeoman, Elmley Castle.	W.
185	Smythe, Roger, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
186	Seely, John, husbandman, Honnington.	W.
187	Sowdon, William, Kington, Warwick.	Admon.
188	Sanders, Richard, Upton Warren.	W. I.
189	Smyth, Peter, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
190	Stockinge <i>als.</i> Myntain, Elizabeth, widow, Brodwas.	W. I.
191	Tubbs, Henry, Tanworth.	W. I.
192	Tafte, John, St. Albans, Worcester.	Admon.
193	Taylor, John, Belbroughton.	W. I.
194	Tandy, Elizabeth, Crowle.	W. I.
195	Tomson, Edward, Wroxall.	W.
196	Tusten, Richard, Defford.	W.
197	Turner, William, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
198	Terrett, Nicholas, Longdon.	W. I.
198 ^a	Underhill, John, yeoman, Cofton Hackett.	W. I.
199	Welsh, Robert, husbandman, Tysoe.	W. I.
200	Weaver, Richard, Harvington.	W.
201	Willys <i>als.</i> Dickens, Ann, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
202	Widdowes, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
203	Warrall, Henry, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
204	Willets, Thomas, Churchill.	W. I.
205	Walter, William, Eckington.	Admon. and I.
206	Walker, John, yeoman, Whichenford.	W.
207	Woodward, William, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
208	Warkman, William, husbandman, Burmington.	W. I.
209	Wootten <i>als.</i> Dutfeld, Mary, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and I.
210	Whitteridge, John, Barford.	Admon. and I.
211	Walker <i>als.</i> Wynedy, Margery, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
212	Wills, William, yeoman, Harvington.	W. I.
213	Wagstaffe, Henry, Tardebigge.	Admon. and W. I.
214	Yorke, Margery, widow, Welsborne.	Admon. and I.
215	Yardeley, Thomas, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
216	Yate, Joane, Wixford.	W. I.
217	Yarranton, Walter, yeoman, Astley.	W. I.

1632.

1	Allport, Robert, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
2	Amphlett, Thomas, shewmaker, Droitwich.	W. I.
3	Ashlie, Edward, labourer, Doddenham.	Admon. and I.
4	Allen, William, gent., Droitwich.	W.
5	Austin, Henry, husbandman, Butlers Marston.	W.
6	Aldington, John, yeoman, Fladbury.	Admon. and I.
7	Anderouse, Robert, Cropthorne.	W. I.
8	Andrewes, Richard, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
9	Adkisse, Joyce, widow, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
9 ^a *	Alies [<i>Lies in I.</i>], John, Hill Croome.	W.
10	Bullocke, Christopher, Kemsey.	W. I.
11	Bassett, John, yeoman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
12	Baker, George, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
13	Best, Elizabeth, spinster, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
14	Barnaby, Amphilis, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
15	Benett, Nicholas, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
16	Bennett, Roger, yeoman, Churchill.	W.
17	Bently, Thomas, smith, Bishampton.	W. I.
18	Bentley, Catherine, Ilmington.	Com., Admon. and I.

* Hitherto calendared as John Hill.

No.

19	Bassett, Michael, Castlemorton.	W.
20	Bond, Walter, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
21	Baxter, William, yeoman, Throgmorton.	W. I.
22	Blissard, Thomas, singleman, Hampton Magna.	W.
23	Bridgwater, Thomas, Rowley Regis.	Admon. and I.
24	Brodhurst, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
25	Breviter, Nathaniel, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
26	Barton, Anne, widow, Droitwich.	W. I.
27	Brodwell, William, Chaseley.	W. I.
28	Bell, William, Tardebigg.	W. I.
29	Bennett, Ann, widow, Priors Cleeve.	Admon.
30	Baugh, Bridget, widow, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
31	Beale, Robert, yeoman, Pendocke.	Admon. and I.
32	Bedowe, Edward, Alcester.	W. I.
33	Benett, Roger, yeoman, Churchill.	W. I.
34	Baker, Mary, widow, Stourbridge.	W. I.
35	Baggott, John, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
36	Brookes, William, Brodway.	Admon.
37	Ballamy, Catherine, Hatton.	W. I.
38	Baugh, Elizabeth, St. Andrew, Pershore.	Admon.
39	Bayes, John, yeoman, Claverdon	W. I.
40	Boughe, Robert, Pensam	Admon.
41	Breviter, Thomas, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
42	Buller, William, clerk, Barcheston.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
43	Cowly, Simon, Bidford.	W. I.
44	Comebye, William, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
45	Cookes, Edward, esq., Cobley.	W. I.
46	Chaunce, Nicholas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
47	Coxe, Dorothy, spinster, Clent.	W. I.
48	Curtese, Agnes, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
49	Chellingworth, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
50	Comby, Henry, Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
51	Cowles, Ann, widow, Besford.	W. I.
52	Cox, John, yeoman, Berrowe.	W. I.
53	Courte, Richard, husbandman, Ilmington.	Admon. and I.
54	Chapman, Ann, widow, Worcester.	W.
55	Cockbill, Richard, yeoman, Brayles.	W. I.
56	Coxe, John, senior, yeoman, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
57	Cacher, Joan, widow, Cropthorne	W. I.
58	Clibbery, Judith, widow, Oddingley.	W. I.
59	Claydon, Evans, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
60	Canninge, Edward, gent., Bridgetown.	W.
61	Cooches, Henry, Tardebigge.	W. I.
62	Clymer, Richard, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
63	Climar, John, husbandman, Crowle.	W.
64	Cowper, Isabell, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
65	Clarke, Margaret, spinster, Tysoe.	W. I.
66	Cooke, Edward, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
67	Cookes, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W.
68	Crandole, John, husbandman, Tanworth.	W.
69	Courte, John, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
70	Doelittle, John, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
71	Dixson, Oliver, yeoman, Dudley.	W.
72	Dearne, Thomas, Ascott, Whichenford.	W. I.
73	Duddleston, Thomas, Warwick.	W. I.
74	Dingley, Elizabeth, widow, Charlton.	W. I.
75	Dawkes, Anne, widow, Himbleton.	Admon. and W.
76	Day, Thomas, husbandman, Rouslench.	W. I.
77	Dauies, Francis, husbandman, Brodwas.	W.

No.

78	Earle <i>als.</i> Franklin, Robert, Offenham.	W. I.
79	Emes, William, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
80	English, John, Rowslench.	W.
81	English, Richard, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
82	Evans, Edward, Belbroughton.	Admon. and W.
83	Edwards, Thomas, husbandman, Hampton Epi.	W. I.
84	Evelt, Isabel, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
85	Faytinge, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W.
86	Fearne, Thomas, Brayles.	W. I.
87	Fleete, Edward, Worcester.	W.
88	Field, John, yeoman, Ulbarrowe.	W. I.
89	Fraine, John, yeoman, Whichenford.	W. I.
90	Fowke, John, ironmonger, Bromsgrove.	W.
90a	Fawkes, Thomas, yeoman, Wadborow Park.	W. I.
90b	Fullwood, John, nailer, Rowley Regis.	W.
91	Griffin, William, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
92	Gifford, John, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
93	Granger, Henry, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
94	Grove, Anne, Kings Norton.	W.
95	Grubbe, John, victualar, Worcester.	W. I.
96	Gorle, Richard, husbandman, Kempsey.	W. I.
97	Gardner, Edward, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
98	Goode, James, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
99	Gosnell, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
100	Gregory, Thomas, yeoman, Claynes.	W.
101	Gregg, John, Worcester.	W.
102	Greenowe <i>als.</i> Leonard, John, Eckington.	W.
103	Greene, William, Lapworth.	W. I.
104	Gibes, Susan, Haselor.	W.
105	Horneblower, John, sythsmith, Oldswinford.	Admon. and I.
106	Horwood, Margaret, Cherington.	Admon.
107	Harris, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
108	Heynes, George, husbandman, Harvington.	W. I.
109	Heminge, Christopher, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
110	Horton, Thomas, esq., Staunton.	W.
111	Hill, Walter, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
112	Hacklin, Daniel, Long Compton.	W. I.
113	Hurdman, Margaret, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
114	Hadley, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
115	Hancox, Margaret, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
116	Heath, John, Hartlebury.	W.
117	Heynes, Francis, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
118	Hamon, Elizabeth, widow, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
119	Harwood, Margaret, widow, Cherington.	W. I.
120	Haynes, Richard, Emlode.	W.
121	Hooper, Thomas, labourer, Chadsley.	W. I.
122	Hartmell, Sibell, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
123	Hill, John, Halesowen.	Incomplete A. and S.
124	Hibbins, Joyce, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
125	Hill, Rose, spinster, Holt.	W. I.
126	Harris, Edward, ironmonger, Warwicke.	W. I.
127	Hill, Katherine, widow, Holt.	W. I.
128	Hopkins, Thomas, yeoman, Hanbury.	W. I.
129	Harper, Joyce, widow, Ashorne.	I.
130	Hill, John, Kidderminster.	W.
131	Horseley, John, weaver, Henley-in-Arden.	W. I.
132	Hackett, William, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
133	Hodges, George, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
134	Jurden, Margaret, widow, Snitterfield.	W. I.

No.		
135	Jude, Christopher, Staunton.	Admon. and I.
136	Jakeman, Avery, Binton.	W. I.
137	James, Richard, Evesham.	W. I.
138	Juniſ, Edward, Evesham.	W. I.
139	Joynſ, Robert, Doddenham.	Admon. and I.
140	Jeffes, Edward, Whichchurch.	W. I.
141	Johnson, Matthew, Grimley.	W. I.
142	Jones, Richard, Grafton Flyford.	W.
143	Jefferies, Robert, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
144	Jones <i>als.</i> Wannerton, Joyce, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
145	Jelf, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
146	Kurry, John, husbandman, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
147	Kings, John, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
148	Kinges, Henry, shepherd, Brayles.	W. I.
149	Kerdall, Robert, barber, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
150	Lea, Ann, widow, Holly Green.	W. I.
151	Lyngſham, Joane, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
152	Longmore, Joan, Kidderminster.	W. I.
153	Millward, Henry, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
154	Mayle <i>als.</i> Wye, Marie, widow, Malvern Magna.	Admon.
155	Maunsell, Robert, husbandman, Blockley.	W. I.
156	Mare, Joan, Inckbarrow.	W.
157	Mann, John, Ridmarley Debitot.	W.
158	Mullis, John, Burmington.	W. I.
159	Mason, John, Uffenham.	Admon.
160	Mylton, Thomas, coverlet weaver, Stourbridge.	W. I.
161	Morehall, John, Bidford.	W.
162	Mowle, John, taylor, Hartlebury.	W. I.
163	Mutley, Margaret, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
164	Morten, Joan, widow, Berrow.	Admon. and I.
165	Mansell, Thomas, tanner, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
166	Mace, Blanch, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
167	Morris, William, baker, Evesham.	Com. and W. I.
168	Millward, Francis, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
169	Morehall, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W.
170	Mintum, Roger, labourer, Much Malvern.	W.
171	Nurton, Ursula, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
172	Neale, William, yeoman, Whatcot.	W. I.
173	Nicholson, William, clarke, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
174	Phillipps, Edward, gent., Studley.	W.
175	Phillipps, John, husbandman, Pyrton.	W. I.
176	Phillips, Richard, Claverdon.	W. I.
177	Pleasanton, Alice, widow, Priors Salford.	W. I.
178	Pearkes, Thomas, Charlton.	W. I.
179	Fuller, Thomas, walker, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
180	Prettie, John, weaver, Churchill.	W. I.
181	Prettie, Richard, nayler, Kings Norton.	W. I.
182	Parr, John, gardener, Shipston.	W. I.
183	Palmer, Alice, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
184	Perkes, Charles, glasier, Kidderminster.	W.
185	Penne, Mark, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
186	Parks, William, nayler, Oldbury.	Admon. and I.
187	Pen, Henry, Kidderminster.	W. I.
188	Pencell, Elizabeth, widow, Moseley.	W. I.
189	Parsons, Ralph, yeoman, Longdon.	W.
190	Pardoe, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley.	W.
191	Payne, Ralph, yeoman, Severn Stoke.	W.
192	Preedy, John, yeoman, Evesham.	W. I.
193	Persall, Thomas, shoemaker, Yardley.	W. I.

No.		
194	Payton, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
195	Payne, Richard, Ilmington.	W.
196	Powesse <i>als.</i> Banbury, Gabriel, Whatcot.	W.
197	Parsons, William, nayler, Rowley Regis.	W.
198	Petforde, William, Haselor.	W.
199	Rotten, Ann, widow, Moseley.	W. I.
200	Robbins, Richard, labourer, Welsborne Mountford.	W. I.
201	Russell, John, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon.
202	Ryall, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
203	Raybold, Dorothy, spinster, Witchbold.	Admon. and W.
204	Robins, Elizabeth, widow, Studley.	W. I.
205	Richards, Edward, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
206	Rogers, Edward, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
207	Reeve, William, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
208	Sale, John, Temple Grafton.	Admon. and W. I.
209	Shakespeare, Thomas, gent., Warwick.	W. I.
210	Savage, Elizabeth, widow, Middle Littleton.	Admon. and I.
211	Smith, Ann, widow, North Littleton.	W. I.
212	Stretch, Elizabeth, spinster, Brodway.	W. I.
213	Salter, John, Barton.	W. I.
214	Smith, William, husbandman, Ilmington.	Admon. and W. I.
215	Streate, John, clothier, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W.
216	Sale, John, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
217	Summers, Ann, Severn Stoke.	W.
218	Savage, John, Whittington.	W. I.
219	Saunders, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
220	Saunders, Thomas, smyth, Aston Cantlow.	Admon. and I.
221	Sullis, John, Long Compton.	Admon.
222	Sturch, Margaret, widow, Stourton.	W.
223	Surman, John, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
224	Sheldon, Francis, gent., Evesham.	W.
225	Tandy, Henry, husbandman, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
226	Tasker, Clement, Tredington.	W. I.
227	Thomas, Edmond, Hallowe.	Admon. and I.
228	Thrustone <i>als.</i> Turlston, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
229	Tomson, James, Hatton.	W. I.
230	Toye, John, Wolverly.	Admon. and I.
231	Tailor, Thomas, Madresfeild.	W.
232	Tomlins, Richard, Wolverdington.	W. I.
233	Tomes, Humfrey, Dodderhill.	W. I.
234	Townesend, Mathew, husbandman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
235	Vnnion, Elizabeth, widow, Matherne.	Admon. and I.
236	Wilks, Agnes, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
237	Wiatt, Thomas, husbandman, Wolverdington.	W.
238	Whitney, Richard, gent., Holt.	W. I.
239	Whitney, Ann, widow, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
240	Wheeler, Isabell, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
241	Wheeler, Frances, Halesowen.	Admon.
242	Wildey, Humfrey, Worcester.	W.
243	White, Francis, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	Admon. and W.
244	Wall, Robert, yeoman, Hampton Lovett.	W. I.
245	Wiltshire, Roger, Chaseley.	W. I.
246	Warter, Richard, tayler, Oldbury.	Admon. and I.
247	Welles, Blanch, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
248	White, John, Shipston-upon-Stour.	W. I.
249	Wast, Ferdinando, Cutsdeane.	Admon.
250	Walker, Augustine, Rector of Ilmington.	W. I.
251	Wheeler, William, Weeke.	W.
252	Wye, Charles, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.

No.		
253	Williams, Henry, St. John's, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
254	Walford, Hugh, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
255	Wilson, Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
256	Webb, Walter, Halesowen.	W. I.
257	Wade, Marie, widow, Pensam.	W. I.
258	Younger, William, gent., Worcester.	W.
259	Yates, John, mason, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
1633.		
1	Allen, Barbara, widow, Ipsley.	Admon. and I.
2	Archerd, Joan, spinster, Stretton upon the fosse.	W. I.
3	Amphlett, Thomas, —.	W. I.
4	Atherfould, Robert, milliner, Overbury.	W.
5	Averne, William, Hampton Curlewe.	W. I.
6	Arndell, William, Worcester.	W. I.
7	Allen, Alice, widow, Severn Stoke.	W.
8	Brettell, Richard, Halesowen.	W.
9	Beale, William, Birchmorton.	W. I.
10	Bradhurst, Robert, clerk, Claynes.	W.
11	Brace, Walter, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
12	Bellers, Foulke, gent., Henley.	W.
13	Barksdale, Nathaniell, clerk, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
14	Bourne, Richard, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
15	Borsly, Elizabeth, Birlingham.	W. I.
16	Ballard, Francis, husbandman, Shreivelench.	W. I.
17	Browne, Margaret, widow, Flyford Flavell.	W.
18	Butler, Joan, —.	W. I.
19	Butcher, Daniel, Kidderminster.	W. I.
20	Bearde, John, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
21	Bedle, Francis, carpenter, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
22	Boonde, John, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
23	Ballard, Henry, yeoman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
24	Beale <i>als.</i> Merrie, Anne, Pendocke.	Admon.
25	Baker, Henry, junior, Kidderminster.	W. I.
26	Borne, Alice, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
27	Barnes, Thomas, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
28	Boyes, John, husbandman, Ilmington.	W.
29	Bumpas, Lawrence, husbandman, Whichenford.	W.
30	Barnes, John, husbandman, Little Hampton.	W.
31	Collins, John, Worcester.	Admon.
32	Cooper, John, husbandman, Ilmington.	W. I.
33	Colburne, William, Feckenham.	W. I.
34	Childe, Richard, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
35	Clarke, William, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
36	Carter, Richard, husbandman, Leigh.	W. I.
37	Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> Chambers, William, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
38	Cartledge <i>als.</i> Webbe, Thomas, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
39	Cowper, Richard, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
40	Drought, Edward, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W.
41	Dale, Richard, milner, Kings Norton.	W.
42	Dunn, William, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
43	Davenport, Robert, innholder, Henley.	W. I.
44	Drought, George, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
45	Edkinson, John, Alcester.	W.
46	Evits, William, husbandman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
47	Edwards <i>als.</i> Davis, William, Wicke-Pershore.	W. I.
48	Evans, Thomas, sithsmith, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
49	Errington <i>als.</i> Allen, Thomas, Wootton Wawen.	Com., Admon. and I.
50	Elliotts, George, Severne Stoke.	Admon. and I.
51	Evans, Howell, Elmbridge.	W. I.

No.

52	Field, Elizabeth, widow, Worcester.	W.
53	Fleckenowe, James, Warwick.	W. I.
54	Freeman, Elizabeth, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
55	Fisher, Thomas, Eckington.	W. I.
56	Forrest, Edward, Halesowen.	W. I.
57	Freeman, Richard, Pershore.	W. I.
58	Francis <i>als.</i> Smyth, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
59	Fones, Mary, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
60	Forte, Cisly, widow, Elmley Castle.	W.
61	Frankline, Joice, widow, Long Compton.	Admon. and I.
62	Gildinge, Eleanor, widow, Hill Crombe.	W. I.
63	Goodman, William, mason, Ombersley.	W. I.
64	Gorney, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
65	Gilberts, Nicholas, Belbroughton.	W.
66	Goldswaine, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
67	Gibbes, Margaret, widow, Severnstoke.	Admon. and I.
68	Goodall, Jane, widow, Crombe Debitot.	Admon. and I.
69	Holt, John, yeoman, Pedmore.	W. I.
70	Haynes, Abraham, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
71	Hunt, Joan, widow, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
72	Higins, Humphrey, husbandman, Alveston.	W.
73	Hopkins, Elizabeth, Hartleburie.	Admon. and I.
74	Hamon, George, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
75	Haddocke, Philip, clerk, Priors Salford.	W. I.
76	Hitchman, John, Tysoe.	W. I.
77	Hopper, Mordant, Walton Maudit.	Admon. and W.
78	Harris, George, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
79	Hodgkinson, Thomas, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
80	Heare, Lewis, yeoman, Holt.	W.
81	Harborne, Philip, husbandman, Priors Cleeve.	W. I.
82	Hickcox, John, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
83	Hiccockes, Thomas, widow, Beareley.	W.
84	Hacklin, Daniell, Longcompton.	Com. and Admon.
85	Hunt, Henry, Cofton Hackett.	Admon. and I.
86	Hadon, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
87	Holman, Robert, Tysoe.	W. I.
88	Higgins, John, yeoman, Tiddington.	W. I.
89	Hewse, Lawrence, Rouslench.	W. I.
90	Juckes, John, yeoman, Dudley.	W.
91	Jones, Arthur, gent., Droitwich.	W.
92	Jeuen, Andrew, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
93	Jenks, Christopher, labourer, Broadway.	W. I.
94	Jones, Richard, Kidderminster.	W. I.
95	Jenks, Edward, Aston Cantloe.	W.
96	Jones, Ellen, widow, St. Alban's, Worcester.	W. I.
97	Knight, Philip, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
98	Keyse, Ann, widow, Castell Morton.	W. I.
99	Leethe, Rowland, yeoman, Much Malverne.	W. I.
100	Lyes, John, St. John's, Bedwardine.	I.
101	Lowe, Charles, Rowley Regis.	Com., Admon. and I.
102	Lane, Richard, husbandman, Arely Kings.	W. I.
103	Lea, George, turner, Yardley.	W.
104	Marston, William, yeoman, Yardley.	Com. and W. I.
105	Marshall, Thomas, yeoman, Salford.	W. I.
106	Moore, Julian, widow, Brayles.	W.
107	Morris, Reece, gent., St. John's, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
108	Manninge, John, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
109	Millard, George, yeoman, Birch Morton.	W. I.
110	Mense, Francis, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.

No.

111	Mullis, Anthony, Little Wolford.	W. I.
112	Martin, John, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
113	Napton, Elizabeth, widow, Brayles.	W.
114	Nutt, William, Eldersfield.	W. I.
115	Norris, Joyce, widow, Hallow.	W. I.
116	Nicholas, Isabell, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
117	Olerton, Elizabeth, widow, Salwarp.	W. I.
118	Owen, Thomas, Stourbridge.	W. I.
119	Olerton, John, millner, Salwarp.	W. I.
120	Oldnoll, William, Stone.	Admon. and I.
121	Peniston, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
122	Porter, Gilbert, labourer, Crowle.	W. I.
123	Pardoe, Francis, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
124	Pennell, Elizabeth, Powick.	Admon.
125	Phillipps, David, Acton Beachamp.	Admon. and I.
126	Paulmer, Ann, Elmbridge.	W. I.
127	Parsons, John, Alcester.	W. I.
128	Pope, Thomas, yeoman, Comberton Magna.	W. I.
129	Paxford, William, fawkner, Evenload.	W. I.
130	Palmer, Anthony, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
131	Parker, Thomas, yeoman, Bewdisert.	W. I.
132	Pardoe, Phillip, Droitwich.	W.
133	Quarrell, George, husbandman, Bricklehampton.	W. I.
134	Rymell, Mary, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
135	Rawlins, John, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W.
136	Riall, Alice, widow, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
137	Raynoldes, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
138	Raynolds, William, South Littleton.	W.
139	Roberts, John, weaver, Pershore.	W. I.
140	Ryme, James, Alvechurch.	W.
141	Rowland <i>als.</i> Stayner, Robert, Worcester.	Admon.
142	Rose, Margaret, widow, Tredington.	W.
143	Stone, Richard, Longdon.	Admon.
144	Sparkes, Ann, widow, Peppleton.	W. I.
145	Slie, John, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
146	Smith, William, Pershore.	W.
147	Sexton, John, labourer, Bengworth.	W. I.
148	Stone, Elizabeth, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
149	Sparke, John, yeoman, Holt.	W. I.
150	Stone, William, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
151	Sargeante, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	Com., Admon. and I.
152	Staunton, James, Crowle.	W.
153	Sandoll, John, yeoman, Offenham.	W. I.
154	Smith, Catherine, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
155	Stampes, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
156	Sye, Margery, spinster, Northfield.	W. I.
157	Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Elmely Lovett.	W. I.
158	Sysemore, Abraham, weaver, St. Alban's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
159	Taverner, John, husbandman, Pinvin.	W.
160	Tomson <i>als.</i> Hunt, Henry, yeoman, Hewell.	W.
161	Tombes, Humphrey, carpenter, Ippesley.	W. I.
162	Tovey, Thomas, yeoman, Brodwas.	W. I.
163	Turnor, John, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
164	Trapp, Francis, pewterer, Worcester.	W. I.
165	Tomes, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W.
166	Venour, John, yeoman, Welsbourne Mountford.	W. I.
167	Wagstaff, Richard, yeoman, Bishampton.	W. I.
168	Waller, Richard, husbandman, North Piddle.	W. I.
169	Walker, Richard, husbandman, Nether Brayles.	W. I.

No.

170	Williams, Hugh, yeoman, Martley.	W.
171	Wheeler <i>a/s.</i> Penrice, Anne, St. Nicholas, Droitwich.	Admon.
172	Walker, Francis, Alcester.	W. I.
173	Wheeler, John, Rowley.	W. I.
174	Williams, Margaret, widow, Madresfield.	Admon. and I.
175	Wilmore, William, husbandman, Himbleton.	W. I.
176	Wheeler, William, Worcester.	Admon.
177	Walsingham, Joane, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
178	Williams, John, husbandman, Claynes.	W.
179	Whoman, Edward, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W.
1634.		
1	Andrewes, Nicholas, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
2	Auster, Roger, yeoman, Oddingley.	W. I.
3	Archbold, Catherine, Arrowe.	Com., Admon. and I.
4	Aleighe, Richard, yeoman, Churchlench.	W. I.
5	Aldridge, Elizabeth, spinster, Longdon.	W. I.
6	Barnes, Thomas, husbandman, Great Hampton.	W. I.
7	Bradeley, Francis, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
8	Brooke, Gilbert, weaver, Elmbridge.	W. I.
9	Baugh, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Andrew's, Pershore.	W.
10	Betterton, Robert, St. Alban's, Worcester.	W.
11	Blackwell, Elizabeth, widow, Cotherige.	W.
12	Best, Phillipp, clerk, Hartlebury.	W. I.
13	Bissell, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.	W.
14	Bell, George, shoemaker, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
15	Brookebanke, George, Worcester.	W.
16	Brooke, William, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W.
17	Buffden <i>a/s.</i> Perrie, Mary, widow, Cleve Priors.	W. I.
18	Best, John, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
19	Burston, Alice, spinster, Studley.	W.
20	Bennett, Thomas, nayler, Frankley.	W.
21	Bierd, William, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
22	Best, Anthony, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
23	Ballard, Richard, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
24	Blizard, Isabell, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester.	W.
25	Beesley, Thomas, Studley.	Admon. and I.
26	Beste, John, yeoman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
27	Boult, Elinor, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
28	Bache, Edward, sen., husbandman, Churchhonorborne.	W.
29	Brookes, John, woolwinder, Blockley.	W. I.
30	Bell, Francis, widow, Droitwich.	W. I.
31	Barker, Henry, Tanworth.	W. I.
32	Ballard, Richard, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
33	Baxter, John, yeoman, Naunton Beachamp.	W.
34	Berrie, Alice, widow, Whichenford.	W.
35	Bucher, John, labourer, Norton.	W.
36	Best, John, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W.
37	Bently, Richard, Burmington.	W. I.
38	Barnes, Anne, widow, North Piddle.	W. I.
39	Baxter, Richard, tanner, Much Malvern.	W.
40	Checkett, Margaret, widow, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
41	Chesnoll, Elizabeth, widow, Cherington.	Admon. and I.
42	Cutberd, Henry, Tardebigge.	Admon.
43	Crumpe, Walter, yeoman, Dodderhill.	W. I.
44	Cole, Henry, husbandman, Overbury.	W. I.
45	Cowper, Dorothy, widow, Offenham.	W.
46	Cox, Thomas, Sturbridge.	W.
47	Clarke, William, husbandman, Charleton.	W. I.
48	Cotton, Richard, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.

No.

49	Clarkeson, Thomas, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
50	Cartledge <i>als.</i> Webbe, Joyce, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
51	Cooke, Edward, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W.
52	Carelesse, William, yeoman, Besford.	W.
53	Chauntrell, Richard, yeoman, Pinvin.	W. I.
54	Cottrell, Nicholas, yeoman, Hill Croome.	W. I.
55	Dickinson, Thomas, Salford.	Admon.
56	Darbey, William, sen., Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
57	Daniell, Thomas, husbandman, Crowle.	W.
58	Dalley, Rowland, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
59	Deaves, Elizabeth, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
60	Detherich, John, yeoman, Cackmore, Halesowen.	W.
61	Evans, David, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
62	Ellsonn, Richard, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
63	Evans, Anthony, husbandman, Churchhoniborn.	W.
64	Farr, Richard, husbandman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
65	Fawkes, Ann, widow, Harbury.	W.
66	Greene, Joyce, widow, Clent.	W. I.
67	Gunn, Margery, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
68	Gyttens <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, weaver, Salwarp.	W. I.
69	Greene, Sible, widow, Mathon.	W.
70	Garrett, Roger, Bidford.	Admon. and W. I.
71	Gibbes, Richard, yeoman, Whichford.	W. I.
72	Garner, William, husbandman, Evenlode.	I.
73	Graynger, Thomas, —.	W. I.
74	Greene, Richard, husbandman, Aldermarston.	W.
75	Hide, John, blacksmith, Suckley	W. I.
76	Harford, Thomas, singleman, Alcester.	W. I.
77	Heminge, Thomas, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
78	Hill, Henry, yeoman, Hollowe.	W.
79	Hamonds, Roger, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
80	Hall, Edward, yeoman, Peopleton.	W. I.
81	Howlder, Guye, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W.
82	Hopkins, Adam, husbandman, Little Alne.	W. I.
83	Hamme, John, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
84	Horner, John, sen., Martlie.	Com., Admon. and I.
85	Hill, Humphrey, yeoman, Stone.	Com. and W. I.
86	Hibbins, Damaris, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
87	Hill, William, Bishampton.	W. I.
88	Harvey, Mary, widow, Great Inckbarrow.	W.
89	Heywood, Thomas, Alcester.	W.
90	Huntington, George, sen., Feckenham.	W.
91	Heynes, Margaret, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
92	Hill, Thomas, clothworker, Kidderminster.	W.
93	Harris, Edward, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W.
94	Hydon, John, Birmingham.	Com., Admon. and I.
95	Harris, Mary, spinster, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
96	Horton, Sapcote, gent., Staunton.	Com., Admon. and I.
97	Ingles, Anne, widow, Middle Littleton.	W. I.
98	Jones, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	I.
99	Jones, Roger, smith, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
100	Jurden, Thomas, husbandman, Alderminster.	W.
101	Johnson, Elinor, widow, Claverdon.	W. I.
102	Kerrie, Thomas, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
103	Knowles, John, Halesowen.	W.
104	Kindon, Thomas, Hartleburie.	W. I.
105	Knight, Thomas, husbandman, Pirton.	W. I.
106	Laugher, Margaret, Alcester.	W.
107	Lillye, Margery, widow, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.

No.

108	Lea, John, carpenter, Ripple.	W. I.
109	Lane, Margerie, widow, Old Swinford.	W.
110	Laugher, Richard, Ombersley.	W.
111	Lawrence, Francis, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
112	Leethe, Rowland, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W.
113	Massie, Alice, widow, Hadsor.	W. I.
114	Maunder, Phillip, husbandman, Feckenham.	W.
115	Moore, John, sen., yeoman, Netherton.	W. I.
116	Mason, George, victualer, Pershore.	W. I.
117	Michell, Arthur, Evenlode.	W. I.
118	Mutlowe, Dorothy, spinster, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W.
119	Mathew, John, Oldswinford.	W.
120	Maninge, Samuel, gent., Hartlebury.	W.
121	Mascall, William, clerk, Himbleton.	W. I.
122	Muse, Laurence, yeoman, Hartlebury.	I.
123	Millard, Robert, yeoman, Alderminster.	W. I.
124	Meisye, William, blacksmith, Long Compton.	2 I.'s
125	Mace, Thomas, husbandman, Coughton.	I.
126	Newcombe, John, St. Andrew's, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
127	Napton, Jacob, —.	W. I.
128	Newey, Mary, widow, Northfield.	Admon. and W.
128a	Owen, Margery, widow, Martley.	W.
129	Phillipps, John, Charlecott.	Admon. and I.
130	Pidgeon, Steven, Bishops Hampton.	W.
131	Prentice, John, husbandman, Bradley.	W.
132	Pleaden, Margery, widow, Broadwater.	W. I.
133	Phippes, Robert, Alderminster.	W. I.
134	Pemberton, John, carrier, Amblecot, Staffs.	W.
135	Potter, Francis, innholder, Kings Norton.	W. I.
136	Pemberton, Robert, clothworker, Warwick.	W. I.
137	Portman <i>als.</i> Pullins, Ann, widow, Elmbridge.	W. I.
138	Robinson <i>als.</i> Mason, Thomas, butcher, Dudley.	W. I.
139	Robinson, John, inholder, Alcester.	W. I.
140	Raynoldes, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
141	Romney, Lydia, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
142	Rotton, Symon, cutler, Yardley.	W. I.
143	Restell, Richard, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
144	Stocke, John, husbandman, Over Brayles.	Admon. and W.
145	Staunton, Henry, yeoman, Whittington.	W. I.
146	Savage, John, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
147	Symonds, Richard, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
148	Sharpe, Alice, widow, Hoblenche.	W. I.
149	Stephens, William, Worcester.	W.
150	Stampes <i>als.</i> Tewe, Mary, widow, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
151	Staunton, Alice, widow, Hollow.	W. I.
152	Saunders, Thomas, Witchbold.	Admon. and W.
153	Slye, Elizabeth, widow, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
154	Stanton, George, Hollowe.	W. I.
155	Staunton, William, yeoman, Hallowe.	W. I.
156	Smythe <i>als.</i> Courte, Richard, glover, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
157	Stonhall, Margery, St. Swithen's, Worcester.	W.
158	Sparke, Joan, widow, Holt.	W. I.
159	Stanforde, John, husbandman, Tysoe.	Com., Admon. and I.
160	Smyth, John, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
161	Smythe, Christian, gent., —.	W.
162	[<i>Not used.</i>]	
163	Torpley, Anne, widow, Broome.	W.
164	Tomes, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
165	Twitty, John, Claynes.	W. I.

No.

166	Tonks, George, Oldbury.	W. I.
167	Tylt, William, Bromsgrove.	W.
168	Thornhill, William, husbandman, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
169	Throppe, Walter, —.	W. I.
170	Tawney, Thomas, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
171	Trapp, William, Croome Debitot.	Com., Admon. and I.
172	Tyllett, John, Kidderminster.	W. I.
173	Tomkins, Richard, husbandman, Cherington.	W. I.
174	Warne, Anthony, yeoman, Beoley.	W. I.
175	Wheeler, Ursula, widow, Salforde.	W.
176	Whitehouse, Margery, All Saints, —.	W. I.
177	Winnall, John, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
178	Wilkinson, Martha, widow, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
179	Ward, William, yeoman, Tysoe.	W. I.
180	Wian, Thomas, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
181	Woodward, Margerye, widow, Kidderminster.	W.
182	Wildon, John, husbandman, Over Brayles.	W. I.
183	Watkins, Ann, widow, Dodderhill.	W. I.
184	Webb, William, barber, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W.
185	Walford, Ann, widow, Salwarp.	W. I.
186	Whithouse, John, nayler, St. Thomas, Dudley.	Admon. and W.
187	Weaver, Thomas, glover, Droitwich.	W. I.
188	Warde, Rebecca, widow, Hatton.	W. I.
189	Weaver <i>als.</i> Jackson, John, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
190	Yardley, Henry, husbandman, Tanworth.	W. I.
191	Yarrington, Edmund, Martley.	W.
192	Younge, Alice, widow, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
193	Younge, William, husbandman, Little Comberton.	W.

1635.

1	Addams, Thomas, husbandman, Aldermarston.	W.
2	Alderne, Edmund, Martley.	W. I.
3	Andrewes, Henry, husbandman, Wadborowe.	W.
4	Austen, Joseph, weaver, Tysoe.	W. I.
5	Androse, Raphe, clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
6	Averell, William, yeoman, Tanworth.	W.
7	Ayles, James, husbandman, Charleton.	W. I.
8	Archer, Nicholas, —.	W.
9	Bond, William, yeoman, Hanbury.	W.
10	Brace, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
11	Banks, William, Oxhill.	W. I.
12	Bagnall, Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
13	Bailie, Anthony, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
14	Bache, John, yeoman, Chaddesley Corbet.	W. I.
15	Boults, Thomas, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
16	Biddle, Thomas, Tardebeg.	W.
17	Bennett, Thomas, sen., Cleeve Prior.	W.
18	Brigges, Robert, yeoman, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
19	Badger, Elizabeth, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
20	Brooke, Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
21	Blicke, Thomas, smith, Barford.	W. I.
22	Beale, Robert, miller, Burmington.	W. I.
23	Burford, Charles, tanner, Little Malvern.	W. I.
24	Bury, William, yeoman, Whichford.	W.
25	Bennett, Henry, husbandman, Much Malverne.	W.
26	Becke, Thomas, yeoman, Whichenford.	W. I.
27	Blucke, William, Nawnton Beachamp.	W. I.
28	Busshell, William, yeoman, North Littleton.	W. I.
29	Bonaker, Henry, tailor, Pepleton.	W. I.
30	Bradley, Richard, Shipston.	Admon.

No.

31	Blackford, Thomas, yeoman, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
32	Blucke, Thomas, Leighe.	Admon. and I.
33	Boults, Ann, spinster, Inckbarrowe.	W. I.
34	Blumly, William, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
35	Bird, John, Madresfield.	Com., Admon. and I.
36	Bryan, Jane, widow, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
37	Bullocke, John, Tardebigge.	Admon. and I.
38	Ballard, Thomas, Hartleburie.	Admon. and I.
39	Cale, Thomas, husbandman, Shurvington.	W. I.
40	Comby, Margaret, widow, Knightwicke.	W. I.
41	Claridge, Richard, Tysoe.	W.
42	Chambers, Alice, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
43	Charles, Owen, Clent.	Admon. and I.
44	Croppe, Edward, husbandman, Old Swinford.	I.
45	Coningesby, Nicholas, gent., Morton Baggott.	W.
46	Cottye, Robert, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
47	Chaundler, William, weaver, Worcester.	W.
48	Cooke, Richard, yeoman, Staunton.	W.
49	Chanflowre, Edmond, Hanley.	Admon. and W. I.
50	Coxe, Anne, widow, Warwick.	W.
51	Cockrell, Walter, tayler, Warwick.	W. I.
52	Cricke, Joyce, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
53	Collier, Walter, yeoman, Areley Kings.	W. I.
54	Chappells, Thomas, Martley.	W.
55	—, — (torn). [From the Calendar : Careless, John, Worcester.]	W.
56	Dingley, Anthony, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
57	Dixon, Hugh, Netherton.	W.
58	Dedicott, Francis, skinner, Worcester.	W.
59	Duftie, Richard, Welland.	W. I.
60	Dighton, Alice, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
61	Dewy, Thomas, Severnestoke.	Admon. and W. I.
62	Dawkes, Henry, tanner, Kidderminster.	W.
63	Elliot, James, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
64	Engly, Henry, Dudley.	W.
65	Ealle, Richard, Martley.	W.
66	Ellis, Robert, Salwarp.	W.
67	Edes, Richard, Welsborne.	W. I.
68	Eden, Joyce, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
69	Ebrall, Thomas, Rowington.	W. I.
70	Followes, Symond, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
71	Fisher <i>als.</i> Richardson, Thomas, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
72	Far, John, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
73	Forel, Timothy, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W.
74	Farr, Ann, widow, Much Malvern.	W.
75	Freeman, William, Tardebigge.	W. I.
76	Farr, Francis, Powicke.	Admon. and I.
77	Foxe, Robert, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
78	Fakener, William, Little Kington.	W.
79	Greene, Joan, widow, Alder-marston.	W. I.
80	Gorney, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	I.
81	Gilbert, Margery, widow, Longden.	W.
82	Gibbins, Martin, Churchill.	W. I.
83	Ganderton, Bridget, widow, Kirsoe.	W.
84	Greene, Richard, Leigh.	W. I.
85	Girdler, Richard, Wroxall.	W. I.
86	Glover, Margerett, spinster, Old Stratford.	W.
87	Green, John, Powick.	W. I.
88	Gwalter, William, Overbury.	Admon. and I.
89	George, Thomas, Eckington.	Admon. and I.

No.		
90	Godsawe, Richard, husbandman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
91	Goold <i>als.</i> Willoughby, John, Pershoré.	Admon. and I.
92	Harborne, Alice, widow, Gt. Hampton.	W.
93	Hurdman, Edward, gent., Worcester.	W.
94	Harvy, William, yeoman, Leighe.	W. I.
95	Harris, Richard, Belbroughton.	W.
96	Hampton, John, yeoman, Shrawley.	W. I.
97	Helme, Christopher, Breedon.	W.
98	Hooper (Whoop), Margaret, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
99	Hawes, Alice, widow, Inckbarrowe.	W.
100	Hunt, John, Tanworth.	W.
101	Hurdman, John, Norton-Kemsey.	W.
102	Hunt, Laurence, St. Mary's, Worcester.	Admon.
103	Hiller, Elizabeth, Elmbridge.	W. I.
104	Horton, Elizabeth, spinster, Abbots Salford.	W. I.
105	Harvie, John, Bromesgrove.	W.
106	Hookes, William, Kington.	W. I.
107	Hartill, Henry, Blockley.	W. I.
108	Higgins, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
109	Hawkes, Joan, widow, Cherington.	W. I.
110	Hues, Tristram, baker, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
111	Hatnoll, Symon, Kidderminster.	W. I.
112	Hopkins, Roger, Aston Cantloe, Warwick.	W. I.
113	Horton, Richard, gent., Northfield.	W.
114	Hickoxe, Richard, Severnstoke.	Admon. and I.
115	Home, Thomas, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
116	Hemming, Catherine, widow, Bishampton.	W. I.
117	Haines, Francis, Dormston.	W. I.
118	Halford, William, Kings Broome.	W.
119	Hurdman, John, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
120	Hullins, Margaret, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
121	Higley, Gabriel, Shrawley.	W. I.
122	Irish, Sibell, Bradley.	W.
123	Ingram, Thomas, Aston Cantlow.	W. I.
124	Jones, John, Charlton.	W.
125	Jones, John, Powick.	W. I.
126	Jones, Mary, spinster, Droitwich.	W. I.
127	Jones, David, Broome.	W. I.
128	Jeffes, William, Barford.	W. I.
129	Jones, Richard, clarke, Gt. Witley.	W. I.
130	Kew, Robert, Ripple.	W.
131	Knighte, Richard, Seaverne Stoke.	W. I.
132	Kempson, George, gent., Temple Grafton.	W.
133	Kings, Francis, yeoman, Whitlady Aston.	W. I.
134	Kempe, William, Priors Salford.	W.
135	Kingly, Alice, widow, Flyford Flavell.	W.
136	Kerry, Edward, Barton-on-the-Heath.	W. I.
137	Lies, Richard, Whitelady Aston.	W.
138	Lorde, Richard, Tiddington.	W.
139	Lanckston, John, St. Lawrence, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
140	Madeley, Fulke, vintner, Alcester.	W.
141	Malins, Nicholas, Tysoe.	W. I.
142	Marriman, Richard, —.	W. I.
143	Mason, Thomas, yeoman, Cherington.	W. I.
144	Moore, Humphrey, Tardebigg.	W.
145	Meadows, Henry, Tysoe.	W. I.
146	Moye, Richard, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
147	Meadows, Andrew, Tysoe.	Com., Admon. and I.
148	Milles, Thomas, weaver, Old Stratford.	W. I.

No.

149	Moore <i>als.</i> Walker, Nicholas, Broadway.	W. I.
150	Nott, William, Hollowe.	W. I.
151	Nason, John, Barton-on-the-Heath.	I.
152	Norton, William, Claines.	W. I.
153	Nurthall, Richard, Grafton.	W. I.
154	Neale, Michael, Tysoe.	W. I.
155	Nashe, George, Rushocke.	W. I.
156	Nicholes, Thomas, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
157	Osborne, Margaret, Rushoke.	W. I.
158	Otie, Thomas, Haselor. [<i>Ostey</i> in the Inventory.]	W. I.
159	Orton, Thomas, Claverdon.	Admon. and I.
160	Oldnoll, Roger, Stone.	W. I.
161	Parsons, Simon, Studlie.	Admon. and I.
162	Perkes, Roger, labourer, Clent.	W.
163	Pennell, Thomas, Salwarp.	W. I.
164	Parkes, Edward, Dudley.	W.
165	Penn, Edward, Hanbury.	W. I.
166	Pickstocke, Dorothy, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
167	Parkes, Elizabeth, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
168	Palmer, Thomas, Pillarton Hersey.	W. I.
169	Prise, William, clerk, Alvechurch.	Com., Admon. and I.
170	Price, William, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
171	Pritchett, Margaret, spinster, Marteley.	W. I.
172	Pollard, Maud, widow, Pirton.	Admon. and I.
173	Rudge, William, All Saints, Evesham.	W.
174	Rose, William, yeoman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
175	Roe, Ann, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
176	Roberts, Thomas, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
177	Rickardes, John, Norton Bredon.	W.
178	Ross, William, yeoman, Suckley.	W.
179	Roß, Richard, Broadway.	W. I.
180	Reade, Margery, widow, Halesowen.	W.
181	Robins, Edward, sadler, Evesham.	I.
182	Rushmore, William, Welland.	W. I.
183	Raven, Elinore, Fladbury.	W. I.
184	Rumney, John, Great Malvern.	Admon.
185	Rose, John, Easington.	Admon. and I.
186	Reade, Augustine, Claverdon.	W. I.
187	Stephens, John, Broadway.	W. I.
188	Sargeant, William, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W.
189	Slatter, William, Whichford.	W. I.
190	Steward, Richard, Inckbarrowe.	W. I.
191	Stinton, Margery, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
192	Smyth, Catherine, Bretforton.	W. I.
193	Sorrell, Ann, widow, Abbots Salford.	W.
194	Spier, Embry, Barford.	Com., Admon. and I.
195	Smyth, John, weaver, Lapworth.	W.
196	Saunders, Alice, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W.
197	Saunders, Susan, widow, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
198	Stollard, Francis, Churchlench.	W.
199	Sollers, Thomas, Clifton-upon-Teame.	Admon. and W. I.
200	Swaine, William, Norton Breedon.	W.
201	Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
202	Strayne, Richard, Throgmorton.	Admon. and I.
203	Saunders, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
204	Sharpe, William, Archlench.	Admon. and I.
205	Tillam, Margery, widow, Martley.	W.
206	Tyrer, Christopher, Pedmore.	W.
207	Treves <i>als.</i> Plowmaker, Roger, St. Peter, Droitwich.	W.

No.		
208	Taylor, William, yeoman, Bidford.	W.
209	Taylor, John, yeoman, Long Compton.	W. I.
210	Tandy, Thomas, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
211	Turner, Francis, husbandman, North Piddle.	W. I.
212	Tilladdams, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
213	Taylor, Richard, Eckington.	W.
214	Turner, John, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
215	Tompson, Alice, widow, Wroxall.	W. I.
216	Tutty, Ralph, —.	I.
217	Underhill, Humphrey, gent., Whitchurch.	W. I.
218	Walker, Henry, Stourbridge.	Admon. and I.
219	Wagstaffe, Thomas, Bretforton.	W. I.
220	Woodward, Thomas, Birlingham.	W. I.
221	Walton, Edward, Claverdon.	W.
222	Whitley, Humphry, Churchill.	W. I.
223	Wilde, Thomas, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
224	Waldron, Thomas, Clent.	W.
225	Willcockes, Giles, Churchoniborne.	W.
226	Whatley, William, Lapworth.	W.
227	Whood, John, Kings Broome.	W.
228	Williams, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W. I.
229	Whittell, Thomas, Shrewslench.	W.
230	Warde, Edward, Alcester.	W.
231	Widhouse, Griffith, Chadisley.	W.
232	Williams, Thomas, Burton-on-the-Heath.	W. I.
233	Wheeler, John, gent., Doderhill.	W. I.
234	Wheeler, Alice, spinster, Wicke-Pershore.	W. I.
235	Waynwright, Alice, Holt.	W. I.
236	Wesberie, Alice, widow, Newland, Worcester.	W. I.
237	Woodward, Roger, yeoman, Throckmorton.	W. I.
238	Walthew, Elizabeth, spinster, Yardley.	W. I.
239	Wade, Joane, spinster, Norton Breedon.	Admon. and I.
240	Woodward, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Com., Admon. and I.

1636.

1	Andrewes, Thomas, esq., Barnes.	W.
2	Allbott, Thomas, Tardebigge.	W.
3	Ashwell, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
4	Ashbie, John, Worcester.	W. I.
5	Adams, Joane, widow, Cubbington.	W.
6	Allen, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
7	Bond, William, Hanbury.	I.
8	Bennett, Avery, Holt.	W. I.
9	Bancks, John, Moseley.	W. I.
10	Bartlett, Robert, yeoman, Eckington.	W.
11	Byrt, Francis, carpenter, Kemsey.	W. I.
12	Bacon, Isabel, widow, Charlecott.	W. I.
13	Blick, Alice, widow, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
14	Ballard, William, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
15	Baxtar, Elizabeth, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
16	Baxter, John, Naunton Beachampe.	W.
17	Brandard, Francis, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
18	Boddenhame, Anne, widow, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
19	Betterbrey, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
20	Brooke, Robert, Astley.	Admon. and I.
21	Bowley, William, labourer, Worcester.	W. I.
22	Bowly, Ann, spinster, Worcester.	W. I.
23	Browne, James, Halesowen.	W. I.
24	Ballard, Richard, yeoman, Hartleburie.	W. I.
25	Blunne, William, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.

No.

26	Bently, Margaret, widow, Wicke-Pershore.	W.
27	Best, Christopher, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
28	Burton, Catherine, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and I.
29	Bowley, Richard, smith, Allfrick.	Admon. and W. I.
30	Boovey, John, gent., Alcester.	W.
31	Cooke <i>als.</i> Caudry, William, gent., Warwick.	W.
32	Cole, William, yeoman, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
33	Cowper, Roger, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
34	Carter, Richard, yeoman, Evenlode.	W. I.
35	Collins, Arthur, Rowington.	W. I.
36	Clarke, Jane, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
37	Chaundler, James, Upton-upon-Severn.	W.
38	Cockbill, John, Over Brayles.	W. I.
39	Church, Elizabeth, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
40	Chapman, William, Claynes.	W. I.
41	Castle, William, husbandman, Crombe Debitot.	W.
42	Cotty, Joan, widow, Bromesgrove.	W.
43	Checkets, Frances, widow, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
44	Checketts, Thomas, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W.
45	Chamberleyne, Thomas, Alderminster.	Admon. and I.
46	Crumpe, Alice, widow, Tewkesbury.	W. I.
47	Cole, Henry, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W.
48	Clearke, Henry, vicar, Rowington.	W.
49	Church, Ellen, spinster, Grimley.	W. I.
50	Colchester, George, sadler, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
51	Clift, Richard, labourer, Barton on the Heath.	W. I.
52	Cryspe, Alice, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
53	Chellingworth, Richard, gent., Stoke Prior.	Com. and W.
54	Cosford, William, milner, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
55	Crosse, Edward, labourer, Ilmington.	W.
56	Durston, Francis, weaver, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
57	Daniell, Edmund, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
58	Drewe, Henry, yeoman, Ripple.	W.
59	Dawkes, John, cowiser, Kidderminster.	W. I.
60	Doverdale, Richard, husbandman, Crowle.	W. I.
61	Darke, William, yeoman, Aldington.	W. I.
62	Dane, Susan, widow, Yardley.	W.
63	Dun gon, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
64	Dickins, William, Great Witley.	W. I.
65	Dipple, Isabel, Droitwich.	W. I.
66	Davis <i>als.</i> Weaver, John, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
67	Daunce, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
68	Daunce, Margaret, widow, Naunton Beachampe.	Admon. and I.
69	Dowler, Henry, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
70	Dyer, William, yeoman, Great Wolford.	W. I.
71	Davis, Samuel, Castle Morton.	I.
72	Dunne, John, Suckley.	W.
73	Drew, Henry, Ripple.	W.
74	Evanes, John, Bretforton.	W. I.
75	Emes, Joan, widow, Radford.	W. I.
76	Emes, Thomas, Weethley.	W.
77	French, Dennis, St. Andrew, Pershore.	I.
78	Forte, Julian, widow, Wicke-Pershore.	W. I.
79	Fox, Mary, Much Malverne.	W.
80	Forrest, William, plowmaker, Longdon.	W. I.
81	Frayne, Margaret, Whitchford.	W.
82	Fisher, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
83	Fleshall, Margery, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and I.
84	Figes, Richard, gent., St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.

No.

85	Foukes, Edward, Chaddisley Corbet.	W.
86	Finche, John, Teddington.	Admon. and I.
87	Freeth, Alice, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
88	Fort, Robert, Hanbury.	W.
89	Ferriman, Catherine, widow, Harvington.	W. I.
90	Fayting, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W.
91	Fraine, Margaret, —.	W. I.
92	Foxall, Roger, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
93	George <i>als.</i> Pattocke, Thomas, Norton-Breedon.	W. I.
94	Green, John, wheeler, Clent.	W.
95	Grainger, Joan, widow, Salford.	W.
96	Gould, Elizabeth, widow, Atchlench.	W. I.
97	Goughe, Thomas, husbandman, Norton.	W.
98	Goold, Edward, Bishampton.	W. I.
99	Gest, John, nailer, Stourbridge.	W.
100	Holland, Theophilus, Charleton.	Admon., W. and I.
101	Hopkins, Richard, yeoman, Welsburne.	W. I.
102	Hill, William, Chadisley Corbet.	W.
103	Hathaway, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
104	Head, Edward, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
105	Hunte, Ann, widow, Crome Dabitot.	W. I.
106	Hurste, Thomas, milner, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
107	Hall, Robert, Pendock.	Admon. and I.
108	Heath, John, clerke, Chadisley Corbet.	Com. and I.
109	Hurd, Ann, Barford.	W.
110	Honiborne, Ann, widow, Crophthorne.	W. I.
111	Hill, Catherine, spinster, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
112	Hawkes, Thomas, husbandman, Whichford.	W.
113	Harward, Humphrey, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
114	Hill, Henry, yeoman, Hollowe.	W. I.
115	Hill, Bennet, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
116	Hunt, Joyce, Tanworth.	W.
117	Hall, William, —.	I.
118	Hunt, Henry, Tanworth.	W. I.
119	Heynes, Thomas, gent., Hanbury.	W.
120	Houseman, Walter, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
121	Huckine, Elias, Old Swinford.	Admon.
122	Halle, William, Leigh.	W. I.
123	Huntington <i>als.</i> Butler, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
124	Harvey, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
125	Jackman, George, Ridmarley Debitot.	W.
126	James, John, husbandman, Henley-in-Arden.	W.
127	Johnson, George, Warwick.	W.
128	Jones, Gressã, Bredicote.	W. I.
129	Key, Thomas, husbandman, Fliford Flavel.	W. I.
130	Kings, Richard, Severne Stoke.	W.
131	Knight, Elizabeth, spinster, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
132	Knight, Margery, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
133	Lee, Elinor, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
134	Loggin, Edward, yeoman, Bretforton.	W. I.
135	Lewseman, Ann, widow, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
136	Lightfoote, Richard, Breedon.	W. I.
137	Lanston, Francis, labourer, Bengworth.	W. I.
138	Lane, Thomas, Pendocke.	W. I.
139	Lock, Thomas, Kemsey.	W.
140	Lacie, Margaret, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
141	Lambe, Thomas, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
142	Langston, Frances, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon.
143	Lillie, Francis, yeoman, Bredicott.	Admon. and I.

No.		
144	Mace, Christopher, labourer, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
145	Mawdicke, Richard, Ulbarrow.	W.
146	Moorton, William, Leigh.	W.
147	Morley, William, Berrow.	W.
148	Manninge, John, Hartlebury.	W. I.
149	Moore, Margaret, spinster, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
150	Martindale, John, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
151	Mansel, Robert, Cradley.	W.
151a	Marten <i>als.</i> Weaver, Joan, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
152	Neede, Richard, Much Malvern.	W.
153	Nockes, Nicholas, St. Peter, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
154	Nason, John, Wellesborne Mountford.	W. I.
155	Nicholes, John, Over Brayles.	W. I.
156	Nash, Philip, Ombersley.	W. I.
157	North, Robert, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
158	Pearkes, William, Crophorne.	Admon. and W. I.
159	Perkes, John, Wasborne.	W.
160	Perry, John, weaver, Worcester.	W.
161	Parsons, Edmund, Pershore.	W. I.
162	Pitt, Simon, clothier, Kidderminster.	W.
163	Parker, Phillip, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
164	Penne, Ann, widow, Halesowen.	W.
165	Peplowe, Margaret, widow, Chadsley.	W. I.
166	Packe, Roger, labourer, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
167	Perkins, Thomas, Abbotts Salford.	W.
168	Parker, Ralph, labourer, Wolverley.	W. I.
169	Potter, Nicholas, Halesowen.	W. I.
170	Parker, Francis, Brome.	W.
171	Pittway, John, shoemaker, Shipston-upon-Stower.	Com. and W.
172	Perkes, Martha, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
173	Powell, Euan, blacksmith, Great Malvern.	W.
174	Perkins, Frances, widow, Salford Priors.	W. I.
175	Pilkinton, Abraham, Alderminster.	W. I.
176	Penne, Mary, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
177	Penne, Thomas, walker, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
178	Powell, William, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
179	Pittway, Stephen, Shipston.	Admon. and I.
180	Pardoe, Thomas, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
181	Rennolds, Ann, Stratford.	W. I.
182	Restell, John, Witley.	W. I.
183	Rogers, Winifred, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
184	Rainalds, Edward, husbandman, Blockley.	dup. W.
185	Raynolds, Edward, Hartlebury.	W. I.
186	Russon, Alice, widow, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
187	Rawlines, Henry, Lighthorne.	W.
188	Russell, Margaret, widow, Hollow.	W. I.
189	Roades, Edward, collier, Dudley.	W. I.
190	Rawlins, Harry, Lighthorne.	W.
191	Ricketts, Millicent, widow, Stoulton.	W. I.
192	Swifte, Richard, blacksmith, Yardley.	W.
193	Sitche, Humfrey, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W.
194	Sparrie, William, Clent.	Admon. and W.
195	Stinton, Joan, widow, Dodderhill.	W. I.
196	Savage, George, Kington.	W. I.
197	Stowers, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
198	Saunders, Nicholas, yeoman, Wroxall.	W. I.
199	Smith, Joan, widow, Kington.	W.
200	Stanton, Dorothy, widow, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
201	Seaman <i>als.</i> Smith, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.

No.		
202	Salman, John, clerke, Welland.	W. I.
203	Sharman, Margaret, Worcester.	W. I.
204	Smith, Anne, widow, Elmley Castle.	W.
205	Stevens, John, Inckbarrowe.	W. I.
206	Saunders, Julian, widow, Alberton.	Admon.
207	Stock, William, Darlingscote.	2 W.'s
208	Stampes, Alexander, Halesowen.	W. I.
209	Smith, William, Hampton Lucy.	Com. and W.
210	Turbitt, Margaret, Kinesham.	W.
211	Twittie <i>als.</i> Higley, Anne, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
212	Tasker, John, yeoman, Tysoe.	W.
213	Turner, John, yeoman, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W.
214	Tayler, Agnes, widow, Bengworth.	W. I.
215	Tovey, Richard, yeoman, Breedon.	W. I.
215 ^a	Venour, Ann, widow, Welsburne.	W.
215 ^b	Vaughan, George, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
215 ^c	Underhill, William, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and W. I.
215 ^d	Vaston, Mary, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
215 ^e	Vnett, Richard, yeoman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
216	Williams, John, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
217	Wighte, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon.	W.
218	Walford, Thomas, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
219	Washbourne, Giles, Bengworth.	W. I.
220	Wheeler, Edmond, yeoman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
221	Widdcome, John, yeoman, Chatisley.	W. I.
222	Williams, Henry, yeoman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
223	White, Ann, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
224	Wilson, Richard, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
225	Whatcott <i>als.</i> Wheatcroft, Robert, Blockley.	W. I.
226	Webb, Thomas, sithgrinder, Hagley.	W. I.
227	Walker, Mary, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
228	Wheeler, John, Dodderhill.	W.
229	Warner, Jone, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
230	Walley, Elizabeth, widow, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W.
231	Yate, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
232	Yate, Margaret, widow, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.
1637.		
1	Amphlett, Thomas, walker, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
2	Allen, Julij, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W.
3	Andrewes, Alice, Pirton.	Admon. and W. I.
4	Addis, Isabel, widow, Leigh.	W. I. (?)
5	Barnes, Francis, Hampton.	W. I.
6	Boulton, Isabell, widow, Aldermaston.	W. I.
7	Butler, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
8	Badland, Thomas, Worcester.	W.
9	Baker, Thomas, Kings Norton.	W. I.
10	Baker, Henry, Studley.	W.
11	Best, Phillip, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and W. I.
12	Bradeley, Edward, Old Swinford.	W.
13	Best, William, Kidderminster.	W.
14	Boyse, Rowland, tayler, Worcester.	W.
15	Baylis, Elizabeth, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
16	Blizard, Rotheram, brewer, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W.
17	Boult, Richard, Severnstoke.	W.
18	Brace, John, Cobley, Tardebigg.	W. I.
19	Cranmer, Thomas, Henley-in-Arden.	W.
20	Cuppe, Richard, clerk, Powick.	I.
21	Crispe, Margery, widow, Leigh.	W.
22	Carter, George, Halesowen.	W. I.

No.

23	Cookes, Thomas, Olborowe.	W. I.
24	Compton, William, Wadborow.	W.
25	Collins, William, yeoman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
26	Coventry, William, gent., Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
27	Cratford, Ann, widow, Claynes.	W.
28	Copeland, Thomas, butcher, Ludlowe.	W.
29	Court, Jane, Kington.	W.
30	Cotterell, John, Yardley.	W. I.
31	Chaundler, Richard, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W.
32	Dytherich, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
33	Davies, Richard, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
34	Dalton, Thomas, gent., Coughton.	W. I.
35	Daniel, Isabel, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
36	Daget, Richard, Worcester.	W.
37	Edwards, William, Alcester.	(missing)
38	Field, Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth.	W.
39	Folliott, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Com. and W.
40	Forte, Thomas, Elmley Castle.	W.
41	Fincher, John, Feckenham.	Admon. and W.
42	Fisher, William, Worcester.	W. I.
43	Gyles, Anthony, Little Witley.	W. I.
44	Greisley, Thomas, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W. I.
45	Green, George, glover, Worcester.	W.
46	George, Alice, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
47	Green, Richard, Warwick.	W. I.
48	Grove, Philip, Blockley.	W. I.
49	George, George, Redmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
50	Gyles, Susan, widow, Astley.	W.
51	George, Alice, widow, Pepleton.	W.
52	Ganderton, John, —	W.
53	Godsall, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
54	Grindle, Richard, Longdon.	W.
55	Godsawe, William, Severne Stoke.	W.
56	Geery, Richard, Studley.	W. I.
57	Heekes, John, blacksmith, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
58	Hoope, Elizabeth, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W.
59	Haynes, Henry, Little Comberton.	W.
60	Hanbury, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
61	Hill, William, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
62	Hathaway, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	I.
63	Heminge, John, Worcester.	W. I.
64	Hannes, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
65	Hill, Abraham, Clent.	W.
66	Harris, Edmund, Worcester.	W.
67	Hawkes, Thomas, Henlye.	W. I.
68	Hopkins, John, Yardly.	I.
69	Hunt, Thomas, Inckbarrow.	W.
70	Holme, William, yeoman, Redditch.	W. I.
71	Heminge, Walter, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
72	Harrison, Nicholas, Whichford.	W.
73	Hemus, Robert, labourer, St. Peter, Droitwich.	W. I.
74	Howel, Thomas, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
75	Hollingsworth, Raphael, Dudley.	W. I.
76	Hill, John, joyner, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.
77	Holtom, Richard, yeoman, Ipsley.	W. I.
78	Harris, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
79	Hobday, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
80	Howse, William, yeoman, Wawen Wootten.	W. I.
81	Hunt, Richard, Worcester.	W.

No.		
82	Hilton, Joan, widow, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
83	Holt, Ann, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
84	Harrold, Richard, Belbroughton.	W. I.
85	Jorden, William, Yardley.	W. I.
86	Jones, David, husbandman, Twyninge, Gloucester (Earls Croome in Inventory).	W. I.
87	Jones, Walter, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
88	Lee, Henry, Old Swinford.	W.
89	Lench, Henry, Strensham.	W. I.
90	Lucas, Clement, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
91	Lovett, George, gent., Lapworth.	W. I.
92	Lye, John, Churchlench.	Admon. and I.
93	Lynton, Richard, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
94	Lillie, Thomas, Oldberrowe.	W. I.
95	Limbard, John, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W.
96	Leight, Julian, widow, —	W. I.
97	Muse, Christian, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
98	Manninge, John, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
99	Martin, Alice, widow, Idlicott.	W. I.
100	Marston, Richard, Yardley.	W. I.
101	Milner, Thomas, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
102	Marsh, Jane, St. Andrewe.	W.
103	Marston, Richard, Yardley.	W.
104	Morse, Edward, Ridmarley Debitot.	W.
105	Millingham, Thomas, Pershore.	W.
105 ^a	Nashe, Richard, yeoman, Clent.	W.
106	Ordwaye, Francis, Bengeworth.	W.
107	Osborne, Agnes, widow, Chadisley Corbet.	W.
108	Pennell, Richard, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
109	Pillett, Edward, Hartlebury.	W. I.
110	Price, John, Hatton.	W. I.
111	Penrice <i>als.</i> Glover, George, Haddington.	Admon., and W. I.
112	Parboe, Thomas, Halesowen.	W. I.
113	Poole, John, wheelwright, Hanbury.	Admon. and I.
114	Poyner, Richard, Malvern.	Admon. and I.
115	Palmer, William, yeoman, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W.
116	Phelps, Richard, Bengeworth.	I.
117	Pinkett, Charles, mason, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
118	Parker, Walter, Kidderminster.	W. I.
119	Perkins, William, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
120	Roberts, Robert, labourer, St. John's, Bewardine.	W.
121	Read, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
122	Robinson, Ann, Belbroughton.	Admon.
123	Rosse, Joan, Martley.	W. I.
124	Swifte, Thomas, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
125	Sheere, Thomas, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.
126	Shreive, Thomas, Wootton.	Admon. and I.
127	Smyth, Richard, baker, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
128	Staunton, Abraham, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
129	Smyth, Bridget, spinster, Belbroughton.	W.
130	Seaurne <i>als.</i> Senkin, Christian, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
131	Sitche, Humphry, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
132	Stanley, Bridget, Astley.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
133	Lipp, Thomas, <i>als.</i> Yonghen, George, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W.
134	Taylor <i>als.</i> Smyth, Mary, spinster, Halesowen.	W.
135	Tyler, John, Much Malvern.	W.
136	Taylor, George, husbandman, Kings Broome.	W. I.
137	Toms, Alice, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
138	Tomkins, William, Tysoe.	W. I.

No.

139	Tayler, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
139 ^a	Underhill, Dorothy, Idlicote.	Com. and W. I.
140	Wickleffe, William, Long Compton.	W. I.
141	Wall, Walter, weaver, St. Swithen's, Worcester.	W. I.
142	Wheeller, Mary, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
143	Watton, John, yeoman, Beoly.	W. I.
144	Wall, Tobie, Bengeworth.	Admon. and I.
145	Welles, Thomas, wever, Evesham.	W.
146	Wyet, William, Whatcot.	Admon. and I.
147	Welles, George, yeoman, Aldington.	W. I.
148	Wyeld, Joyce, widow, Dodderhill.	W. I.
149	Wilks, John, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W.
150	Wharum, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick.	W.
151	Wilkes, William, husbandman, Blockley.	W. I.
152	Warner, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Com., Admon. and I.
153	Wright, Robert, Claines.	W. I.
154	York, Thomas, Welsburne Hastings.	W. I.
155	Yeates, Thomas, Rushocke.	W. I.

1638.

1	Ashbie, John, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
2	Amphlett, Hugh, Ombersley.	W.
3	Ashcraft, Alice, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
4	Ashford, Thomas, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
5	Arnway, Thomas, yeoman, Naunton Beauchamp.	Admon. and W. I.
6	Archer, John, Whichford.	Admon. and I.
7	Alcockes, Thomas, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
8	Albutt, Mary, widow, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
9	Albright, Richard, Alderminster.	W. I.
10	Albrit, Mary, Tardebigge.	W.
11	Benford, Thomas, Wootton Waven.	Admon. and I.
12	Bridgman, John, husbandman, Paxford.	W. I.
13	Barker, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
14	Brooke, Anne, widow, Powicke.	W.
15	Barton, Margaret, widow, Grafton Fliford.	W. I.
16	Bannes, Richard, carpenter, Whitchurch.	W. I.
17	Baylis, Richard, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
18	Britten, Martha, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
19	Bonner, John, vintner, Broadway.	W. I.
20	Baylie, David, Oxhill.	Admon. and I.
21	Briscoe, Joan, widow, Inckborrow.	W. I.
22	Barnard, Elizabeth, widow, Pendocke.	W. I.
23	Baylies, Anne, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
24	Birde, Joan, singlewoman, Madresfield.	W. I.
25	Baker, Peter, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
26	Bagnall, William, Worcester.	Admon.
27	Blicke, John, husbandman, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
28	Baylis, John, Seaverne Stoke.	Admon. and I.
29	Bradford, Alexander, Wellsbourne.	Com. and W. I.
30	Brooke, Ann, widow, Powick.	W.
31	Browne, George, taylor, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
32	Baggott, John, husbandman, Ipsley.	Admon. and I.
33	Blackwell, Edward, Warndon.	W. I.
34	Baxter, Emma, Naunton Beauchamp.	W. I.
35	Cureton, John, taylor, Longdon.	W.
36	Clarke, Edmund, yeoman, Berrowe.	W. I.
37	Cooke, Henry, Witley.	W. I.
38	Colley, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
39	Cugley, Edward, Evesham.	W. I.
40	Chapman, Richard, gent., Aston-Blockley.	nuncupative Com. and W.

No.

41	Chapman, Luke, wyerdrawer, Kidderminster.	W. I.
42	Corbett, Marmaduke, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
43	Churchyard, Richard, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
44	Carte, John, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
45	Carpenter, Francis, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
46	Carpenter, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
47	Dalbye, Edmond, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
48	Dodd, Francis, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
49	Doverdale, John, Feckenham.	Com., Admon. and I.
50	Dufty, Margret, widow, Welland.	W.
51	Daniell, Francis, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
52	Daunce, Edmund, yeoman, Walcott.	W.
52 ^a	Drinkwater,* Edmond, labourer, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
53	Ellis, Joane, widow, Ombersley.	W.
54	Elcoxe, Elizabeth, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
55	Eliott, Richard, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
56	Estopp, Martha, spinster, St. Andrew's, Worcester. nunc.	Admon. and W.
57	Eades, Edmond, yeoman, Ulbarrow. (Yead in Inv.)	W. I.
58	Frost, Henry, Powicke.	W.
59	Flavell, John, Lapworth.	W. I.
60	Fowler, John, labourer, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
61	Fell, William, yeoman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
62	Forté, Richard, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
63	Fielde, Humphrey, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
64	Ferrers, Mary, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
65	Glase, Alice, Areley Kings.	W.
66	Greves, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
67	Greaves, John, miller, Kingsnorton.	W.
68	Grammer, Thomas, Beaudesert.	W.
69	Gwalter, William, wheeler, Overbury.	Admon. and I.
70	Gardner, Mary, singlewoman, Claynes.	W. I.
71	Grove, Thomas, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
72	Goodall, Elizabeth, widow, Crome Dabitol.	W. I.
73	Godfrey, John, clothier, St. Swithin, Worcester.	W. I.
74	Greene, George, yeoman, Great Alne.	W. I.
75	Godson, Richard, shepherd, Wichford.	W. I.
76	Goode, John, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
77	Greene, James, Mathon.	W. I.
78	Gilbert, William, Beolie.	Admon. and I.
79	Goodyer, John, Shelsley Kings.	W.
80	Goodridge, Elnor, Snitterfield.	W. I.
81	Garlicke, George, yeoman, Alcester.	W. I.
82	Hill, William, clothier, Kidderminster.	W. I.
83	Hunt, Thomas, yeoman, Bradley.	W. I.
84	Holloway, Elizabeth, spinster, Worcester.	W. I.
85	Hardinge, Henry, Tisoe.	Admon. and I.
86	Hide, Thomas, sen., Bengworth.	W. I.
87	Haines, George, Kington.	W. I.
88	Hickes, Richard, Clapton-Stratford.	W. I.
89	Harris, Titus, husbandman, Teddington.	W.
90	Higlie, John, Astlie.	Admon. and I.
91	Hawkins, Mary, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W.
92	Hands, Thomas, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
93	Heminge, Francis, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
94	Hunt, Richard, clerke, Norton Morrell.	W.
95	Hewynes, Steven, husbandman, Alderminster.	W. I.
96	Hall, Edward, Elmley Lovett.	W. I.
97	Hopkies, Mary, widow, Hartlebury.	W.

* Found inside Will No. 135.

No.		
98	Hopkins, Richard, husbandman, Claverdon.	Com. and W. I.
99	Hughes, John, brewer, Worcester.	W.
100	Jones, Humfry, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
101	Jones, Alice, widow, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
102	Jetto, Henry, Holte.	W.
103	Jones, William, Tardebigg.	Admon. and W. I.
104	Kemett (? Kennett), William, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
105	Keare, William, sen., Crowle.	W.
106	Kendall, Andrew, milner, Blockley.	I.
107	Loker, Francis, taylor, Haselore.	W. I.
108	Lee, William, carpenter, Rouslench.	W. I.
109	{ Lambe, Joan, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
	{ Lambe, Philip, Elmley Lovet.	I.
110	Leonard <i>als.</i> Greenewaye, Julian, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
111	Little, John, mason, Overbury.	W.
112	Michell, James, tanner, St. Laurence, Evesham.	W. I.
113	Millward, Thomas, Alvechurch.	Com., Admon. and I.
114	Millward, Elizabeth, widow, Seaverne-Stoke.	W. I.
115	Moore, Ann, Leigh.	W. I.
116	Mogge, Francis, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
117	{ Merry, Thomas, clerk, Pendock, } { and Anne Beale <i>als.</i> Merry, his wife. }	Admon. and W.
118	Meales, Edward, Wootton Waven.	W. I.
119	Moorley, John, yeoman, Newland.	W. I.
120	Moore <i>als.</i> Smith, Anne, Treddington.	Com. and Admon.
120a	Mason,* William, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
121	Nott, Penelope, widow, Great Shelsley.	W.
122	Nashe <i>als.</i> Hobday <i>als.</i> Lacie, Margaret, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
123	Nott, William, yeoman, Hollow.	W. I.
124	Norton, Christopher, draper, Worcester.	I.
125	Orford, John, shoemaker, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
126	Perkins, Richard, Acton Beauchampe.	Admon. and I.
127	Pensam, Thomas, husbandman, Crème Dabitot.	W. I.
128	Prat, Thomas, husbandman, Ashorne.	W. I.
129	Pardoe, John, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
130	Parkes, Edward, locksmith, Dudley.	W. I.
131	Parkes, Richard, Halesowen.	W.
132	Potter, Richard, tanner, Kidderminster.	W.
133	Poulson, Richard, labourer, Abberton.	W.
134	Pagett, Bartholomew, blacksmith, Bidford.	W. I.
135	Penne, John, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
136	Poulter, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
137	Parker, Anker, husbandman, Salwarp.	W.
138	Quittington, Anthony, yeoman, Tysoe.	W. I.
139	Roberts, John, Hampton Evesham.	W.
140	Rushall, Elizabeth, widow, Sibdon, Hampton Lovett.	W. I.
141	Reeve, Andrew, husbandman, Pillarton Hersey.	Com. and W. I.
142	Roberts, John, Bengworth.	Com. and I.
143	Rusgreve, Griffin, yeoman, Clent.	W.
144	Rusgreve, Joan, widow, Clent.	? W. I.
145	Richardes, John, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
146	Robynes, John, yeoman, Abberton, Worcester.	W. I.
147	Roberts, Francis, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
148	Rutter, Clement, widow, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
149	Rodge, Ann, spinster, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
150	Restall, Richard, Cawdell, Pershore.	W. I.
151	Reade, William, shoemaker, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
152	Readinge, Margaret, widow, Powick.	W. I.

* Found in letter T.

No.

153	Smith, Cicely, widow, St. Alban's, Worcester.	W. I.
154	Stursaker <i>als.</i> Byckermyll, Joyce, widow, Alcester.	W. I.
155	Smith, Hester, Middlelittleton.	W. I.
156	Smith, Robert, blacksmith, Lenchwick.	W. I.
157	Smith, James, joyner, St. Peter, Worcester.	W.
158	Stickley, Richard, husbandman, Pillarton Hersey.	W.
159	Saunders, Elenor, widow, Upton Warren.	W. I.
160	Staples, Joane, widow, Spennall.	W. I.
161	Smith, Stephen, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
162	Smith, Henry, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
163	Savage, Thomas, Norton.	Admon. and I.
164	Stanton, Henry, husbandman, Feckenham.	W.
165	Sabell, Gabriel, Aston Cantloe.	Com. and W. I.
166	Sherewood, Richard, husbandman, Defford.	W.
167	Smith, Thomas, yeoman, Wotton Wawen.	W.
168	Sowley, Gilbert, yeoman, Claines.	W. I.
169	Steward, John, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and Com.
170	Symonds, Thomas, yeoman, Grimley.	W. I.
171	Savaker, Alice, spinster, Bransford.	W.
172	Simcocks, Thomas, —.	I.
173	Sherlock, William, glover, Alcester.	I.
174	Stockton, John, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
175	Scott, Mary, Elmley Lovett.	Admon.
176	Smith, Henry, Bengworth.	W. I.
177	Saunders, William, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
178	Surman, Anthony, Upton-upon-Severne	W. I.
179	Thomason, William, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
180	Tinker, Phillip, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
181	Twinberrowe, John, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
182	Tovey, William, husbandman, Rouslench.	W. I.
183	Tunnerton, Edward, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
184	Wakers, John, gent., Evesham.	W. I.
185	Waldron, Richard, sithsmith, Clent.	W.
186	Widdowes, John, Haselor.	W. I.
187	Walker, William, yeoman, Harvington.	W. I.
188	Warter, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
189	Wilmore, William, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
190	Wallis, John, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
191	Wilde, John, yeoman, Elmbridge.	W. I.
192	Wilks, John, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
193	Wotley, Roger, tanner, Suckley.	W.
194	Wilson, Thomas, yeoman, Beoley.	W. I.
195	Wight, Alice, widow, Halesoven.	W. I.
196	Williams, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern.	W. I.
197	Wilkins, Nicholas, taylor, Snitterfield, Warwick.	W. I.
198	Yeates, Thomas, tanner, Powick.	W.

1639.

1	Amphlett, Ann, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
2	Ayton, Lawrence, yeoman, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
3	Agbarrowe, Edward, wiredrawer, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
4	Austen, John, weaver, Tysoe.	W. I.
5	Avery, William, Budbrooke.	W. I.
6	Abbotts, Thomas, malster, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Com. and W. I.
7	Byrd, William, husbandman, Bretforton.	Com. and W. I.
8	Buttle, Thomas, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
9	Browne, John, Broadway.	W. I.
10	Beesly, Julian, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
11	Baker, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
12	Baker, Richard, yeoman, Mucknell.	W. I.

No.

13	Baker, Isabel, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
14	Best, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
15	Best, John, yeoman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
16	Browne, Thomas, yeoman, Leighe.	W.
17	Bragdon, Thomas, butcher, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
18	Blalacke, John, Throgmorton.	Admon. and I.
19	Bayes, Elizabeth, widow, Claverdon.	W. I.
20	Bugdin, Jane, widow, Bengworth.	W. I.
21	Blicke, William, Barford.	(dup.) I.
22	Brooke, John, Witley Magna.	Admon. and I.
23	Brewer, Robert, fisherman, Ombersley.	W. I.
24	Brookes, Robert, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
25	Bushell, Francis, miller, Radford.	W. I.
26	Benford, Richard, yeoman, Crophorne.	Admon. and I.
27	Bradley, Thomas, Alcester.	Admon. and I.
28	Barnett, Thomas, Broome.	Admon. and I.
29	Bellamy, Robert, carrier, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
30	Browne, William, Woolverton.	W.
31	Browne, John, yeoman, Wolverton.	W. I.
32	Blissard, Anthony, gent., Tredington.	Admon. and I.
33	Brockhurst, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
34	Brookes, Julius, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
35	Biddell, Roger, yeoman, Moseley.	W.
36	Baston, Humphrey, Eldersfield.	Com. and W.
37	Blacke, John, Wicke-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
38	Boyse, William, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
39	Brettell, Robert, Halesowen.	W. I.
40	Chance, Ann, widow, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
41	Cole, William, yeoman, Pinvin.	Admon. and I.
42	Cooke, Thomas, yeoman, Shrawley.	W. I.
43	Crane, John, Kidderminster.	Com. and Admon.
44	Clemens, Richard, baker, St. Mary, Warwick.	W. I.
45	Cookes, Anne, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
46	Carpenter, John, yeoman, Redditch.	W. I.
47	Chaundflower <i>als.</i> Chaundler, Elinor, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
48	Cockbill, Thomas, Over Brayles.	W.
49	Cloughe, Philipp, Arrowe.	Admon.
50	Corbett, Richard, yeoman, Wadborrowe.	W. I.
51	Chamberlain, John, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
52	Cricke, John, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
53	Dipple, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
54	Dewes, Richard, butcher, Alcester.	W. I.
55	Davies, Mary, widow, Droitwich.	W.
56	Dawe ? Elizabeth, Kirsoe.	W. I.
57	Dance, Arnell, Nauntun Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
58	Davies, Nicholas, Droitwich.	W.
59	Deens, Henry, Ullenhall.	W. I.
60	Dixon, Alice, widow, Dudley, Worcester.	W. I.
61	Detheritche, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
62	Durstun, John, husbandman, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
63	Deaues, Robert, labourer, Chadisley Corbet.	W.
64	Davies, Mary, widow, Droitwich.	W.
65	Davies, Thomas, gent., Droitwich.	Admon. and W. I.
66	Edmonds, William, gent., Alcester.	Com. and W. I.
67	Êmes, Richard, Kington.	Admon. and I.
68	Emes, Elizabeth, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
69	Evetts, Anthony, Wyre Pyddle.	Admon. and I.
70	Ellis, Hugh, taylor, Worcester.	W. I.
71	Edwards, Mary, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.

No.

72	Forrest, Richard, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
73	Figgett, Henry, Inkebarrowe.	Admon. and I.
74	Fydean, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W.
75	Farrington, Thomas, clerke, Crome Debitot.	W. I.
76	Fell, Israel, Grafton Fliford.	Admon. and I.
77	Farmer, Mary, widow, Churchill.	W. I.
78	French, George, yeoman, Tibberton.	W. I.
79	Francis, Mary, Fladbury.	W. I.
80	Fullwood, Anne, Aston Cantlowe.	Admon. and I.
81	Frogmore, Rowland, gent., Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
82	Freeth, Isabell, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
83	Greenbanke, William, plumer, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W.
84	Greene, Isabell, widow, Alderminster.	W.
85	Grimes, Richard, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
86	Greene, Nicholas, Newbold Pacie.	Admon. and I.
87	Graynger, George, Halesowen.	W.
88	Gardner, William, Great Alne.	Admon. and I.
89	George, Robert, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
90	Guest, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
91	Gardner, William, husbandman, Long Compton.	W. I.
92	Ganderton, Giles, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
93	Geeves, Elizabeth, widow, Dodderhill.	W. I.
94	Garner (Gardner), Ann, widow, Little Wolford.	W. I.
95	Greene, Henry, Kidderminster.	W. I.
96	Harper <i>als.</i> Cartwhrite, Alice, widow, Nether Mitton.	W. I.
97	Hill, Richard, Dodderhill.	W. I.
98	Hiccoxe, Henry, inholder, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
99	Hicksman, Richard, butcher, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
100	Haycocks, William, Seaverne Stoake.	W. I.
101	Howe, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
102	Harburne, Ann, widow, Pyrton.	W. I.
103	Hill, Roger, yeoman, Little Alne.	W. I.
104	Hichman, Robert, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
105	Hickin, Arthur, Astley.	Admon. and I.
106	Hill, Guy, Great Malvern.	W.
107	Hill, Thomas, yeoman, Alfrick.	W. I.
108	Harris, William, Great Hampton.	I.
109	Hill, Richard, husbandman, Eckington.	W.
110	Harrington, Sebastian, yeoman, Alcester.	W.
111	Harris, Edward, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
112	Hurston, Hurlston, John, husbandman, Ilmington.	W. I.
113	Hodges, William, yeoman, Broadway.	W. I.
114	Horseman, Anne, widow, Tysoe.	Admon. and I.
115	Whoop (Hooþ) <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
116	Hassam, Nicholas, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
117	Hancoxe, Mary, widow, Pillerton Hersy.	W. I.
118	Horton, Thomas, clerk, Barcheston.	W. I.
119	Higgs, Julian, widow, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
120	Hill, Thomas, Chadsley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
121	Higlie, John, husbandman, Alvechurch.	W. I.
122	Heminge, Thomas, husbandman, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
123	Harris, Thomas, yeoman, Packsford.	W. I.
124	Ingram, Richard, Ullenhall.	Com., Admon. and I.
125	Jones, Arthur, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
126	Jones, William, baker, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
127	Kings, Samuel, clothier, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
128	Lunne, Grisogon, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
129	Lee, Stephen, Stratford.	Admon.
130	Lea, John, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.

No.

131	Leatherland, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
132	Linton, Joyce, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
133	Lawer, Edward, Kidderminster.	W. I.
134	Lett, John, yeoman, White Lady Aston.	W. I.
135	Maynard, Phillippe, husbandman, Defford.	W. I.
136	Mace, George, Beoley.	W. I.
137	Maunde, Roger, husbandman, Mathon.	W. I.
138	Milward, Robert, taylor, Stourbridge.	W. I.
139	Mauncill, William, labourer, Great Alne.	W. I.
140	Masters, Richard, Budbrooke.	Admon. and I.
141	Masonne, Adrian, widow, Lighthorne.	W. I.
142	Mintam, Joane, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
143	Manlo, William, yeoman, Great Malvern.	W. I.
144	Moore, Richard, husbandman, Stretton-upon-the-Fosse.	Com., Admon. and I.
145	Marrett, John, clothier, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
146	Moore, Elinor, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
147	Manning, Jane, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
148	Moye, John, innkeeper, Ombersleye.	W. I.
149	Murrall, Michael, Wichenford.	W. I.
150	Michell, Margaret, widow, Evenloade.	Admon. and I.
151	Marshall, Timothy, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon.
152	Morris, Thomas, Fladburye.	Admon. and I.
153	Merry, John, Pendocke.	W. I.
154	Mason, Richard, husbandman, Lapworth.	W.
155	Nason, Alice, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
156	Naunton, Joan, spinster, Henley-in-Arden.	W.
157	Nayer, George, yeoman, Newland.	W. I.
158	Newbey, Alice, widow, Alvechurch.	W. I.
159	Neede, Thomas, butcher, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
160	Ordway, Margerie, widow, St. Laurence, Evesham.	I.
161	Osborne, William, taylor, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
162	Oliver, Robert, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.
163	Portman <i>als.</i> Poolhouse, Walter, Astley.	W. I.
164	Penrice <i>als.</i> Glover, Robert, clerk, Dodderhill.	W. I.
165	Parker, Robert, yeoman, Budbrooke.	I.
166	Price, David, husbandman, Throgmorton.	Admon. and I.
167	Pigeon, Sybell, widow, Bishops Hampton.	W. I.
168	Porter, William, clothier, Kidderminster.	W.
169	Plumer, John, yeoman, Aston Cantloe.	W.
170	Parker, John, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
171	Pratt, William, Ashorne.	Admon. and I.
172	Pakeman, Elizabeth, widow, Powick.	W. I.
173	Payton, Richard, yeoman, Tardebig.	Admon. and I.
174	Pitt, Margaret, Kidderminster. (<i>Lea als. Pitt in Inv.</i>)	Admon. and I.
175	Pidgeon, Henry, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
176	Potter, Thomas, Tardebigg.	Admon. and I.
177	Pountney, Richard, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
178	Pitt, John, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
179	Pakeman, Henry, glover, Powick.	Com. and W. I.
180	Phippes, Thomas, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W.
181	{ Price <i>als.</i> Inckbarrow, Anne, Fladbury.	Admon.
	{ Price, David, —.	I.
182	Pinner, John, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
183	Plaster, Anne, widow, St. Laurence, Evesham.	W. I.
184	Pennell, Margery, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
185	Perks, George, Aston Cantloe.	W.
186	Rogers, Richard, —.	I.
187	Robbins, Humfry, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.

No.		
188	Raynolds, Anthony, wheelwright, Kings Norton.	W. I.
189	Rocke, Jane, widow, Old Swinford.	W. I.
190	Richards, Matthias, husbandman, Earles Croome.	W. I.
191	Rushall, George, husbandman, Newland.	W.
192	Reece, Evan, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
193	Staunton, Humphrey, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
194	Smythe, Gilbert, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
195	Stumpes <i>als.</i> Tewe, Mary, widow, Hadsor.	Admon. and I.
196	Savage, Richard, husbandman, Kington.	I.
197	Sage, John, Strensham.	W. I.
198	Sutton, Edward, St. Swithin, Worcester.	W. I.
199	Stainton, Silvanus, Alcester.	W.
200	Showler, John, yeoman, Leigh.	W.
201	Seamey, Thomas, sadler, Stratford.	W.
202	Smith, Christian, Hill Croome.	W. I.
203	Singer <i>als.</i> Page, Richard, yeoman, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
204	Stallord, John, husbandman, North Piddle.	Admon. and I.
205	Socket, Thomas, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
206	Smith <i>als.</i> Thorley, Anne, Holt.	Admon. and I.
207	Saunders, Richard, Upton Warren.	W. I.
208	Smale, John, North Piddle.	Admon. and I.
209	Salter, Richard, Welland.	Admon.
210	Stevenson, John, husbandman, Alston.	W. I.
211	Symcox, Robert, Bishops Hampton.	W. I.
212	Shawe, William, Longdon.	W.
213	Spragge, Elizabeth, widow, Offenham.	W. I.
214	Trout, Humphry, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
215	Times, Edward, Cherinton.	W. I.
216	Towne, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon.
217	Tusten, Alice, Defford.	W. I.
218	Tiler, Isaac, yeoman, Little Malvern.	W. I.
219	Tomkins, Marian, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
220	Tolly, John, weaver, Hanbury.	W. I.
221	Winsor, Phillip, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W. I.
222	Walton, Lewis, sadler, Worcester.	W. I.
223	Watton, John, Kings Norton.	Com. and W. I.
224	Walle, Thomas, Yardley.	W. I.
225	Wheeler, William, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
226	Woodhouse, John, Salwarp.	Admon.
227	Walter, Joan, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
228	Woodward, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
229	White, Marian, widow, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
230	West, John, yeoman, Honington.	W. I.
231	Woolmare, William, husbandman, Crowle.	W.
232	Webb, Edward, husbandman, Kingeton.	W. I.
233	Woodhouse, Mary, Salwarp.	Declaration and Admon.
234	Walker, Walter, Powick.	W. I.
235	Wilde, Margaret, widow, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
236	Woodward, Richard, Charleton.	Admon. and W. I.
237	Weale, John, St. —, Warwick.	W.
238	White, Jacob, clerk, Northfield.	Com. and A. I.
239	Wyngod, Walter, husbandman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W.
240	Williams, John, Claynes (dated 1633).	I.
1640.		
1	Aldington, Margaret, spencer, Middle Littleton.	W. I.
2	Allys, Blanch, widow, Idlicott.	W. I.
3	Allen, Ann, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
4	Allen, Joan, widow, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
5	Archer, John, gent., Welland.	W. I.

No.

6	Austin, Bartholomew, Norfield.	W. I.
7	[<i>Not used.</i>]	
8	Booth, Edmund, gent., Wick-Pershore.	Com., Admon. and I.
9	Bowyer, Elinor, widow, Alcester.	W. I.
10	Branfield, Elizabeth, widow, Hallow.	W. I.
11	Barlo, Richard, Wootten Wawen.	W. I.
12	Benington, Elizabeth, Castle Morton	Admon. and I.
13	Bourne, Thomas, gent., Brandsford.	W. I.
14	Barnshurst, Robert, Wootten Wawen.	Com. and W. I.
15	Burford, James, clerk, Earles Crombe.	W. I.
16	Blissard, William, yeoman, Great Hampton.	Admon. and I.
17	Bird, Ann, Bretforton.	Admon. and I.
18	Bunford, John, Hampton Lovett.	Admon. and I.
19	Bach, John, yeoman, Dudley.	W. I.
20	Blunn, Thomas, Oversly.	W. I.
21	Braynton, Jane, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
22	{ Burbridge, Margery, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon.
	{ Burbridge, Thomas, a baptismal note of.	
23	Butler, John, yeoman, Great Shelsley.	W. I.
24	Becke, Grace, Coughton.	Admon.
25	Byrde, John, tailor, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. (?) I.
26	Badger, Jane, Hanley Castle.	Admon.
27	Biddle, William, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
28	*Braynton, John, gent., Worcester.	W. I.
29	Bugden, Mary, Bengworth.	Com. and W. I.
30	Bubb, Joan, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
31	Barret, John, bachelor, Hindlip.	W. I.
32	Bullocke, Jerome, clothier, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
33	Brooke, Nathaniell, clerk, Acton Beachamp.	Admon. and renunciation.
34	Baggott, Richard, Peopleton.	W.
35	Brooke, Philip, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
36	Brayne, John, yeoman, Long Compton.	W. I.
37	Biddle, Edward, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
38	Blunt, Sibell, Ullenhall.	Admon. and I.
38a	Biggs,* Thomas, dyer, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
39	Cox, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
40	Currier, Thomas, yeoman, Fladbury.	W. I.
41	Cockbill, Henry, husbandman, Brayles.	Admon. and W. I.
42	Collins, William, Butlers Marston.	Com. and Admon.
43	Cockbill <i>als.</i> Desson, Elizabeth, widow, Brayles.	Com. and W. I.
44	Copp, Thomas, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
45	Crispe, Margery, widow, Bransford.	I.
46	Cookes, Henry, glover, Suckley.	W. I.
47	Campion, Thomas, Snitterfield.	W. I.
48	Churchyard, Henry, Kidderminster.	Admon. and renunciation.
49	Crumpe, Edward, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
50	Cockbill <i>als.</i> Desson, Thomas, Brayles.	I.
51	Cratford, Charles, Bradwas.	W. I.
52	Couper, Henry, Rowington.	W. I.
53	Cox, Thomas, singleman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
54	Charlett, John, yeoman, Priors Cleeve.	W. I.
55	Cooke, John, Dodderhill.	W. I.
56	Coates, Mary, Claverdon.	W. I.
57	Clare, Joan, spinster, Kidderminster.	W. I.
58	Channce, Nicholas, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
59	Danner, Abiathar, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
60	Densey, Catherine, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
61	Dannce, William, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.

* This has hitherto been indexed under Gibbs.

No.

62	Dollman, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
63	Davies, Richard, gent., Brayles.	W. I.
64	Danford, John, carpenter, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
65	Dawkes, Ann, widow, Stratford.	W. I.
66	Dickins, Margaret, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
67	Desmastres, Samuel, gent., Pinfin.	W. I.
68	Daunce, Robert, husbandman, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
69	Elvins, Henry, taylor, Leigh.	W. I.
70	Elkes, John, yeoman, Broughton.	W. I.
71	Ellcox, Francis, Powick.	W. I.
72	Evetts, William, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
73	Edkins, Thomas, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
74	Elcox, Richard, husbandman, Powick.	W. I.
75	Evans, Raph, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
76	Engerworth, Margery, widow, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
77	Fidoe, William, Witch, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
78	Field, Francis, Kingsnorton.	W. I.
79	Farley, Robert, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
80	Field, Henry, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
81	Foort, Joan, widow, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
82	Freeman, Joan, Wickelsford.	W. I.
83	Fowler, Richard, Stretton-upon-Fosse.	Admon. and I.
84	Faux, Henry, labourer, Charlecote.	W. I.
85	Faulkener, Anne, spinster, Hanly Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
86	Greenway, James, Castle-Morton.	W. I.
87	Green, Sibella, widow, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
88	Ghest, John, nayler, Kings Swynford, Stafford.	W. I.
89	Gawton, John, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
90	Gough, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
91	Gopp, Thomas, husbandman, Nether Mitton.	W. I.
92	Gawter, John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
93	Grafton, Alice, widow, Lapworth.	W. I.
94	Glouer, John, husbandman, Bradeley.	W. I.
95	Gurney, Francis, tanner, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
96	Greenaway, Richard, yeoman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
97	Heath, Elizabeth, Tardebig.	W. I.
98	Howet, Katherine, Newbold Pacie.	W. I.
99	Hewes, Humfrey, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
100	Hill, Walter, yeoman, Astley.	W. I.
101	Hill, Richard, Great Coughton.	W. I.
102	Hunt, Richard, husbandman, Kingeton.	W. I.
103	Hobday, Lewis, gent., Alcester.	Admon. and I.
104	Heines, Richard, Hallow.	W. I.
105	Harbidge, William, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
106	Higham, Tristram, yeoman, Ipsley.	W. I.
107	Hunt, Edward, yeoman, Aston Cantlow.	W. I.
108	Hall, Margery, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
109	Hall, John, Alfrick.	W. I.
110	Harbadge, John, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
111	Hill, John, Stone.	Admon. and I.
112	Hulle or Hall, William, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
113	Hewes, Ann, Broadway.	W. I.
114	Harbert, Margaret, widow, Ripple.	W. I. dup.
115	Handy, Alice, North Littleton.	Admon. and I.
116	Hunt, Thomas, yeoman, Martin Hussingtree.	W. I.
117	Haynes, Thomas, Whistones.	W. I.
118	Haynes, William, husbandman, Charleton.	W. I.
119	Harbage, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
120	Hadlie, William, Ombersley.	Admon.

No.

121	Horton, Catherine, widow, Northfield.	W. I.
122	Holden <i>als.</i> Woodward, Thomas, Bentley Pauncfoot.	W. I.
123	Ingram, Richard, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
124	James, John, Kidderminster.	W. I.
124 ^a	Jackson <i>als.</i> Weaver, Anne, widow, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
125	Jobson, Thomas, shepherd, Barcheston.	W. I.
126	Jetto, Persida, widow, Holt.	Admon. and I.
127	Jorden, Thomas, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
128	Jones, Catherine, widow, Grafton Fliford.	W. I.
129	James, Thomas, husbandman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
130	Jones <i>als.</i> Martin, William, yeoman, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
131	Jones, William, Hagley.	W. I.
132	Johnson, Nicholas, husbandman, Salford Priors.	W. I.
133	Knibbe, John, Halford.	Admon. and W. I.
134	Kinden, John, blacksmith, Odingley.	W. I.
135	Lumbard, John, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
136	Langley, Thomas, weauer, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
137	Leadonton, Richard, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
138	Lambe, Lewis, Ombersley.	Com., Admon. and I.
139	Lee, Richard, baker, Warwick.	W. I.
140	Langston, John, gent., Hampton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
141	Langford, Richard, clerk, Droitwich.	Com. and W.
141 ^a	Lowbridg, John, Clent.	Admon.
142	Mann, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
143	Moore, Jeffery, milwright, Feckenham.	W. I.
144	Martin <i>als.</i> Weaver, Joane, spinster, Shrawley.	W. I.
145	Monnox, William, Harrow.	W. I.
146	Michell, Thomas, Hartlebury.	W. I.
147	Mountford, George, yeoman, Lapworth.	W. I.
148	Mitchell, John, wheelwright, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
149	Marshall, Phillipp, Evesham.	I.
150	Millard, Hugh, yeoman, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
151	Magus, Thomas, Binton.	Admon. and I.
152	Marshall, William, Church Honiborne.	Com., Admon. and I.
153	Meare, John, husbandman, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
154	Mylles, James, husbandman, Leigh.	W. I.
155	Moyer, Nicholas, Chadsley.	Admon. and Com.
156	Nason, Thomas, yeoman, Welsborne Mountford.	W. I.
157	Noxon, Peter, Kington.	Admon. and I.
158	Nicholes, Ann, widow, Powicke.	W. I.
159	Nott, John, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
160	Newman, Henry, Studley.	Admon. and I.
161	Parkes, Joanna, widow, Rowley Regis.	Admon. and I.
162	Perkes, Thomas, yeoman, Rowley.	W. I.
163	Perkins, Henry, husbandman, Chasley.	W. I.
164	Persons, Elizabeth, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
165	Pardy, Margaret, widow, Snitterfield.	W. I.
166	Price, Evan, Ridmarley Dabitot.	Admon. and I.
167	Perkins, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
168	Phillipps, John, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
169	Phipps, Margery, Elmley Castle.	W.
170	Panting, Thomas, Grimley.	W. I.
171	Price, William, Kidderminster.	Admon.
172	Paxford, John, St. Swithin, Worcester.	I.
173	Perry, Thomas, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
174	Parr, Thomas, sen., Bromesgrove.	W. I.
175	Penn, Henry, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W.
176	Purshall, Dorothy, widow, Chaddesley Corbit.	W. I.
177	Ryley, John, Brailes.	Com. and W. I.

No.

178	Rowley, Francis, King's Norton.	Admon. and I.
179	Roberts, Elinor, Pensham.	W. I.
180	Rogers, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
181	Randle, Allinne, husbandman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
182	Reddinge, John, tayler, Worcester.	W. I.
183	Raby, Humphrey, husbandman, Stourbridge.	Com., Admon. and I.
184	Racster, John, Suckley.	I.
185	Rawlins, Thomas, tayler, Great Hampton.	W. I.
186	Swarbrooke, Thomas, Brayles.	W. I.
187	Sutton, Nicholas, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
188	Shepherd, William, blacksmith, Grimley.	W. I.
189	Smith, Richard, sadler, Stourbridge.	W. I.
190	Sandlands, Ann, widow, Upton-upon-Seaverne.	W. I.
191	Smith, John, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
192	Strayne, William, yeoman, Kinnerton.	Admon. and I.
193	Shipway, Humphrey, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
194	Summers, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
195	Saunders, John, yeoman, North Piddle.	Admon. and I.
196	Steauens, John, Claynes.	W. I.
197	Stoakes, Alice, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
198	Stoakes, Richard, yeoman, Sedgearrow.	W. I.
199	Simonds, Elizabeth, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
200	Smith, John, yeoman, Wadbarrow.	W. I.
201	Smyth, William, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
202	Sly, Catherine, widow, Warwick.	W.
203	Staite, John, yeoman, Overbury.	W. I.
204	Savage, William, husbandman, Kingeton.	Renunc., Admon. and I.
205	Smith, John, yeoman, Lulsley.	W. I.
206	Slade, Thomas, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
207	Shusesmithe, Thomas, glasier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
208	Smart, Thomas, yeoman, Bretforton.	Admon. and W. I.
209	Such, John, Newbold.	W. I.
210	Tuttell, William, yeoman, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
211	Trymnel, Alice, widow, Tibberton.	I.
212	Tovie, Ralph, weaver, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
213	Tayler, Nicholas, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
214	Tayler, Elizabeth, widow, Lighthorne.	Admon. and I.
215	Tyso, George, cutler, Evesham.	W. I.
216	Tandie, John, yeoman, Upton.	W. I.
217	Thomas, Edmund, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
218	Tandy, Henry, labourer, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
219	Tayler, John, weaver, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
220	Tandy, John, husbandman, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
221	Tyllett, James, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
222	Turner, Thomas, husbandman, Chaddisley Corbet.	W. I. and Memo.
223	Times, Edward, victualer, Compton.	W. I.
224	Tolly, Thomas, yeoman, Crutch.	W.
225	Tandie, John, Worcester.	Admon.
226	Tolly, Thomas, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
227	Tayler, Agar, Binton.	W. I.
228	Tayler <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
229	Tovey, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon.
230	Upthomas, Katherin, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
231	White, Richard, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
232	Wyld, Elinor, widow, Hanbury, Worcester.	W. I.
233	Wootton, Edward, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
234	Wharam, Richard, Beoley.	Admon. and I.
235	Wheeler, Ann, spinster, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
236	Wise, James, husbandman, Ardens Grafton.	W. I.

No.

237	Weston, Edward, carpenter, Feckenham.	W. I.
238	Weer, Sibell, widow, St. John's, Worcester.	W. I.
239	Walker, Elianor, widow, Powick.	W. I.
240	Watton, William, Yardley.	Renunc., Admon. and I.
241	Weston, Mary, Great Comberton.	W. I.
242	Wilkes, Christopher, Cropthorne.	W. I.
243	Wacke, Richard, butcher, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and I.
244	Walford, Alice, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
245	Yonger, Jane, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.

1641.

1	Allen, John, husbandman, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
2	Aingell, James, clerk, St. Hellen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
3	Alford, Priscilla, spinster, Little Comberton.	Admon. and I.
4	Alsbury, William, clerk, Old Swinford.	W. I.
5	Beal, William, yeoman, Great Malvern.	W. I.
6	Breynton, Francis, walker, Worcester.	W. I.
7	Batchelor, John, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
8	Badland, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.
9	Baylyes, Clement, Alcester.	W. I.
10	Brooke, Jane, widow, Astley.	W. I.
11	Burford, John, Upton Warren.	W. I.
12	Barber, John, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
13	Brooke, Richard, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
14	Bissell, Thomas, gent., Worcester.	Admon. and W.
15	Burton, Humphry, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
16	Butcher, Ezeckiel, Areley Kings.	W. I.
17	Blunne, Joyce, singlewoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
18	Baylies, John, Tardebigge.	Admon. and I.
19	Bradley, Joan, Cherington.	W. I.
20	Brooke, Frances, widow, Inckbarrow.	Admon. and W. I.
21	Barnett, William, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
22	Browne <i>als.</i> Little, Henry, Chaselie.	Admon. and I.
23	Biddle, John, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
24	Bludworth, Mary, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
25	Best, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
26	Braddock, Alice, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
27	Brooke, Nathaniel, clerk, Acton Beachamp.	I.
28	Bristow, Francis, Abberton.	Admon. and I.
29	Backer, Richard, Himbleton.	Com., Admon. and I.
30	Barrett, Ann, spinster, Chadsley Corbett.	W.
31	Bowker, Margaret, widow, Wickhamford.	W. I.
32	Blower, John, Upton-upon-Seaverne.	W. I.
33	Beale, William, milner, Long Compton.	W. I.
34	Boweter, John, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
35	Bromellie, John, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and W.
36	Brooke, Francis, Naunton Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
37	Ballard, William, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
38	Bromley, Thomas, knt., Holt.	Com., Admon. and I.
39	Broke, John, Warndon.	W. I.
40	Beynton, Edmond, gent., Kings Norton.	W. I.
41	Bush, Susan, St. Laurence, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
42	Baylies, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	I.
43	Crispe, Ralph, showmaker, Seavern Stoke.	Com., Admon. and I.
44	Coxe, Thomas, Dudley, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
45	Cotterell, Richard, Abbotts Morton.	Admon. and I.
46	Chamflower <i>als.</i> Chandler, Elizabeth, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
47	Crispe, Katherine, spinster, Bransford.	W. I.
48	Coulborne, Henry, Barcheston.	Com., Admon. and I.
49	Collins, George, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.

No.

50	Cooper, Richard, gent., —	2 l.'s
51	Cone, James, Halesowen.	W. I.
52	Collier, Walter, Kings Areley.	Admon. and I.
53	Cheswald, Elinor, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester.	W.
54	Chaundler [<i>als.</i> Barlow in Inv.], John, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
55	Combes, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and W. I.
56	Cooksey, John, Dudley.	W. I.
57	Crow, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
58	Cale, Joan, widow, Wick-juxta-Pershore.	Com. and W. I.
59	Clarke, Robert, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
60	Chappell, John, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
61	Crewe, Frances, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
62	Chauntrell, Nicholas, husbandman, Pinvin.	Admon. and I.
63	Carpenter, Henry, weaver, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
64	Durstun, John, Upton-upon-Seavern.	W. I.
65	Dearne, Elizabeth, widow, Wichenford.	W. I.
66	Evans, Henry, husbandman, Pedmore.	W. I.
67	Edmunds, Joan, widow, Alcester.	W. I.
68	Ellis, Catherine, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
69	Edwards, Thomas, husbandman, Budbrooke.	W. I.
70	Egiocke, Thomas, Arrowse.	W. I.
71	Emes, Ralph, Priors Salford.	W. I.
72	Earle, Nicholas, butcher, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
73	Elkins, Margaret, widow, Bromsgrove. [Etkins in Cal.]	Admon. and I.
74	Evans, William, clerk, Longdon.	Admon. and I.
75	Evett, Edward, Charleton.	Memo., Admon. and I.
76	Etheredge, William, Besford.	W. I.
77	Fell, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern.	Admon. and I.
78	Feild, John, yeoman, Kings Heath.	W. I.
79	Felsteede, Florell, Alcester.	Admon.
80	Floyde, Margaret, spinster, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
81	Farmer, Roger, Wickhamford.	Com., Admon. and I.
82	Fytter, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
83	Field, John, Kings Norton.	W. I.
84	Finche, Thomas, husbandman, Welland.	Admon. and I.
85	Foster, William, Warwick.	W. I.
86	Garrett, Francis, yeoman, Grafton.	Com. and W. I.
87	Glouer, Hugh, clerk, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
88	Goodman, Henry, husbandman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
89	Guy, William, glasier, Warwick.	W. I.
90	Grisold, William, yeoman, Rowington.	Com. and W. I.
91	Gardner, Elizabeth, widow, Crowle.	W. I.
92	Gundey, Robert, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
93	Goodyer, Thomas, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern.	W. I.
94	Green, Henry, Morton Morrell.	Admon.
95	Giles, William, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
96	Guillame, James, husbandman, Chadisley.	Admon. and I.
97	Greves, Anne, Kings Norton.	Com. and W. I.
98	Gibbs, John, ploughmaker, Haselor.	W. I.
99	Garrett, Thomas, gent., Inckbarrow.	Admon. and I.
100	Gnell (? Guell), Walter, Worcester.	W. I.
101	Greenway, John, yeoman, Pendock.	W. I.
102	Hughes, Hugh, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
103	Hughes, Elinor, widow, Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
104	Hancocke, William, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
105	Howsmen, William, yeoman, Astley.	W. I.
106	Higgs, William, yeoman, Charleton.	W. I.
107	Hunt, Isabell, widow, Moreton Morrell.	Admon. and I.
108	Hill, John, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.

No.

109	Hill, Joan, widow, Astley.	W. I.
110	Holmes, Thomas, inholder, Bidford.	Com. and W. I.
111	Hill, Henry, clerk, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
112	Higgs, Mary, spinster, Alcester.	Admon. and W. I.
113	Higgins, Thomas, Halesowen.	W. I.
114	Hemming, Ellen, widow, St. Clement, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
115	Hall, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
116	Haynes, Elinor, spinster, Malvern Parva.	Admon. and I.
117	Hodges, William, yeoman, Broadway.	2 l's
118	Hatton, Richard, Birchmorton.	W. I.
119	Harris, William, husbandman, Longcompton.	W. I.
120	Hottofte, Richard, clerk, Old Swinford.	W. I.
121	Heywood, Margaret, spinster, Alcester.	W. I.
122	Hawkes, Paul, Stourbridge.	W. I.
123	Howseman, Ann, Astley.	Admon. and I.
124	Hazell, John, cordwyner, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
125	Hunyat, Richard, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
126	Hill, George, Doderhill.	W. I.
127	Jennings, Richard, taylor, Henley-in-Arden.	Com. and W. I.
128	Jonsons, John, tanner, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
129	Jackson, Richard, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
130	Kings, Edward, Halesowen.	W. I.
131	Kings, Thomas, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
132	Lynden, Ann, spinster, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
133	Lowbridge, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
134	Lyde, Francis, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
135	Langford, Richard, clerk, Droitwich.	I.
136	Langford <i>als.</i> Oliver, Joan, widow, Bredicott.	W. I.
137	Lane, John, yeoman, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
138	Lyes, Raphael, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
139	Lane, Richard, Haselor.	Admon. and I.
140	Love <i>als.</i> Edgin, Ancor, yeoman, Hampton Magna.	W. I.
141	Maries, Thomas, labourer, Great Coughton.	Com. and W. I.
142	Maris, Richard, yeoman, Grafton Fliford.	W. I.
143	Malpas, Francis, husbandman, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
144	Murrall, Richard, Worcester.	Admon.
145	Marshall, Thomas, Oxhill.	Admon.
146	Mills, John, Kidderminster.	I.
147	Mounslowe, John, husbandman, Great Hampton.	W. I.
148	Moore, Elizabeth, widow, Cropthorne.	Admon.
149	Monnis, John, walker, Worcester.	W. I.
150	Noblett, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	W.
151	Nayer, William, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
152	Osley, Thomas, brewer, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
153	Onlie, Elizabeth, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
154	Parkehouse, Alice, widow, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
155	Pennell, Roger, yeoman, Acton Beachampe.	Admon. and W. I.
156	Patchment, Mary, widow, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
157	Preedy, John, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
158	Perkes, John, Crowle.	Admon., Ren. and I.
159	Petford, Thomas, Longdon.	W. I.
160	Patson, Henry, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
161	Poyner, Richard, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
162	Pettipace, Humphrey, Kington.	Com. and W. I.
163	Poole, Alice, widow, Hanley Castle.	Admon.
164	Petford, Thomas, Longdon.	W. I.
165	Penne, John, Broome?	W. I.
166	Palmer, Esau, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon.
167	Pace, John, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severne.	Com. and W. I.

No.		
168	Rose, Thomas, husbandman, Tysoe.	W. I.
169	Randall, James, Ombersley.	Com., Admon. and I.
170	Robards, Margaret, widow, Pershore.	W.
171	Roberts, Daniel, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
172	Reeve, Joane, widow, Bricklehampton.	W. I.
173	Robbins, Ralph, yeoman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
174	Russell, Margaret, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
175	Raynolds, William, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
176	Rabold, Dorothy, spinster, Elmbridge.	Admon. and I.
177	Robins, John, husbandman, Newland.	W. I.
178	Rea, Edmund, clerk, Great Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
179	Robbins, John, Over Eathington.	Admon. and I.
180	Symonds, Thomas, White lady Aston.	W. I.
181	Smythe, Thomas, Badsey.	I.
182	Sharman <i>als.</i> Livesie, Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
183	Shaylard, Thomas, yeoman, Salwarp.	W. I.
184	Stock, Hugh, Chasely.	I.
185	Stretton, Richard, miller, Priors Marston.	W. I.
186	Savage, Richard, Powick.	W. I.
187	Such, Richard, Tredington.	W. dup.
188	Staple, Anthony, Hanlie Castle.	W. I.
189	Skeele, John, Queenhill.	W. I.
190	Savage, Thomas, yeoman, Fliford Flavell.	W. I.
191	Stallard, Richard, Welland.	Admon. and I.
192	Turner, Robert, Kidderminster.	Admon.
193	Throupp, Leonard, yeoman, Wichenford.	W. I.
194	Tustian, John, joyner, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
195	Taylor, Thomas, clerk, Leigh.	W. I.
196	Turner, John, glover, Tardebigge.	Com. and W. I.
197	Tillie, Richard, locksmith, Oldswinford.	W. I.
198	Upcoat, William, husbandman, Beaudesert.	W. I.
199	Uffmore, Walter, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
200	Vaughan, Evan, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
201	Wood, Jane, spinster, Mathon.	W. I.
202	Wootton, Alice, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
203	Waldron, John, Clent.	W. I.
204	Wherley, Humfrey, carpenter, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
205	Wafett, Christopher, wheelwright, Warwick.	W. I.
206	Wall, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
207	White, Joan, widow, Bewsall.	W. I.
208	Wilsheire, William, fisher, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
209	Walker, David, glover, St. Laurence, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
210	Wilson, Thomas, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
211	Wyan <i>als.</i> Walker, Richard, barber, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
212	Wilks, John, Ilmington.	Admon. and Com.
213	Wight, John, glover, Halesowen.	W. I.
214	Williams <i>als.</i> Carter, Elizabeth, Great Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
215	Wheeler, William, chandler, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
216	Woodhouse, Maria, widow, Salwarp.	Admon.
217	Watkins, John, carpenter, Eckington.	Admon. and I.
218	Woodward, William, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
219	Wickin, John, yeoman, Little Witley.	W. I.
220	Wager, Editha, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon.
221	Woodward, Edmund, Birlingham.	Admon.
222	Young, Edward, Leigh.	W. I.
223	Yarran, John, yeoman, Astley. (Yarranton in Inv.)	W. I.
224	Yarranton, Walter, Astley	Admon. and W.
225	Yardley, John, Hanbury.	W.

1642.

No.		
1	Ashwell, John, Tardebigg.	Admon. and I.
2	Burt, Blanch, widow, Stoulton.	W. I.
3	Bugbey, Dorothy, widow, Hollow.	W. I.
4	Ballamy, Arthur, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
5	Beale, Gabriell, yeoman, Pendocke.	W. I.
6	Backer, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
7	Baylies, Elizabeth, spinster, Sedgebarowe.	Admon. and I.
8	Bulwer, William, gent., Shipton-upon-Stower.	Com. and W.
9	Bell, Christopher, yeoman, Alvechurch.	W. I.
10	Bullock, Thomas, yeoman, Peopleton.	W. I.
11	Best, Mary, St. Helen, Worcester.	W.
12	Baker, Jasper, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
13	Baylies, William, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
14	Bradlie, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
15	Backer, Christian, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
16	Bucknell, Humfry, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
17	Bretell, John, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
18	Bradelie, Jane, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
19	Beedle, Thomas, yeoman, Wiglesford.	W.
20	Blizard, John, gent., St. Hellen, Worcester.	Admon.
21	Bowyer, Elizabeth, widow, Kidderminster.	W.
22	Cookes, Mary, widow, Tardebigge.	W. I.
23	Collyer, Thomas, Areley Kings.	Admon.
24	Cox, John, sithsmith, Clent.	Com. and W. I.
25	Clent, John, carpenter, Stone.	W. I.
26	Cheshire, William, Alcester.	I.
27	Cotterell, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
28	Cookes, John, Tardebigge.	Admon. and I.
29	Collins, Thomas and Margerie, Hampton Bishops.	Com., Admon. and I.
30	Clarke, Anne, Tisoe.	Com., Admon. and I.
31	Clareson, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
32	Darbie, Julian, widow, Fladbury.	Admon. and I.
33	Daggett, John, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
34	Detheritche, Phillip, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
35	Danvers, Richard, gent., St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
36	Dolittle, John, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
37	Edden, Edward, yeoman, Oxhill.	Com. and W. I.
38	Edge <i>als.</i> Onions, Thomas, vict., Pershore.	Admon. and I.
39	Englishe, Roger, husbandman, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. ? and 2 P's.
40	Edwards, Edmund, yeoman, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
41	Freeman, Thomas, gent., Hartlebury.	W. I.
42	Freeth, Mary, spinster, King's Norton.	W. I.
43	Field, William, yeoman, King's Norton.	W. I.
44	Feild, Elinor, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W.
45	Field, Richard, nayler, King's Norton.	Admon. and I.
46	Farre, John, fisher, Madresfield.	Admon. and I.
47	George <i>als.</i> Little, Thomas, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
48	Green, John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
49	Green, George, blacksmith, Halesowen.	Com. and W. I.
50	Gould, Thomas, yeoman, Bishampton.	W. I.
51	Gest, Elizabeth, Halesowen.	W. I.
52	Hollyman, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
53	Hues, Richard, St. Edmund's, Dudley.	W. I.
54	Haynes, Audry, spinster, Martly.	Admon. and I.
55	Hall, Thomas, haberdasher, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
56	Hill <i>als.</i> Horniold, Alice, widow, Breedon.	Admon.
57	Hastings, Susan, widow, Daylesford.	Admon. and I.
58	Hawkins, Edmund, yeoman, Cotheridge.	Admon. and Com.

No.

59	Horton, Humfry, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
60	Inckberrow, Alice, Ripple.	W. I.
61	Jonsons, Thomas, husbandman, Hoblench.	Admon. and I.
62	Jonsons, Anne, Offenham.	Admon. and I.
63	Joanes, John, husbandman, Hallow.	W. I.
64	Jeesop, Thomas, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
65	Keys, John, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
66	Kempson, Nicholas, gent., North Littleton.	Admon. and I.
67	Long, Thomas, husbandman, Blockley.	Com. and W. I.
68	Lyde, Francis, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
69	Long, William, labourer, Stretton-upon-Fosse.	W. I.
70	Lowbridge, John, yeoman, Clent.	Admon. and I.
71	Law, Thomas, shoemaker, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
72	Maides, Richard, Snitterfield.	W. I.
73	Morton, Margaret, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
74	Marchaunt, Robert, yeoman, Cotheridge.	Admon. and I.
75	Marshall, William, weaver, Butlers Marston.	Admon., Com. and I.
76	Neede, Elinor, widow, Great Malvern.	W. I.
77	Not, John, yeoman, Broome.	W. I.
78	Norton, William, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
79	Norris, John, yeoman, Elmbridge.	W. I.
80	Nutt, Margaret, Martley.	Admon.
81	Norton, Anne, widow, St. Swithin, Worcester.	W. I.
82	Owen, Richard, husbandman, Pendock.	Admon. and I.
83	Palmer, Hanna, spinster, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
84	Pardoe, Richard, clerk, Hanburie.	Admon. and I.
85	Pinnock, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
86	Parsons, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
87	Palmer, Elinor, widow, Aylston, Warwick.	W. I.
88	Philpott, Anthony, Worcester.	W. I.
89	Pen, Francis, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	Com. and W. I.
90	Roper, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
91	Ringe, John, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
92	Reece, Elizabeth, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
93	Rowley, William, taylor, Halesowen.	W. I.
94	Sellman, Morgan, Hanlie Castle.	2 I.'s
95	Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
96	Sturch, Lawrence, husbandman, Ascott.	W. I.
97	Staples, Thomas, Spennall.	W. I.
98	Stockton, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
99	Sheldon, Anthony, Beolie.	Admon. and I.
100	Savage, Christopher, Long Compton.	Com., Admon. and I.
101	Smith, William, Wroxall.	Com., Admon. and I.
102	Terrie, Richard, yeoman, Hampton Bishops.	Com., Admon. and I.
103	Tovie, Henry, husbandman, Doddenham.	W. I.
104	Taylor, Bartholomew, yeoman, Birmingham.	Com. and W. I.
105	Taylor, William, Alvechurch.	Admon. and I.
106	Till, Thomas, butcher, St. Hellens, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
107	Tayler <i>als.</i> Griffin, Joan, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
108	Wheeler, Robert, labourer, Offenham.	W. I.
109	West, John, woolwinder, Honnington.	Com. and W. I.
110	Warner, Thomas, clerk, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
111	Windoes, Roger, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
112	Woode, John, husbandman, Hanbury.	W. I.
113	White, Walter, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and I.
114	Wootten, William, innholder, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
115	Wiley, Ann, spinster, Dudley.	Admon. and W. I.
116	Wack, Edward, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
117	Wall, Frances, widow, St. John, Bedwardine.	W. I.

No.

118	Wakeman, Roger, Bromesgrove.	2 I.'s
	1643.	
1	Allen, William, barber, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
2	Addams, Frances, spinster, Warwick.	W. I.
3	Androsse (Andrews), Robert, yeoman, Wichenford.	W. I.
4	Amphlett, Thomas, glasier, Ombersley.	W. I.
5	Bourne, Griffin, Belbroughton.	W. I.
6	Blackford, Richard, Oxhill.	W. I.
7	Baugh, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew's, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
8	Baugh, Edward, gent., St. Andrew's, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
9	Batcheler, William, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
10	Baker, Thomas, Teddington.	W. I.
11	Brownent, Thomas, Honnington.	Com. and W. I.
12	Brent, Henry, gent., Long Compton.	Com., Admon. and I.
13	Bradford, Thomas, yeoman, White lady Aston.	W. I.
14	Busfry, John, Oldswinford.	Admon.
15	Bennet, Nicholas, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	Com., Admon. and I.
16	Bruer, Joan, widow, Mucknill.	W. I.
17	Banning, Philip, Evesham.	I.
18	Bodnam, John, husbandman, Marteley.	W. I.
19	Badger, Richard, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
20	Badger, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
20a	Bourne <i>als.</i> Cotton <i>als.</i> Wall, Mary, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon.
21	Cowcher, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
22	Clarke, Thomas, yeoman, Great Comberton.	Admon. and W. I.
23	Cooke, Edward, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
24	Chater <i>als.</i> Darby, Francis, clerk, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
25	Charlett, John, Abbotts Salford.	I.
26	Cox, Phillipp, Clent.	W. I.
27	Carr, John, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
28	Cave, William, Worcester.	W. I.
29	Cave, Ann, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
30	Cawther, Jacob, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon.
31	Clayton, Robert, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
32	Crispe, William, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
33	Cowper, Thomas, yeoman, Chatesley.	Admon. and I.
34	Cole, Gilbert, Belbroughton.	W. I.
35	Crew, John, Worcester.	Admon.
36	Dalley <i>als.</i> Cawther, Ann, widow, St. John's, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
37	Dawkes, Francis, yeoman, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
38	Dedicott, Humphry, skinner, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
39	Downes, Thomas, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
40	Dancey, Maxemilion, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
41	Darson, Margery, widow, Longborow, Glo's.	W.
42	Evans, Edward, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
43	Evans, Nicholas, Throckmorton.	W. I.
43a	Forde, Joan, widow, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
43b	Fiffard, Francis and Alice, St. Ellen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
43c	Finch, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley.	W. I.
44	Godsall, Margaret, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
45	Gilbert, William, Longdon.	W. I.
46	Hughes, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon.
47	Holmes, Thomas, yeoman, King's Norton.	W. I.
48	Hawkes, John, Rowley.	W. I.
49	Hodges, William, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
50	Harewell, Edward, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
51	Hawkins, Elizabeth, spinster, Redmarley.	W. I.
52	Handy, Elizabeth, widow, North Littleton.	W. I.
53	Hunt, Thomas, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.

No.

54	Hughes, Thomas, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
55	Hassard, William, Castle Morton.	W. I.
56	Haynes, John, weaver, Grafton Fliford.	W. I.
57	Hawes, Alice, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
58	Hampton, John, Leigh.	I.
59	Heeckes, Mary, widow, Defford.	Admon. and W. I.
60	Heming, Martin, Feckenham.	I.
61	Hunt, Robert, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
62	Horton, Paul, yeoman, Evesham.	W.
63	Heekes, Roger, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
64	Hookes, William, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
65	Harrison, John, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
66	Hunt, William, Elmley Lovett.	Admon. and I.
67	Hunte, Robert and Margery, Grafton Flyford.	Admon.
68	Hackett, Henry, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
69	Jobson, James, Weston, Warwick.	Com. and W. I.
70	Jewe, Richard, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
71	Jones, John, Charleton.	Admon. and I.
72	Jackman, Robert, yeoman, Birchmorton.	W. I.
73	Jefferey, Ferdinand, Pensham.	W.
74	Justice, Richard, Areley Kings.	W. I.
75	Knight, Richard, shoemaker, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
76	King, Bartholomew, gent., Claynes.	Admon. and I.
77	Kynock, William, husbandman, Comberton Magna.	W. I.
78	Lewes, Joan, widow, Abbots Morton.	Admon. and I.
79	Lambe, John, ropier, Belbroughton.	W. I.
80	Letsome, Thomas, pewterer, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
81	Lea, William, husbandman, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
82	Leeke <i>als.</i> Rudge, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
83	Longemore, Symon, walker, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
84	Ligon, William, gent., Hanlie Castle.	W. I.
85	Lynne, Martin, Long Compton.	Admon., Com. and W. I.
86	Longmore, John, yeoman, Kidderminster.	Com. and W. I.
87	Martin, Thomas, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
88	Marshall, William, clerk, Oddingley.	W. I.
89	Mittford, Alice, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
90	Manly, Elizabeth, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
91	Martin, Evans, Sedgebarrow.	W. I.
92	Millward, Alice, widow, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
93	Millward, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
94	Middlemore, John, Kings Norton.	Admon. ? and I.
95	Millerd, Henry, Haselor.	Com. and W. I.
96	Not, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	Admon. and W. I.
97	Newey, John, baker, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
98	Owen, Ralph, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
99	Perkes, George, Lenchwick.	Admon. and I.
100	Palfry, John, husbandman, Severnstoke.	W. I.
101	Pratt, Christopher, husbandman, White lady Aston.	I.
102	Payton <i>als.</i> Tovey, Elizabeth, Eckington.	Admon.
103	Payne, John, yeoman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
104	Phillis, Thomas, Claynes.	I.
105	Payton, Elizabeth, widow, Areley Kings.	Admon. and I.
106	Rea, William, yeoman, Churchill.	W. I.
107	Rowe, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	I.
108	Rabie, Sarah, spinster, Stourbridge.	Admon. and W.
109	Ricketts, William, labourer, Stowton.	W. I.
110	Roberts, Arthur, yeoman, Teddington.	Admon. and I.
111	Roberts, Thomas, husbandman, Overbury.	W. I.
112	Reade, Thomas, carpenter, Belbroughton.	Com. and W. I.

No.

113	Russell, Thomas, Grimley.	W. I.
114	Skinner, Thomas, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
115	Squire, Hugh, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Droitwich.	W. I.
116	Sarson, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
117	Sparry, John, yeoman, Old Swinford.	Com. and W. I.
118	Sherley, Edmund, yeoman, Church Honiborne.	Admon. and I.
119	Smith, Alexander, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
120	Shaylard, John, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
121	Salwey, Anthony, gent., Throckmorton.	W.
122	Staunton, William, yeoman, Warnden.	W. I.
123	Surman, John, yeoman, Wyer Piddle.	W. I.
124	Steevens, John, Claynes.	W. I.
125	Smith, Henry, Birlingham.	Admon. and I.
126	Symonds, Richard, labourer, Chaseley.	Admon. and W. I.
127	Taylor, John, husbandman, Dodderhill.	Com. and W. I.
128	Taylor <i>als.</i> Walker, William, Studley.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
129	Thornburgh, Ralph, clerk, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
130	Trappe, John, barber, Worcester.	W. I.
131	Wotton, John, Temple Tyso.	Admon. and I.
132	Wilkes <i>als.</i> Nicholls, Thomas, Bricklehampton.	Com., Admon. and I.
133	Weston, Hugh, Halesowen.	W. I.
134	Woodward, Thomas, yeoman, Madresfield.	Com. and W. I.
135	Worfield, George, yeoman, Brauncford.	W. I.
136	Webb, William, Snitterfield.	Com. and W. I.
137	Welles, Thomas, chandler, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
138	Wall, Elizabeth, spinster, Ombersley.	W. I.
139	Wilkins, John, barber, Shipston-upon-Stower.	Com. and Admon.
140	Wheeler, Tabitha, widow, Knighton.	W. I.
141	Wall, Richard, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon. and W. I.
142	Watts, Francis, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
143	Wheeler, Thomas, husbandman, Kington.	Com., Admon. and I.
144	Worrall, Richard, Astley.	Admon. and I.
145	Whitefoot, Henry, yeoman, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
146	Young, Joan, widow, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
147	Young, William, yeoman, Defford.	Admon. and W. I.
1644.		
1	Alcocks, Maria, spinster, Worcester.	W. I.
2	Aldridge, William, yeoman, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
3	Agberrow, Gilbert, carpenter, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
4	Butler, John, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
5	Baugh, Mary, spinster, Pershore.	W. I.
6	Browninge, John, Martley.	Com. and Admon.
7	Bray, Thomas, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
8	Bissell, Thomas, Yardley.	W. I.
9	Batchelor, Andrew, Strensham.	Admon.
10	Baker, Robert, husbandman, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
11	Bateman, Henry, yeoman, Whitelady Aston.	Admon. and W. I.
12	Blissard, Francis, Worcester.	W. and list of debts.
13	Batchelor, John, yeoman, Strensham.	Admon. and W. I.
14	Bradshoe, William, stonebreaker, Ombersley.	W. I.
15	Bennett, William, gent., Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
16	Barnet, Francis, yeoman, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
17	Baylies, Martha, widow, Bromesgrove.	W.
18	Barnes, Elizabeth, widow, Upton-upon-Seavern.	Admon. and I.
19	Bell, Francis, Claynes.	Admon.
20	Brooke, John, Himbleton.	I.
21	Cartwright, Christopher, clothworker, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
22	Cookes, Henry, clerk, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
23	Clifford, John, carpenter, Powick.	W. I.

No.

24	Collier, William, Areley Kings.	Com., Admon. and I.
25	Cookesey, Henry, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
26	Cartwright, Elinor, widow, Worcester.	W.
27	Cox, Margaret, Clent.	W. I.
28	Cartwright, Timothy, clothier, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
29	Chapman, Robert, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and I.
30	Cotterell, William, clerk, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
31	Clarke, Richard, husbandman, Lenchwick.	W. I.
32	Clarke, Margaret, widow, Lenchwick.	W. I.
33	Dennis, Thomas, yeoman, Ripple.	W. I.
34	Doverdale, William, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
35	Dugmore, Thomas, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
36	Dipper, Christopher, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
37	Drummond, George, clarke, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
38	Euans, John, Offenham.	I.
39	Ellis, John, husbandman, Hill Croome.	Com. and W. I.
40	Fletcher, Ann, widow, Lighthorne.	Admon. and W. I.
41	Fowler, John, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
42	Fisher, Robert, Bromesgrove.	W.
43	Fort, Thomas, Bredon.	W. I.
44	Ford, Joan, widow, Beoley.	Admon. and W. I.
45	Fincher, Robert, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
46	Grove, George, shoemaker, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W. I.
47	Gowen, John, locksmith, Hagley.	W. I.
48	Gough, Peter and Richard, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon.
49	Giles, Ann, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
50	Gower, Nicholas, gent., Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
51	Ganderton, John, collermaker, Pershore.	W. I.
52	Goodman, Richard, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
53	Gibbs, Richard, yeoman, Haselor.	W. I.
54	Glover <i>als.</i> Penrice, Robert, yeoman, Hadsor.	W. I.
55	Greene, Margaret, spinster, Kempsey.	Admon. and I.
	Gypsee, <i>see</i> Jepson.	
56	Heminge, John, chandler, Worcester.	W. I.
57	Hanbury, John, gent., Worcester.	W.
58	Hurleston, Ann, widow, Ilmington.	W. I.
59	Hobdey, George, shoemaker, St. Mary, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
60	Haynes, John, yeoman, Salford Priors.	W. I.
61	Hilton, Gawen, gent., Grimley.	W. I.
62	Harrison, Ralph, gent., Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
63	Harbatch, Henry, Inkbarrow.	Admon. and I.
64	Harris, Edmund, Martley.	Admon. and I.
65	Hall, John, yeoman, Lapworth.	W. I.
66	Hobbins, William, husbandman, Binton.	W. I.
67	Harrold, William, gent., Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
68	Hall, Margaret, spinster, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
69	Hill, William, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
70	Hannes, John, yeoman, Yardley.	Com. and W. I.
71	Jucks, Simon, yeoman, Wolverley.	Com. and W.
72	Jorden, John, Naunton Beachamp.	I.
73	Jepson, John, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
74	Jones, Robert, sen., Coughton.	Com., Admon. and I.
75	Knight, Thomas, yeoman, Evesham.	Com., Admon. and I.
76	Knight, Thomas, yeoman, Pirton.	Admon. and I.
77	Knight, Francis, Strensham.	Admon. and W. I.
78	Langston, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
79	Lyndon, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
80	Lawrence, Robert, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
81	Larden, Richard, Hanley Castle.	Admon.

No.

82	Lewes, Richard, Chaseley.	Com., Admon. and I.
83	Leadenton, William, yeoman, Defford.	Admon. and I.
84	Lett, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
85	Martin <i>als.</i> Weaver, Walter, Little Witley.	Admon. and I.
86	Mason, Richard, yeoman, Croome Debitot.	W. I.
87	Mumford, Thomas, North Littleton.	Admon.
88	Moore, Thomas, Norton-Breedon.	Admon. and I.
89	Moore, Margaret, widow, Stretton-upon-Fosse.	W.
90	Newey, John, sithsmith, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
91	Nanny, Giles, brewer, Hollow.	W. I.
92	Norris, Humphrey, yeoman, Rushock.	W. I.
93	Onyon, John, yeoman, St. John, Bedwardine.	W. I.
94	Oldnoll, John, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
95	Pomfrey, Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
96	Poyner, Frances, widow, Pirton.	Admon. and I.
97	Pace, Alice, spinster, Birlingham.	W. I.
98	Pooler, Augustine, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
99	Pountney, Richard, Wolverley.	Com. and Admon.
100	Peirce, Richard, husbandman, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
101	Pennell, Roger, Lamsetts.	I.
102	Perkes, Henry, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
103	Penn, William, gent., St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
104	Pawly, Thomas and Dorothy, Stourbridge.	Admon. and I.
104a	Pearsall John (Humphrey <i>in Inv.</i>), yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
105	Rough, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
106	Rea, Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
107	Rough, Margaret, widow, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
108	Richmond, Ann, widow, Hanly Castle.	Admon. and I.
109	Smith, Joan, widow, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and I.
110	Shaylard, Nicholas, jun., Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
111	Shaylard, Nicholas and Margery, Hanbury.	Com., Admon. and I.
112	Sheapard, John, Pershore.	Com. and W. I.
113	Swatkins, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
114	Shaylard, Henry and Mary, Hanbury.	Admon. and I.
115	Samon, Andrew, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon.
116	Stower, John, Elmley Lovett.	Admon. and I.
117	Stoakes, John, wiredrawer, Kidderminster.	W. I.
118	Smith, Richard, tanner, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
119	Sidway, Richard, innholder, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
120	Smith, William, clerk, Alvechurch.	W. I.
121	Stinton, John, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon.
122	Snowe, William, Huddington.	W.
123	Tyner, William, weaver, Rowington.	Com. and W. I.
124	Tandy <i>als.</i> Weaver, Francis, Abbots Morton.	Admon.
125	Thrupp, William, husbandman, Wichenford.	Admon. and I.
126	Taylor, William, yeoman, Eckington.	W. I.
127	Underhill, John, Halesowen.	Com., Admon. and I.
128	Underhill, Joan, widow, Warley.	W. I.
129	Williamson, George, gent., Whitford.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
130	Wheeler, Francis, Bushley.	Com. and Admon.
131	Williams, John, yeoman, Bewdesert.	W. I.
132	Woodward, William, pewterer, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
133	Washborne, Hester, singlewoman, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
134	Watkins, Elizabeth, widow, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
135	Westwood, Samuel, Halesowen.	Com., Admon. and I.
136	Winlow, Maria, widow, Pinvin.	W. I.
137	Wilmore <i>als.</i> Brock, William, weaver, Himbleton.	W. I.
138	Wheeler <i>als.</i> Penrice, Anne, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
139	Wight, Richard, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.

No.

140	Weaver <i>als.</i> Davies, Alice, widow, Castle Morton.	W. I.
	1645.	
1	Addis, Richard, sen., Leigh.	W. I.
2	Allen, George, tanner, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
3	Brooke, John, yeoman, Powick.	Admon. and I.
4	Bagley, George, St. Edmund's, Dudley.	Com., Admon. and W.
5	Bristoe, John, Drake Broughton.	Admon. and I.
6	Birt, William, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
7	Best, John, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
8	Buller, Alice, spinster, Grafton.	Admon. and W. I.
9	Beck, Francis, yeoman, Hollow.	W. I.
10	Biddle, George, yeoman, Temple Grafton.	Admon. and I.
11	Bolt, John, tanner, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
12	Burlton, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
13	Bennet, Nicholas, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
14	Beck, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
15	Cookes, John, inholder, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
16	Crossell, Thomas, husbandman, Tardebigge.	Com., Admon. and I.
17	Collins, Samuel, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
18	Clarke, Walter, husbandman, Studley.	W. I.
19	Combe, Thomas, Alvechurch.	Com., Admon. and I.
20	Currier, Elizabeth, widow, Fladbury.	Com. and W. I.
21	Chapman, Alice, spinster, Claynes.	W. I.
22	Doelittle, John, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
23	Dennys, Francis, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
24	Davies <i>als.</i> Watkins, Anthony, Evesham.	Com., Admon. and I.
25	Duppa, Nathaniel, Loxley.	Admon. and I.
26	Deanes (? Deaves), Bridget, widow, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
27	Dowler, Thomas, Shipston-upon-Stower.	Admon.
28	Elcocke, Francis, captain, The Garrison, Worcester.	W. I.
29	Enterbury, Henry, Little Witley.	Admon. and I.
30	Gildinge, William, husbandman, Madresfield.	W. I.
31	Grymett, William, taylor, Bishampton.	W. I.
32	Gardiner, Christopher, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
33	Garner, John and Frances, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
34	Godfree, Richard, shoemaker, Worcester.	W. I.
35	Hope, William, gent., St. Andrew, Pershore.	W.
36	Harrison, Ralph, victualer, Brayles.	W. I.
37	Hathway, Andrew, Belbroughton.	Com. and W. I.
38	Heminge, Robert, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	Admon. and I.
39	Horner, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
40	Hadon, William, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
41	Heath, Thomas, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
42	Hill, Roger, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
43	Ingram, Robert, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Com. and Admon.
44	Jenkins, John, yeoman, Dudley.	W. I.
45	Kempson, George, gent., Temple Grafton.	W. I.
46	Kinnersly, Anne, widow, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
47	Leyes, George, yeoman, Pirton.	W. I.
48	Layte, Giles, cowper, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
49	Merrell, John, yeoman, Fliford Flavell.	W. I.
50	Moore, John, gent., Powick.	Admon. and I.
51	Meridith, Ann, widow, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
52	Mitchell, Thomas, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
53	Malyn, Thomas, yeoman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
54	Millard, George, walker, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
55	Matte, Leonard, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
56	Mence, John, Tardebigg.	Admon. and I.
57	Okey, William, Eldersfield.	W. I.

No.

58	Perkes, Hester, Batnall.	W. I.
59	Pearsall, John, Halesowen.	W. I.
60	Read, Richard, weaver, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
61	Rymell, Thomas, husbandman, Temple Tysoe.	W. I.
62	Rolt, Thomas, gent., St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
63	Read, Henry, Kidderminster.	Com., Admon. and I.
64	Sharman, Richard, brewer, Worcester.	W. I.
65	Symonds, Richard, yeoman, Martley.	Admon. and W. I.
66	Spooner, William, Newland.	Admon. and I.
67	Smith, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
68	Staunton, William, Whittington.	Admon. and I.
69	Sparry, Elizabeth, spinster, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
70	Squire, Alice and Elizabeth, spinsters, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
71	Showler, Judith, widow, Bransford.	W. I.
72	Steward, Ann, widow, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
73	Sale, William, naylor, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
74	Smallman, Thomas, husbandman, St. Andrew's, Droitwich.	Admon. and W. I.
75	Saunders, John, yeoman, Hampton Lovett.	Admon. and W. I.
76	Shepard, Thomas, yeoman, Holt.	W. I.
77	Stone, William, Leigh.	W. I.
78	Smith, John, yeoman, Franckley.	W. I.
79	Taylor, Alice, widow, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
80	Tompson, Lawrence, yeoman, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
81	Thomas, Ann, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
82	Tompkins, Nicholas, yeoman, Tysoe.	Admon. and I.
83	Turner, John, Hollow.	W. I.
84	Turton, Matthew, Rowley Regis.	Com., Admon. and I.
85	Upthomas, Alice, spinster, St. Peter, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
86	Warner, John, yeoman, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
87	Witton, Richard, jun., Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
88	Webb, Macklin, Much Malvern.	Admon. and I.
89	Whillock, William, St. Alban's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
90	Watton, Robert, yeoman, Little Alne.	Com. and W. I.
91	Watson, Alice, widow, Bengworth.	W.
92	Winnall, Thomas, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
93	Yarnold, Edward, yeoman, Salwarpe.	W. I.
1646.		
1	Ashbye, Mary, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
2	Addis, Francis, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
3	Acton <i>a/s.</i> Gunner <i>a/s.</i> Lorum, Anne, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
4	Beale, Robert, Berrow.	Com., Admon. and I.
5	Bromley, Hugh, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
6	Blackway, Henry, Cotheridge.	W. I.
7	Bache, Margaret, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
8	Baker, Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
9	Bonaker, Thomas, husbandman, Pepleton.	W. I.
10	Bach, Henry, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
11	Baker, Thomas, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
12	Beale, John, Birch Morton.	Admon. and I.
13	Betterton, Thomas, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
14	Burcher (<i>Butcher in Inv.</i>), Hugh, Worcester.	W. I.
15	Bennet, Elinor, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
16	Clarke, Thomas, Powick.	Admon. and I.
17	Churchi, Richard, Suckley.	W. I.
18	Clarke, Job, Tysoe.	Admon. and I.
19	Clarke, John, Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon.
20	Cookes, William, tanner, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
21	Collins, Richard, Long Compton.	Admon.

No.

22	Cox, Richard, carpenter, Claverdon.	Admon. and W. I.
23	Deaves, Thomas, Comberton Magna.	Admon. and I.
24	Darbey, Roger, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
25	Eedes, William, miller, Warwick.	Com. and W. I.
26	Eaton, John, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
27	Evans, Maurice, Kempsey.	Admon.
28	Edes, Ralph, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
29	Evelt, Ann, Worcester.	Missing.
30	Field, Nicholas, gent., Evesham.	Com. and W. I.
31	French, Thomas, tyler, Warwick.	Admon. and W. I.
32	Francklin, Anne, widow, Coughton.	W. I.
33	Griffin, Thomas, blacksmith, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
34	Gower, Richard, gent., Bransford.	W. I.
35	Gest, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
36	Griffetts, William, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
37	Gegg (<i>Gregg in Inv.</i>), Thomas, sen., Nether Arley.	Admon. and I.
38	George <i>als.</i> Kynsham, Richard, yeoman, Breedon.	W. I.
39	Goodyer, Thomas, yeoman, Wolverley.	Com. and W. I.
40	Harris, John, Halesowen.	W. I.
41	Hanley, Richard, Norton-Bredon.	Admon. and W. I.
42	Horton, Paul, jun., Evesham.	Admon. and I.
43	Hawkes, John, Hales Owen.	Admon. and I.
44	Heminge, John, chandler, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
45	Hoult, Thomas, yeoman, Wolverley.	Com. and W. I.
46	Hoskin, Francis, haberdasher, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
47	Jones, Henry, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
48	Jones, John, butcher, Halesowen.	Admon. and W. I.
49	Jennings, John, husbandman, Eckington.	Com. and W. I.
50	Kettle, William, wheelwright, Kings Norton.	Com., Admon. and I.
51	Lowe, Thomas, Yardley.	Com., Admon. and I.
52	Lynton, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
53	Manninge, William, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
54	Mansell, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and I.
55	Muttloe, Richard, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
56	Newbery, John, baker, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
57	Nutt, Richard, yeoman, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
58	Paston, William, Yardley.	Renun. Admon. and I.
59	Phillips <i>als.</i> Waterman, William, Weethley.	Com. and W. I.
60	Pritchett, John, yeoman, Witchenford.	W. I.
61	Parkes (? Partes), Henry, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
62	Pewtris, John, yeoman, Castle Morton.	Admon. and W. I.
63	Porter, Charles, Broome.	Admon. and I.
64	Parkes, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen.	Com. and W. I.
65	Readinge, Kenelm, yeoman, Kempsey.	W. I.
66	Reade, Henry, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
67	Rocke, Thomas, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
68	Royall, Edmund, yeoman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
69	Southerne, Nicholas, yeoman, Ilmington.	W.
70	Smith, Hugh, Darlingscott.	Admon. and I.
71	Smith, Joyce, spinster, Powick.	W. I.
72	Symonds, Anne, widow, Martley.	W. I.
73	Stonall, Humfrey, husbandman, Pipeleton.	W. I.
74	Stockdale, Robert, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
75	Smith, John, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
76	Symons, Thomas, yeoman, Castlemorton.	W. I.
77	Stonehall, Roger, clerk, Grafton Flyford.	W.
78	Tayler, John, yeoman, Pinvin.	W. I.
79	Underhill, John, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
80	Walcrofte, William, yeoman, Suckley.	Com. and W. I.

No.

81	Williams, William, Pedmore.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
82	Welles, William, yeoman, Great Hampton.	W. I.
83	Wright, Thomas, carpenter, Bromesgrove.	Com. and W. I.
84	Worledge, Anthony, Beoley.	Admon. and I.
85	Wilson, William, Budbrooke.	Com., Admon. and I.
86	Walker, John, Halesowen.	Com., Admon. and I.
87	Walford, William, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
88	Woodward, William, Comberton Magna.	I.
1647.		
1	Amflett, Humfrey, Blockley.	Admon. and W. I.
2	Andrewes, William, Ripple.	W. I.
3	Alyes, Edward, yeoman, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
4	Andrewes, Anne, Icomb.	Admon. and I.
5	Ballard <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Anne, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
6	Beale, Richard, Staunton.	Admon.
7	Baylis, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
8	Button, Phillipp, yeoman, Coughton Magna.	Admon. and I.
9	Baston, Ealner, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
10	Baylies, Humphry, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
11	Boeter (Bowater), William, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
12	Berrowe, William, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
13	Birt, Jacob, Norton-Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
14	Bennett, John, yeoman, Welland.	W. I.
15	Baker, Richard, labourer, Hill Croome.	Admon. and I.
16	Blisse, William, yeoman, Evenloade.	Admon. and W.
17	Bassett, Mary, spinster, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
18	Billinges, Humphry, Wichenford.	W. I.
19	Beale, John, yeoman, Chadisley.	W. I.
20	Badsey, Thomas, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
21	Bird, Mary, widow, Bretforton.	Admon. and W. I.
22	Beale, John, yeoman, Pendocke.	Admon. and W.
23	Burford, Henry, clerk, Norton-Breedon.	Admon. and I.
24	Byrt, Thomas, yeoman, Stoulton.	W. I.
25	Cornewall, Gilbert, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
26	Clent, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon.
27	Coxe, Richard, Hales Owen.	Admon. and I.
28	Capricke, Henry, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
29	Cowlfield, Elizabeth, widow, Doddenham.	W. I.
30	Cooper, Thomas, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
31	Crewe, John, Worcester.	Admon.
32	Cookes, William, yeoman, Samborne.	W. I.
33	Cugley, Alice, widow, Evesham.	Admon.
34	Cartwright, Francis, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
35	Carter, Catherine, Evenlode.	Admon. and I.
36	Cowper, Eleanor, widow, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
37	Careles, William, Leigh.	W. I.
38	Coxe, Michael, Besford.	Admon.
39	Collins, John, Hales Owen.	Admon. and I.
40	Cowper, Richard, Broughton Hackett.	W. I.
41	Collins, William, Cropthorne.	W. I.
42	Cotterell, Thomas, Tanworth.	Admon. and W. I.
43	Childe, John, yeoman, Ilmington.	W. I.
44	Coxe, John, yeoman, Claverdon.	W. I.
45	Courte, John, yeoman, Whitley.	Admon. and W. I.
46	Cooke, Peter, Berrowe.	Admon. and I.
47	Dally, Anthony, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
48	Evance, William, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
49	Evill, Henry, Rouslench.	Admon.
50	Emmes, William, inholder, Bengworth.	W. I.

No.

51	Eedes, Thomas, brickmaker, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
52	Eedes, William, brickmaker, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
53	Euett, Andrew, Powick.	Admon.
54	Edmonds, John, yeoman, Pinley.	W. I.
55	English, Mary, widow, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
56	Eedes, Margery, widow, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
57	Field, Thomas, Kingsnorton.	Admon. and W. I.
58	Fitter, Nicholas, Kingsnorton.	W. I.
59	Fletcher, William, Chaddisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
60	Farmer, Henry, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
61	Fox, Giles, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
62	Freeman, William, Oldbarrowe.	W. I.
63	Gerry, John, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
64	Goodale, Richard, Croome Dabitot.	Admon. and I.
65	Gardner, Frances, widow, Knightwick.	Admon. and I.
66	Good, Walter, Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
67	Garrett, John, yeoman, Kings Broome.	W. I.
68	Granger, William, yeoman, Kempsey.	W. I.
69	Gilbert, Joan, widow, Longdon.	W.
70	Greene, William, Beoley.	Admon.
71	Gwillem, Maria, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
72	Graviston, John, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	Admon.
73	Gilberts, Humphry, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
74	Gowen, Thomas, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
75	Gibbes, George, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
76	Greenway, Joan, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
77	Greene, Thomas, Warrendon.	Admon. and W. I.
78	Godwin, William, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
79	Hickman, Joyce, Rowley Regis.	Admon.
80	Haye, Elizabeth, widow, Bengworth.	W. I.
81	Hide, John, yeoman, Acton Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
82	Hill, Elizabeth, widow, Clent.	Admon. and I.
83	Hale, William, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
84	Hanner <i>als.</i> Bowles, Anne, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
85	Hughes, Hugh, Suckley.	W. I.
86	Hill, Thomas, husbandman, Clent.	W. I.
87	Hincks, Edmond, clothier, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.
88	Hill, Ann, spinster, Feckenham.	W. I.
89	Heming, John, Bradely.	W. I.
90	Hawtin, John, husbandman, Alderminster.	W. I.
91	Hodbach, Henry, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
92	Harris, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
93	Hopkins, Edward, labourer, Yardley.	W. I.
94	Hobday <i>als.</i> Lacie, Nicholas, yeoman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
95	Harris, George, weaver, Droitwich.	W. I.
96	Hart, Jonas, Broome.	Admon.
97	Hooman, John, Inkbarrowe.	Admon. and I.
98	Hunniatt, Francis, yeoman, North Pidle.	W. I.
99	Harvey, John, clerk, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
100	Heyward, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
101	Howes, Richard, Claredon.	W. I.
102	Hawkes, Katherine, widow, Henley-in-Arden.	W. I.
103	Heath, Roger, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
104	Jefferies, Edward, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
105	Jackson <i>als.</i> Deelie, Jane, Halesowen.	Admon.
106	Jackson <i>als.</i> Weaver, Elin, spinster, Bishampton.	Admon. and W.
107	James, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
108	Jacksons, James, clerk, Evesham.	W. I.
109	Jansey <i>als.</i> Hill, Anne, Acton Beauchampe.	Admon. and I.

No.

110	Kempson, Edward, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
111	Keightley, John, South Littleton.	Admon. and I.
112	Llyde, Edward, Coudsdon, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
113	Lawe, John, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
114	Leadon, Richard, Comberton Parva.	Admon. and I.
115	Lea, William, yeoman, Ullenhall.	W. I.
116	Laugher, Henry, tanner, Inkberrow.	W. I.
117	Marys, Ann, widow, Grafton Flyford.	Admon. and I.
118	Moy, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
119	Madestard, Alice, Old Swinford.	Admon.
120	Munne, William, carpenter, Martley.	W. I.
121	Mountford, Edward, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
122	Milner, Anne, widow, Evesham.	W. I.
123	Mowle <i>als.</i> Randolphe, Thomas, clerk, Broughton Hackett.	Admon. and I.
124	Marriott, Walter, glover, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
125	Mucklowe, William, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
126	Millard, Winifred, Alvechurch.	Admon.
127	Maide, Richard, Snitterfield.	W. I.
127 ^a	*Marys, Mary, Hatton.	Admon.
128	Norris, William, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
129	Newman, Thomas, Ripple.	Admon.
130	Newberry, Edward, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
131	Nashe, Alice, widow, Rushock.	W. I.
132	Nutt, Margaret, spinster, Martley.	Admon. and W. I.
133	Noxon, William, Broadwas.	Admon.
134	Osborne, Walter, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
135	Ockley, Humphry, Leighe.	Admon.
136	Onyons (Hunions), Richard, Mathon.	W. I.
137	Ordway, John, yeoman, Brodway.	W. I.
138	Perkins, Giles, Abberton.	Admon. and I.
139	Prewer, Richard, Long Compton.	Admon. and I.
140	Price, John, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
141	Pace, Jane, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
142	Phillis, Richard, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
143	Price, Ann, widow, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
144	Pilkington, Gabriel, husbandman, Alderminster.	W. I.
145	Penne, Oswald, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
146	Purshall, Roger, Chaddesley Corbet.	Admon.
147	Petford, Edward, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
148	Pratt, Ann, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
149	Penryce, Jeffery, milner, Overbury.	W. I.
150	Parr, John, Lenchwicke.	W. I.
151	Phillipps, Matthew, Overbury.	Admon. and I.
152	Pebbardy, Edward, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
153	Penne, John, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
154	Quarrell, Giles, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
155	Rea, Thomas, Kempsey.	Admon. and I.
156	Rose, Richard, Ilmington.	W. I.
157	Roberts, Thomas, Overbury.	W. I.
158	Ryall, Edmund, Alvechurch.	Admon. and I.
159	Roades, Margaret, Dudley.	W. I.
160	Russell, Thomas, Evesham.	W. I.
161	Richards, Thomas, Yardley.	W. I.
162	Robbinson <i>als.</i> Mason, Jeffery, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
163	Styche, Radulph, gent., Worcester.	W. I.
164	Smith, Sibilla, widow, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
165	Smith <i>als.</i> Tayler, Thomas, Pedmore.	Admon. and I.
166	Smith, Francis, yeoman, Chaddesley Corbet.	Admon. and I.

* Formerly in letter P and not indexed.

PRINTED BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LIMITED,
HERTFORD.

A CALENDAR
OF
Wills and Administrations

PRESERVED IN
THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE
BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

VOLUME II.

EDITED BY EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.



PART IV.

Printed by the British Record Society, Limited

IN CONJUNCTION WITH

The Worcestershire Historical Society.

1911.

No.		
167	Sitch, Joan, spinster, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
168	Stone, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
169	Stanford, Edith, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
170	Symonds, Robert, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon.
171	Smith, Gilbert, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
172	Shorthasle, John, Bengworth.	Admon. and W. I.
173	Sutton <i>als.</i> Duddley, Thomas, gent., Netherton.	W. I.
174	Symonds, William, gent., Worcester.	W.
175	Sallway, Richard, blacksmith, Holt.	W. I.
176	Saunders, Thomas, Ombersley.	W. I.
177	Saunders, Thomas, Powicke.	W. I.
178	Tysoe, John, Evesham.	Admon. and W.
179	Turberville, Roger, Queenhill.	Admon. and I.
180	Turvey, Henry, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
181	Tanner, John and Elizabeth, Fladbury.	Admon. and I.
182	Tomkins, Baldwin, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
183	Turbutt, William, yeoman, Breedon.	W.
184	Tovey, Robert, Bidford.	W. I.
185	Toms, John, yeoman, Sallwarp.	W. I.
186	Tustian, Thomas, Croome Dabitot.	W. I.
187	Twinberrowe, James, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
188	Tolly, Richard, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
189	Tovie <i>als.</i> Jones, Katherine, Wichenford.	Admon.
190	Tandy, John, labourer, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
191	Turbitt, William, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
192	Unwen, Richard, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
193	Viner, Walter, Strensham.	Admon.
194	Vincent, Robert, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
195	Williams, Richard, husbandman, Pedmore.	Admon. and W. I.
196	Wingod, John, Longden.	Admon. and W. I.
197	Walshe, George, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
198	Weale, John, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
199	Wood, Thomas, Mathon.	W. I.
200	Wacke, Laurett, Blockley.	Admon.
201	Woodward, Francis, Birlingham.	Admon.
202	Wicken, John, husbandman, Holt.	Admon. and I.
203	Walker, Barbara, Preston Baggot.	Admon.
204	Walker, Margaret, widow, Broadway.	Admon.
205	Webley, Ann, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
206	Wright, Richard, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
207	Widdowes, Elizabeth, Blockley.	W. I.
208	Wilson, Michael, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
209	Whoeman, Thomas, Throckmorton.	Admon. and I.
210	Wicken, John, Holte.	Admon.
211	Woodhowse, Joseph, yeoman, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
212	Yarranton, John, yeoman, Lower Mitton.	Admon. and W. I.
213	Yate, Thomas, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and I.
214	Yates, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
215	Young, John, millner, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
1648.		
1	Angell, Edward, clerk, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
2	Attwood, Samuel, esq., Wolverley.	W. I.
3	Aines, John, Alcester.	Admon. and W.
4	Archbold, Constance, Old Swinford.	Admon.
5	Bennett, John, labourer, Salford.	Admon. and I.
6	Bromley, Henry, esq., Upton-upon-Severn.	W.
7	Bromidge, Thomas, gent., Yardley.	W.
8	Bradley, John, yeoman, Abberton.	Admon. and I.
9	Butler, Maria, Defford.	Admon.

No.

10	Ballard, Philipp, Norton Lenchwick.	W. I.
11	Bradshawe, Katherine, widow, Hatton.	Admon. and W. I.
12	Bentley, Ferdinand, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
13	Brian, John, Hill Croome.	Admon. and I.
14	Ballard, John, shepherd, Salford.	W. I.
15	Blicke, Nicholas, Bromesgrove.	W.
16	Browne, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
17	Baker, Griffin, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
18	Baker, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
19	Beesley, Merriell, widow, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
20	Bushell, Francis, Moore.	Admon. and I.
21	Brooke, John, yeoman, Sallwarp.	W. I.
22	Brommidg, Hugh, husbandman, Earles Croome.	W. I.
23	Courte, Katherine, spinster, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
24	Childe, John, notary public, St. Albans, Worcester.	W. I.
25	Chamberlaine, Thomas, Brodwas.	Admon.
26	Capper <i>als.</i> Whittenslowe, Richard, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
27	Coxe <i>als.</i> Loxley, Thomas, Alcester.	Admon.
28	Cole, Martha, Kidderminster.	Admon.
29	Cookes, Margery, widow, Daylesford.	Admon. and I.
30	Chaunce, Gilbert, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
31	Clarke, James, Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
32	Colchester, Augustin, Treddington.	Admon.
33	Cawther, George, taylor, Eckington.	W. I.
34	Curtler, William, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
35	Cappe, Thomas, Butlers Marston.	Admon. and I.
36	Cooke, William, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
37	Chambers, John, yeoman, Yardley.	Admon. and W. I.
38	Chandler, Francis, Kemsey.	W. I.
39	Crumpe, Thomas, Suckley.	W. I.
40	Cookes, Mary, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
41	Clarke, Thomas, Comberton Magna.	Admon.
42	Cartwright, Thomas, Bentley Pauncefoote.	W. I.
43	Collins, Joan, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
44	Collins, Dorothy, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
44 ^a	Connard, Burfield, gent., Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
45	Damagnes, William, Queenhill.	Admon. and I.
46	Daunce, William, husbandman, Malvern Magna.	W.
47	Dalton, Hester, widow, Coughton Magna.	Admon. and I.
48	Daniell, John, husbandman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
49	Davies, Nicholas, Droitwich.	Admon.
50	Day, William, Wyer Piddle.	Admon. and I.
51	Dauies, John, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
52	Dearelove, Alice, widow, Dudley.	Admon.
53	Emmes, John, yeoman, Hampton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
54	Farmer, Abraham, husbandman, Welland.	Admon. and I.
55	Farmer, Alice, widow, Earles Croome.	Admon. and W.
56	Freeman, Nicholas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
57	Foxe, Giles, taylor, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
58	Ferris, Kenelm, Welland.	Admon. and I.
59	Jennings, John, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
60	Forte, Anker, husbandman, Comberton Parva.	Com. and W. I.
61	Foley, John, nayler, Dudley.	W. I.
62	French, Richard, yeoman, Salwarp.	W. I.
63	Greene, Thomas, Comberton Parva.	Admon. and I.
64	Gilbert, William, Kingsnorton.	Admon. and I.
65	Groues, Thomas, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
66	George <i>als.</i> Kinsham, John, Norton-Breedon.	Admon. and I.
67	German, Joan, widow, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.

No.

68	George <i>als.</i> Williams, John, Norton-Breedon.	Admon. and I.
69	Gelfe, Richard, yeoman, Salford.	W. I.
70	Gower, William, gent., Queenhill.	Com. and W. I.
71	Gardner, Richard, clerk, Castlemorton.	Admon. and W. I.
72	Harrison, Edward, Dudley.	Admon.
73	Hunt, Thomas, Oldbarrowe.	Admon. and I.
74	Horniblowe, George, Fladbury.	W. I.
75	Hunt, John, husbandman, Darlingscott.	W. I.
76	Harborne, Ann, Pirton.	W. I.
77	Hunt, John, Abbots Moorton.	Admon.
78	Hurley, Henry, yeoman, Hales Owen.	W. I.
79	Heminge, William, Churchlench.	W. I.
80	Haynes, Ann, widow, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
81	Hewens, Simon, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
82	Hobbins, William, Salford.	Admon. and W. I.
83	Holbrooke, Henry, Lenchwick.	W. I.
84	Hunt, George, Naunton Beauchamp.	W. I.
85	Hunt, Mary, widow, Bradley.	W. I.
86	Hunt, William, labourer, Shrawley.	W. I.
87	Hancox, Thomas, Longdon.	Admon. and W. I.
88	Hodgetts, John, nailer, Dudley.	W. I.
89	Hud, John, labourer, Castlemorton.	Admon. and W. I.
90	Jones, Joan, spinster, Martley.	Admon. and I.
91	Jones, John, yeoman, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and W. I.
92	Knowles, Richard, jun., Cradely.	Admon. and I.
93	Knight, Thomas, Alvechurch.	W. I.
94	Kempe, John, blacksmith, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
95	Knowles, John, yeoman, Wire Piddle.	W. I.
96	Lovell, Thomas, yeoman, Welland.	Admon. and W. I.
97	Leadon, Edward, Great Comberton.	Admon.
98	Llewellyn, Alexander, Mathon.	W. I.
99	Launder, Isaac, Evesham.	W. I.
100	Miles, Ann, widow, Peopleton.	Admon. and I.
101	Mathewes, Roger, Claverdon.	W. I.
102	Medley, George, sen., Warwick.	W. I.
103	Martin, Anne, widow, Norton-Breedon.	W. I.
104	Morris <i>als.</i> Hughes, Thomas, Pershore.	Admon.
105	Maunder, Edward, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
106	Marshall, Elizabeth, Inkbarrowe.	Admon.
107	Moule, William, Rushocke.	W. I.
108	Nurton, Anthony, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
109	Noxon, William, yeoman, Brodwas.	W. I.
110	Newbery, John, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
111	Orton, George, Little Comberton.	W. I.
112	Price, Henry, Eldersfield.	W. I.
113	Perrott, Mary, Evenlode.	Admon. and I.
114	Penrice, Robert, clerk, Dodderhill.	Admon. and W.
115	Perrye, Margaret, spinster, Seavernstoke.	W. I.
116	Pytt, Alice, widow, Staunton.	W. I.
117	Portman, Thomas, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
118	Pierce, Francis, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
119	Pennell, George, baker, Sallwarpe.	Admon. and I.
120	Parker, Thomas, yeoman, Alvechurch.	Admon. and I.
121	Pooler, John, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
122	Palmer, Gilbert, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
123	Puller, Richard, tayler, Kidderminster.	W. I.
124	Perkes, Thomas, Bearley.	W. I.
125	Powell, David, labourer, Abbots Morton.	Admon. and I.
126	Price, Richard, weaver, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.

No.		
127	Parker, William, Wootton Waven.	Admon. and I.
128	Rutter, John, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
129	Robbins, Lancelot, Holt.	W. I.
130	Rudge, Robert, blacksmith, Ripple.	W. I.
131	Reade, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
132	Roberts, Frances, widow, Powicke.	Admon. and I.
133	Small, John, husbandman, Belbroughton.	Admon. and W. I.
134	Skelding, Thomas, Pedmore.	Admon. and I.
135	Smith, Margaret, widow, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
136	Smith, Alice, spinster, Bretforton.	W. I.
137	Skinner, Edward, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
138	Saunders, Robert, clerk, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
139	Spilsbury, Henry, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
140	Sale, Brace, yeoman, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
141	Smith, Elizabeth, Rowley Regis.	Admon. and I.
142	Smith, Hugh, Halesowen.	W. I.
143	Stone, Richard, Shrawley.	W. I.
144	Staunton, John, Norton Linsey.	Admon. and W. I.
145	Smart, Richard, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
146	Smith, Afferie, Wroxhall.	Admon.
147	Smart, Michael, yeoman, Luddington.	W. I.
148	Thatcher, Thomas, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
149	Tubbes, Elizabeth, widow, Inckbarrowe.	Admon. and I.
150	Tayler, William, clerk, Lenchwick.	W. I.
151	Tandy, George, Worcester.	W. I.
152	Tompkins, John, clerk, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
153	Tysoe, Philip, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
154	Terrie, Ann, spinster, Tanworth.	W. I.
155	Toye, John, yeoman, Wolverley.	Admon. and W. I.
156	Turbett, Thomas and Isabell, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
157	Wiggett, John, yeoman, Spennall.	W. I.
158	Wilson, Robert, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
159	Wheatley, William, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
160	Williams, John, Whitchurch.	Admon. and W. I.
161	Wade, Stephen, Pershore.	W. I.
162	Wallforde, John, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
163	White, Thomas, Rowley Regis.	Admon.
164	Wagstaffe, Richard, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
165	Wooddall, Edward, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
166	Walker, Giles, Samborne.	W. I.
167	Woodhouse, William, yeoman, Salwarpe.	W. I.
168	Wheeler, Edmund, Droitwich.	Admon.
169	Witten, Richard, Belbroughton.	W. I.
170	Welles, John, husbandman, Moseley.	W. I.
171	Webley, Walter, The Berrow.	W. I.
172	Wodley, William, Eldersfield.	W. I.
1649.		
1	Alcester, Roger, Haddington.	Admon.
2	Ballard, Anne, Inckbarrow.	Admon.
3	Best, Fortune, widow, Cotheridge.	W. I.
4	Barksdale, Nathaniel, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
5	Ballard, Thomas, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
6	Browne, Anthony, Acton Beachampe.	W. I.
7	Bacon, John, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
8	Button, James, esq., Kidderminster.	W. I.
9	Baylies, Edmund, Haselor.	Admon. and I.
10	Barksdall, Dorothy, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester.	W. I.
11	Bird, Thomas, Bretforton.	Admon. and I.
12	Chance, Gilbert, shoemaker, Bromsgrove.	W. I.

No.

13	Colles, Andrew, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
14	Chance, Thomas, Hadsor.	W. I.
15	Case, Joyce, widow, Arrowe.	Admon. and I.
16	Clarke, Alice, widow, Alcester.	Admon. and I.
17	Cooke <i>als.</i> Cawthry, William, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
18	Clough, John, Abbots Morton.	Admon. and I.
19	Cookes, William, Burcott.	
20	Dower, Elizabeth, Martley.	Admon.
21	Deakes, John, Claynes.	Admon.
22	Dugard, Edith, spinster, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
23	Evans <i>als.</i> Griffith, Thomas, gent., Hanley Castle.	W. I.
24	Fletcher, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
25	Fulford, Richard, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
26	Ford, Martin, saddler, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
27	Freeston, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
28	Greaves, William, Tanworth.	Admon.
29	George, John, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
30	Greenway, John, labourer, Eldersfield.	W. I.
31	Gibbins, John, yeoman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
32	Gardner, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
33	Granger, Thomas, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
34	Gregory, Thomas, Claynes.	W.
35	Harries, William, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
36	Hands, Christopher, Honington.	W. I.
37	Hill, Arthur, gent., Droitwich.	W.
38	Harward, William, Bretforton.	Admon. and W. I.
39	Hobday, Thomas, Inkbarrow.	Admon. and I.
40	Harward, John, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
41	Hancoxe, William, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
42	Harbage, William, yeoman, Inkbarrow.	W. I.
42 ^a	Jones, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
43	Johnsons, Henry, Salford.	Admon. and W. I.
44	Jackson, William, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
45	Jones, Thomas, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
46	Kinges, John, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
47	Knight, Henry, Stoke Prior.	Admon.
48	Lyes, William, Whittington.	Admon. and I.
49	Lea, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
50	Longe, Thomas, Bidford.	Admon.
51	Lightburne, Thomas, weaver, Ombersley.	W. I.
52	Munne, John, Martley.	Admon. and I.
53	Mattey <i>als.</i> Smith, Joan, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
54	Melley, Henry, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
55	Malyns, Anne, Tysoe.	Admon.
56	Mence, Elizabeth, widow, Himbleton.	W. I.
57	Miles, Barbara, Pepleton.	Admon. and I.
58	Newnam, Thomas, yeoman, Alvechurch.	W. I.
59	Nuttinge, Edward, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
60	Owen, John, Hartlebury.	Admon.
61	Perkins, William, yeoman, Abberton.	Admon. and W. I.
62	Parkes, Roger, Halesowen.	W. I.
63	Perkins, Philip, Abberton.	W. I.
64	Pennell, Elizabeth, widow, Salwarp.	W. I.
65	Pardoe, Richard, Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
66	Price, Margaret, spinster, Breedon.	W. I.
67	Penne, Oswald, Belbroughton.	Admon.
68	Reeve, John, Wigglesford.	W. I.
69	Rose, Phillip, Treddington.	W. I.
70	Round, Thomas, Alcester.	W. I.

No.

71	Rastall, William, Ridmarley Dabitot.	Admon. and I.
72	Roper, Elizabeth, Kings Norton.	W. I.
73	Rosse, John, Hallowes.	Admon. and I.
74	Richards, Humphry, carpenter, Norton Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
75	Shreeue, Richard, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and I.
76	Slye, Clement, husbandman, Old Stratford.	W. I.
77	Stockall, Richard, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
78	Smith, Thomas, Inckbarrow.	Admon. and W. I.
79	Smith, Joan, widow, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
80	Standish, Edward, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
81	Staunton, Humfry, Cradley.	Admon. and I.
82	Shackleton, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
83	Sharples <i>als.</i> Foggie, Edmund, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
84	Sparry, Henry, husbandman, Clent.	Admon. and I.
85	Smith, William, Whitchurch.	Admon. and I.
86	Sheriffe, George, Tibberton.	Admon. and I.
87	Tompson <i>als.</i> Beare, William, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
88	Tayler, John, Ippesley.	W. I.
89	Tandy, Isabell, Bishampton.	Admon.
90	Tayler, Robert, Daylesford.	Admon.
91	Tayler, Thomas, Kington.	Admon.
92	Tavender, Francis, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
93	Tovie, Elizabeth, widow, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
94	Ward, John, Severn Stoke.	Admon. and W.
95	Wodley, Thomas, carpenter, Severn Stoke.	Admon. and W. I.
96	Wootton, John, butcher, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
97	Wooddall, Christopher, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
98	Wilkes <i>als.</i> Darke, Stephen, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
99	Walker, Edward, yeoman, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
100	Whitfield, Ambrose, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
101	Willetts, William, Rowley Regis.	Admon.
102	Webster, Edward, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
103	Wall, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
104	Yarranton, Walter, yeoman, Shelsley Magna.	W. I.
1650.		
1	Askew, Thomas, Dudley.	W. I.
2	Amphlett, Thomas, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
3	Bowen, Anne, Powick.	Admon. and I.
4	Baylies, Thomas, shoemaker, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
5	Becke, Margery, widow, Kingsnorton.	W. I.
6	Chaunders, Edward, Kingsnorton.	Admon. and I.
7	Cowper, Thomas, Rowington.	Admon. and I.
8	Coley, Edmund, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
9	Flavell, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
10	Greene, Robert, blacksmith, Kidderminster.	W. I.
11	Harris, John, Franckley.	Admon. and I.
12	Jones, William, labourer, Bishampton.	W. I.
13	Jones, Henry, Tenbury.	W. I.
14	Lucas, Elizabeth, Moseley.	W. I.
15	Meadowes, William, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
16	Milles, William, Kidderminster.	W. I.
17	Nott, John, Worcester.	I.
18	Palmer, John, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
19	Pace, William, Worcester.	Admon.
20	Quarrell, Robert, Briclehampton.	W. I.
21	Randle, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
22	Rodge, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
23	Smith, Peter, barber, Kidderminster.	W. I.
24	Sharpe, Richard, Church Lench.	W.

No.

25	Syner, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
26	Surman, William, Leigh.	W. I.
27	Salmon, John, Malvern Parva.	Admon. and W. I.
28	Tayler, John, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
29	Thomas, William, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
30	Turner, Robert, shoemaker, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
31	Terrett, Elizabeth, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
31 ^a	Unwyn, Samuel, clerk, Wichenford.	W. I.
32	Wrenford, Thomas, Longdon.	Admon.
33	Woodward, John, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon.
34	Wallford, Matthew, Rowington.	W. I.
35	Wright, John, husbandman, Berrow.	W. I.
36	Weston, Ursula, widow, Hampton Magna.	Admon. and I.
1651-1652.		
1	Becke, Thomas, Cofton Hackett.	Admon. and I.
2	Bissell, John, Defford.	(1652) W. I.
3	Corbett, Edward, yeoman, Brayles.	W. I.
4	Deakin, John, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
5	Jones, David, Witley Magna.	W. I.
6	Lett, Ann, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
7	Nash, Elizabeth, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
8	Parker, George, Halesowen.	W. I.
9	Partenton, John, Churchlench.	W. I.
10	Richards, Mary, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
11	Sparke, Alice, widow, Holt.	Admon.
12	Woodward, Margery, widow, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
13	Woodward, Ann, widow, Hanbury.	W.
14	Wilkes, Eleanor, widow, Churchlench.	W. I.
15	Yarran, Richard, Chaddisley Corbet.	(1652) W. I.

INDEX NOMINUM.

- Abant *als.* Turner, —, 16
 Abbots, Abbotts, Jn. 83; Thos. 167; Wm. 64, 85
 Abell, Joan, 125; Wm. 67; *als.* Bullocke, Hen. 25; Jn. 24; *als.* Packman, Geo. 107; *Clarke als.*, Thos. 87
 Abington, Edw. 108
 Abrahall, Joane, 66; Robt. 107
 Acton, Chas. 58; Hugh, 121; Margt. 112; Rich. 6, 9; *als.* Gunner *als.* Lorum, Anne, 188; ? Acton, 49
 Adams, Alice, 59; Anth. 125; Gilb. 12; Joane, 157; Jn. 5; Thos. 6; Wm. 20
 Addams, Frances, 182; Hen. 112; My. 93; Rich. 64, 128; Thos. 69, 153; Wm. 132
 Addames, Jn. 70; Thos. 82
 Addenbrooke, Hen. 85; Jn. 39
 Addis, Ann, 74; Edw. 62; Francis, 117, 188; Isab. 161; Jn. 112; Rich. 16, 187; Wm. 42
 Adkins, Thos. 128, 135; *als.* Walker, Jn. 135
 Adkisse, Joyce, 142
 Adlum, Thos. 139
 Afeild, Hen. 18
 Agbarrowe, Agberrow, Agborow, Edw. 135, 167; Gilb. 184; Humf. 128
 Agodsoe, Rich. 25
 Aines, Jn. 193
 Aingell, Jas. 176. *See also* Angell
 Ainsworth, Thos. 46
 Albright, Rich. 164
 Albrit, My. 164
 Albutt, My. 164. *See also* Allbott
 Alcester, Rog. 196; Wm. 55
 Alchurch (?), —, 17; Rich. 90; Wm. 102
 Alcocks, Alcockes, Maria, 184; Thos. 164
 Alcott, Rich. 45
 Alcoxe, Raynold, 60
 Alderford, Frances, 79
 Aldern, Alderne, Alice, 132; Edm. 1, 153; Jn. 69, 107; Margy. 61; Rog. 25; Wm. 23, 35, 59
 Aldersitch, Alice, 38
 Aldington, Ellene, 21; Jn. 142; Margt. 171; Wm. 33
 Aldridge, Eliz. 150; Walt. 108; Wm. 184
 Aldworth, Jn. 53, 55
 Aleighe, Rich. 150. *See also* Aley and Alye
 Alexander, Jn. 89; Thos. 46
 Aley, Grasyer *als.*, Thos. 24
 Alford, Gilb. 112; Priscilla, 176; Wm. 55
 Alies (*Lies in I.*), Jn. 142; Phil. 86. *See also* Allis, Allys
 Allbott, Thos. 157. *See also* Albutt
 Allen, Alice, 147; Ann, 171; Barbara, 147; Bridget, 132; Chris. 95; Dor. 45; Eliz. 108; Frances, 135; Francis, 78, 80; Geo. 187; Hen. 78; Humf. 80; Joan, 171; Jn. 59, 61, 65, 66, 96, 107, 138, 139, 176; Julij, 161; Morice, 102; Ralph, 121; Rich. 72; Robt. 96; Thos. 67, 88, 132, 135, 157; Wm. 142, 182; Errington *als.*, Thos. 147; Glover *als.*, Rich. 133
 Allin, Eliz. 96
 Allis, Rog. 128. *See also* Alies, Allys
 Allison, Rich. 117
 Allport, Robt. 142
 Allys, Alice, 93; Blanch, 171; Wm. 52
 Alsbury, Wm. 176
 Aley, Crasyer, 48; Jacob, 125; Rog. 3; *als.* Tacie (?), Thos. 26. *See also* Aleighe, Aley
 Alyes, Edw. 190
 Amaris, Emme, 14; Joane, 58; Thos. 9
 Amary, Amery, Ammry, Rich. 15; Thos. 61; Wm. 107
 Ambros, Hen. 128
 Amphlett, Amflett, Amphlet, Amphlitte, Ann, 167; Edm. 112; Geo. 77; Hugh, 164; Humf. 190; Jn. 14, 121; Rich. 41; Sam. 132; Thos. 10, 31, 117, 142, 147, 161, 182, 198; Wm. 58, 76, 98; *als.* Smith, Rich. 2
 Amsden, Rich. 128; *als.* Gregorie, Jn. 40; Walt. 63
 Amyes, Jas. 105
 Ancell, Edm. 112
 Anderouse, Robt. 142
 Anderton, Jn. 138

- Andley**, Rich. 68
Andrewes, —, 66; Alice, 161; Ann, 135, 190; Hen. 153; Jn. 10, 26, 90; Nich. 150; Phil. 69; Rich. 89, 142; Thos. 35, 157; Wm. 80, 190
Andrews, Geo. 138; Jn. 17; Margt. 138; Wm. 46, 55
Androes, Humf. 5; Jn. 6, 14; Thos. 39
Androos, Jn. 11
Andros, Eleanor, 57; Eliz. 93; Raphe, 153
Androsse [Andrews], Robt. 182
Angell, Edw. 193; Isab. 128; Jn. 121; Rich. 107; Thos. 60
Anger, Jn. 60
Angle, Margy. 61
Ap Howell, Morris Sara, 130
Ap Hugh, Hugh, 56; Thos. 89
Ap Thomas ap Evan, Jn. 128
Apparry, Pearce, 65
Applebe, Geo. 125; Wm. 10; *als.* Field, Jn. 128
Applebye, Applebie, Joan, 92; Jn. 55; Rich. 121; Thos. 92
Appresett (?), Thos. 55
Aprice, Jn. 91; Morgan Abevan, 13; Rob. 79
Archarde, Jn. 19; Thos. 27. *See also* **Archerd**
Archbold, Cath. 150; Chris. 90; Constance, 193; Jn. 107; *als.* Archpole, Edw. 88, 100
Arche, Alice, 121
Archer, Jn. 164, 171; Nich. 139, 153
Archerd, Joan, 147. *See also* **Archarde**
Arden, Jane, 12
Argent, Robt. 21
Aris, Katherine, 46; Margt. 40
Armes, Leon. 121; Wm. 96
Armstronge, Jn. 19, 26; Wm. 16
Arndell, Wm. 147
Arnett, Thos. 17
Arnway, Kath. 87; Rich. 95; Thos. 164
Arrowsmith, Margt. 112
Artch, Nich. 85
Ascoll, Jn. 67
Ascue, Hen. 139. *See also* **Askew**
Aseverne, Joane, 83
Ashbie, **Ashbye**, Anth. 48; Jn. 157, 164; My. 188
Ashcraft, Alice, 164; Thos. 106
Ashen, Edw. 138
Ashfield, Robt. 77
Ashford, Ashford, Jn. 51; Thos. 164
Ashley, **Ashlie**, Edw. 142; Jn. 11; Rich. 5
Ashmore, Anne, 45
Ashwell, Alice, 23; Jn. 157, 180; Nich. 38; Thos. 15
Ashwin, **Ashwine**, Margy. 26; Wm. 82
Ashworth, Elinor, 53
Askew, Barnaby, 65; Jn. 67; Thos. 198. *See also* **Ascue**
Asmore, Thos. 32
Aspinall, Alex. 107
Aspinner, Myles *als.*, Thos. 115
Asplen als. Gilbert, Jn. 62
Asplin, Florence, 121; Joan, 51; Wm. 13
Asshbery, Edm. 87
Asteley als. Bell, Rich. 1
Astlie, Rich. 98
Aston, Joan, 30; Rich. 21, 23; Rog. 80; Thos. 63
Atherall, Jn. 108
Atherfould, Robt. 147
Atherseech, Raynold, 83
Athrelfoe, Jn. 102
Atkens, **Atkins**, Elinor, 24; Eliz. 24; Thos. 42
Atkyn, Jn. 62
Atkys, Rich. 72
Atmeare, Isab. 3
Atwood, **Attwood**, —, 104; Barth. 135; Chas. 16; Edw. 28; Geo. 98; Margy. 128; Rich. 32, 41; Sam. 193
Aubrey, Nich. 117
Aulseter, Davey, 60. *See also* **Auster**
Ausborne, Nath. 90
Aushalls als. Hosier, Rich. 117
Austen, **Austin**, Anne, 117; Barth. 105, 172; Elias, 103; Hy. 142; Jn. 167; Jos. 153
Auster, **Aullseter**, Rog. 132, 150
Aven, Thos. 38
Avenant, **Avnante**, Alex. 49, 104
Averell, Hen. 6; Wm. 153
Averey, **Averie**, **Avery**, Isaac, 128; Jn. 6; Rich. 99; Wm. 167
Averne, Wm. 147
Avis, **Avise**, Jn. 30, 42; Walt. 5
Awbooke, Wm. 50
Awtie, Thos. 17
Ayles, Jas. 153; Wm. 76
Aynesworth, Ancker, 70
Ayre, Edwin, 105
Ayton, Lawr. 167
Bache, **Batche**, —, 54; Abel, 58; Edw. 150; Geo. 97; Hen. 188; Jn. 112, 125, 153, 172; Margt. 188; Rich. 112; Thos. 25, 74, 112; Wm. 135, 136
Bachler, **Bachelor**, **Bachelor**, **Bachilor**, Ann, 106; Eliz. 42; Geo. 59; Joane, 125; Jn. 82, 139; Rich. 72; Thos. 58; **Bonde als.**, Alice, 86. *See also* **Batchelor**

- Backer**, Christian, 180; Rich. 176; Thos. 180
Bacon, Isab. 157; Joane, 84; Jn. 96, 106; Rich. 46
Badger, Alice, 23; Dor. 102; Eliz. 45, 153; Elnor, 125; Geoffrey, 6; Hen. 121; Jane, 172; Jn. 27, 182; Nich. 53; Rich. 54, 55, 182; Thos. 44; Wm. 20
Badland, Badlande, Elinne, 105; Jn. 176; Ralph, 69; Thos. 161
Badsey, Thos. 190
Badson, Thos. 132
Bagget, Jas. 102
Baggott, Jn. 50, 108, 143, 164; Oliver, 117; Rich. 172; Thos. 128
Bagley, Geo. 187
Bagnall, Nich. 153; Raphe, 112; Wm. 31, 112, 164
Bailie, Bailly, Baylie, Baylye, Alice, 28, 31; Anth. 153; Dav. 164; Joan, 63; Jn. 33, 36
Bailis, Bailies, Hen. 33; Rich. 85; Wm. 94. *See also* Baylis
Baken, Thos. 9
Baker (?), —, 103
Baker, Anne, 14; Dan. 5; Edw. 75; Elinor, 73; Eliz. 91, 98, 112; Francis, 46; Geo. 142; Griffin, 50, 194; Hen. 139, 147, 161; Hugh, 45; Humph. 12; Isab. 168; Jas. 29; Jasper, 92, 180; Joane, 94; Jn. 86, 108, 112, 117, 121, 139; My. 9, 143; Nich. 82, 128; Pet. 164; Rich. 56, 61, 65, 69, 167, 190; Robt. 38, 184; Thos. 37, 47, 68, 139, 161, 182, 188, 194; Wm. 94, 112, 128; *als.* Clarke, Jn. 20; Brasewell *als.*, Leon. 108; Smyth *als.*, Jn. 28; Tomlins *als.*, Nich. 23; Williams *als.*, Thos. 54
Baldine *als.* Baldvine, Edm. 36
Baldwin, Baldwin, Eliz. 29; Margt. 62; Wm. 78
Ball, Elenor, 84; Jas. 112; Matt. 81; Wm. 14
Ballamie, Ballamy, Arth. 180; Cath. 143; Eliz. 121; Hen. 65; Jn. 21, 26. *See also* Bellamy
Ballard, Anne, 4, 196; Eliz. 121; Francis, 77, 147; Hen. 147; Jas. 84; Joane, 7; Jn. 88, 194; Phil. 194; Rich. 4, 150, 157; Thos. 32, 94, 154, 196; Wm. 88, 107, 157, 176; *als.* Fletcher, Anne, 190
Bamford, Frances, 125; Jn. 117; Nich. 125
Banbury, Banburie, —, 103; Julian, 125; Robt. 135; Powesse *als.*, Erasmus, 123; Gabriel, 146; Wm. 71
Bande, Godfrey, 91; Wm. 128
Bane, Wm. 67
Banister, Jn. 60; Thos. 136; *als.* Barnshurst, Fooke, 125
Bankes, Bancks, Geo. 101; Jane, 43; Jn. 157; Margt. 84; Morris, 102; Nich. 92, 108; Thos. 121; Wm. 153; Lewes *als.*, Wm. 36
Banner, Anne, 36; Hen. 38, 39; Humf. 19; Jn. 37, 125
Bannes, Rich. 164
Banning, Bannynge, Jn. 64; Kath. 64; Phil. 182
Bant, Chapman *als.*, Jn. 48
Banwell, Frances, 75; Wm. 57
Bar, Jn. 121
Barber, Frances, 6; Jn. 176; Thos. 53
Barker, Anne, 74; Hen. 150; Wm. 15, 164
Barkley, Wm. 117
Barksdale, Barksdall, Dor. 196; Nath. 147, 196
Barlow, Jn. 7; Rich. 172; Chaundler *als.*, Jn. 177
Barnaby, Amphilis, 142
Barnard, Cath. 128; Eliz. 164; Hen. 49; Jn. 72; Rich. 46; Thos. 10, 112, 117; Hayward *als.*, Edw. 91. *See also* Bernard
Barnes, Anne, 150; Eliz. 105, 184; Elean. 112; Ellinor, 26; Francis, 37, 161; Jas. 36; Jn. 147; Nich. 54; Rich. 63, 100, 108; Thos. 15, 27, 135, 147, 150
Barnet, Barnett, Francis, 117, 184; Rich. 88; Robt. 14; Thos. 168; Wm. 176; Collinson *als.*, Nich. 121
Barnshurst, Robt. 172; Banister *als.*, Fooke, 125
Barnsley, Barnesley, Rich. 24; Rog. 60; Walt. 135; Wm. 75
Barrer, Thos. 63
Barrett, Ann, 176; Cornishe, 112; Jn. 172
Barrons, Rich. 40
Barrowe, Edm. 50; *als.* Brian, My. 35
Bartlemew, Jn. 132
Bartlet, Bartlett, Jonas, 77, 79; Robt. 157; Wm. 86
Bartlome *als.* Sale, Wm. 136
Bartolomew (?) *als.* Sales, Antonie, 76
Barton, Ann, 100; Anne, 143; Edm. 63; Edw. 95; Francis, 125; Humf. 40; Jn. 93; Margt. 164; Robt. 63; Rog. 94; Thos. 85
Barwell, Thos. 112
Baskefield, Humf. 57
Basset, Bassett, Barnard, 39; Jn. 142; My. 190; Mich. 143; Rich. 94

- Baston, Anne, 128 ; Ealner, 190 ;
Humph. 168 ; Walt. 30
- Batchler, Batchelor**, Alice, 36 ; And.
184 ; Cicely, 112 ; Francis, 76 ;
Geo. 2, 61 ; Jn. 24, 176, 184 ; Rich.
125 ; Thos. 16, 34 ; Wm. 21, 117,
132, 182 ; *Haford als.*, Thos. 16.
See also **Bachler**
- Bate**, Alice, 7 ; Hen. 10 ; Jn. 62
- Bateman**, Hen. 184
- Bates**, Wm. 28
- Bathoe**, Wm. 42
- Battman**, Margy. 85
- Baugh, Baughe**, Ann, 112 ; Bridget,
143 ; Edm. 18 ; Edw. 182 ; Eliz.
78, 143, 150 ; Geo. 97 ; Joane, 112 ;
Jn. 74, 87, 95 ; Lawr. 70 ; Leon.
100 ; Margy. 108 ; My. 184 ; Rich.
78, 112 ; Robt. 65 ; Thos. 182 ; *als.*
Wade, Ursula, 121
- Baule**, Hen. 3 ; Jn. 3, 37 ; Robt. 14 ;
als. **Wodlow**, Alice, 43
- Bawden**, Jn. 11
- Baxter, Baxter**, Alice, 80 ; Ann, 136 ;
Dav. 125 ; Eliz. 157 ; Elyn, 31 ;
Emma, 164 ; Jn. 9, 150, 157 ;
Martin, 132 ; Rich. 6, 150 ; Rog.
136 ; Sicely, 81 ; Steven, 100 ; Thos.
94, 117 ; Wm. 92, 143
- Bayes**, Eliz. 168 ; Jn. 143
- Baylies, Baylis, Baylyes**, Anne, 164 ;
Austen, 139 ; Cath. 112 ; Chris. 37 ;
Clement, 176 ; Edm. 196 ; Edw.
33, 121 ; Elinor, 74 ; Eliz. 161, 180 ;
Hen. 125 ; Humph. 190 ; Jn. 24, 28* ;
76, 164, 176*, 190 ; Kath. 112 ; Margt.
112 ; Martha, 117, 184 ; Nich. 125 ;
Rich. 19, 106, 164 ; Thos. 77, 86, 96,
117, 128, 198 ; Wm. 61, 180
- Baysent**, Alice, 67 ; Margy. 67
- Beachampe**, Rich. 56
- Beacke**, Jn. 84 ; Thos. 21. *See also*
Beck
- Beale, Beele**, Alice, 14 ; Francis, 41 ;
Gabriell, 180 ; Joan, 23, 135 ; Jn.
98, 117, 128, 188, 190* ; Kath. 85, 98 ;
Rich. 108, 190 ; Robt. 68, 143, 153 ;
188 ; Sam. 27 ; Wm. 27, 61, 68, 147,
176* ; *als.* **Merrie**, Anne, 147, 166
- Beamech**, Julius, 53
- Beamont**, Robt. 12
- Beane**, Alice, 19, 26 ; Edm. 54 ; Hugh,
132 ; Joan, 76 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 11 ;
Preese als., Dav. 106
- Bearcrofte**, Humf. 70 ; Thos. 65
- Beard**, Eliz. 37 ; Jn. 147 ; Ralph, 67 ;
Rich. 34. *See also* **Bierd**
- Beare**, Jane, 121 ; *Tompson als.*,
Wm. 135, 198
- Bearne**, Jn. 66
- Beasley**, Jn. 9. *See also* **Beesley**
- Beavington**, Chris. 29 ; Nich. 89 ;
als. **Warkeman**, Anne, 102. *See also*
Bevengton
- Beck, Becke**, Ann, 112 ; Francis, 187 ;
Grace, 172 ; Jn. 187 ; Margy. 198 ;
Robt. 5 ; Thos. 153, 199 ; Wm. 128.
See also **Beacke**
- Beckley**, Jn. 8
- Bedell, Bedle, Beedyll**, And. 139 ;
Eliz. 38 ; Francis, 147 ; Hen. 27 ;
Jn. 128 ; Thos. 180
- Bedowe**, Edw. 143 ; Elinor, 47 ; Jn. 47
- Beesly, Beeseley**, Jn. 28, 30, 125 ;
Julian 167 ; Merriell, 194 ; Thos. 87,
150 ; Wm. 85, 87. *See also* **Beasley**
- Beet**, Hen. 57 ; Isable, 117
- Belcher, Belsheare**, Jn. 100 ; Margt.
105
- Bell**, Alice, 20, 45 ; Chris. 128, 180 ;
Edm. 97 ; Francis, 150, 184 ; Geo.
67, 150 ; Jn. 2 ; Thos. 20, 42 ; Wm.
143 ; *als.* **Daniell**, Thos. 72
- Bellamy, Bellamy**, Eliz. 42 ; Francis,
64 ; Robt. 168. *See also* **Ballamie**
- Bellers**, Dor. 46 ; Foulke, 147
- Bellfield**, Edw. 75
- Bencke**, Rog. 46
- Bendbow**, Robt. 69
- Bendy**, Thos. 45
- Benington**, Eliz. 172
- Benison**, Robt. 38
- Bennett, Benett, Bennet**, Alice, 99 ;
Ann, 143 ; Avery, 157 ; Chris. 98 ;
Elinor, 188 ; Eliz. 89 ; Hen. 153 ;
Isab. 121 ; Jn. 14, 64, 81, 112*,
190, 193 ; My. 139 ; Nich. 99, 142,
182, 187 ; Rich. 69, 112 ; Rog. 142,
143 ; Sim. 66 ; Thos. 150, 153 ;
Wm. 16, 68, 136, 184
- Bensone**, Oliver, 23
- Bent**, Rich. 117
- Bentford, Benford**, Eliz. 63 ; Rich. 68,
168 ; Sibble, 8 ; Thos. 164
- Bently, Bentley**, Alice, 28 ; Cath. 142 ;
Ferdinand, 194 ; Fulke, 132 ; Hen.
27 ; Jn. 117, 139 ; Margt. 158 ;
Margy. 10 ; Rich. 150 ; Thos. 142 ;
Wm. 7, 97, 128
- Benton**, Miles, 32 ; Rich. 106
- Berecrofte**, Jn. 96
- Berge**, Rich. 54
- Bernard**, Wm. 86, 88. *See also* **Bar-**
nard
- Berrow, Berrowe**, Eliz. 97 ; Thos. 48 ;
Wm. 190
- Berry, Berrie, Berrye**, Alice, 150 ;
Amy, 62 ; Jn. 48, 112 ; Marian, 125 ;
Thos. 25, 136 ; Wm. 121
- Best, Beste**, Alice, 82 ; Anne, 1 ;

- Anth. 150; Chris. 158; Edw. 128; Eliz. 128, 142; Fortune, 196; Francis, 176; Geoffrey, 83; Geo. 5, 50; Jn. 102, 103, 150*, 168, 187; My. 180; Phil. 150, 161; Rich. 16, 139; Thos. 69, 81, 136, 168; Wm. 84, 100, 132, 161
Bestpitch, Geo. 77; Miles, 117
Betinson, Kath. 77; Nich. 23
Bett, Eliz. 121
Betteburne, Francis, 108
Betterbrey, **Betterbury**, Hen. 42; Thos. 157
Betterton, Jn. 139; Robt. 150; Thos. 188
Bettes, Joane, 9
Bevan, Edw. 112; Thos. 112
Bevington, **Beventon**, Nich. 83; Robt. 25
Bevis, Edw. 52
Beynā, Wm. 72
Beynton, Edm. 176
Bibb, Wm. 132. *See also* **Bybbe**
Bickermill *als.* **Sturacres**, Thos. 102. *See also* **Byckermyll**
Bickerson, Eliz. 97
Bidle, **Biddell**, **Biddle**, Alice, 67; Ann, 30; Anne, 16; Chris. 51; Edw. 172; Geo. 187; Joan, 63; Jn. 12, 121, 176; Matthie, 88; Rich. 24, 108; Robt. 73; Rog. 107, 168; Thos. 153; Wm. 139, 172. *See also* **Byddle**
Bierd, Wm. 150
Biges, **Biggs**, Edw. 53; Thos. 172
Bigges, —, 44
Biglin, Ann, 136; Rog. 108
Bignell, Thos. 84, 87
Billie, Wm. 78
Billing, Rich. 64
Billinges, Humph. 190
Billingsley, **Billingslie**, Anne, 47; Raphe, 4; Thos. 24; Wm. 136
Billington, Anne, 102
Bincher, **Weale** *als.*, Hen. 84
Binnion, Brid. 125
Birche, **Burch**, **Byrch**, Jn. 32; Rich. 60, 69
Bird, **Birde**, Anne, 121, 172; Cath. 63; Eliz. 15; Francis, 54; Joan, 164; Jn. 71, 82, 99, 154; My. 190; Nath. 65; Phil. 121; Sam. 136; Thos. 196. *See also* **Byrd**, **Burd**
Birt, **Birte**, **Birtt**, **Byrt**, Edw. 132; Francis, 157; Hen. 74; Jacob, 190; Jn. 100, 106; Thos. 16, 36, 117, 190; Wm. 29, 117, 187. *See also* **Burt**
Birtcheweesell, Margt. 56
Bishop, **Bishopp**, **Bysshopp**, Alice, 32; Jn. 40; Matt. 21; Robt. 94; Thos. 13. *See also* **Bushopp**
Bissell, **Byssell**, Eliz. 150; Geo. 73; Hen. 37; Jn. 11, 15, 199; Thos. 27, 176, 184; Wm. 51, 121
Blabye, Jane, 37
Blacke, Jn. 168
Blackeborn, **Cawdern** *als.* **Cawdrine** *als.*, Ellin, 101
Blackford, Jn. 18; Rich. 182; Thos. 154
Blackway, Hen. 188
Blackwell, Ann, 95; Edw. 164; Eliz. 150; Joan, 42, 82; Jn. 107, 112, 117; Wm. 56
Blake, Rich. 132; Thos. 121
Blakenege, Jn. 117
Blalacke, Jn. 168
Bleeke, Rich. 7. *See also* **Blick**
Blew, **Blue**, Hen. 117; Jn. 132; Thos. 40
Blick, **Blicke**, **Blyck**, Alice, 157; Ellis, 6; Hen. 128; Isab. 53; Jn. 164; Margy. 104; Martin, 46; Matt. 128; Nich. 194; Rich. 13; Rog. 59, 60; Thos. 153; Wm. 34, 168
Blissard, **Blizard**, **Blizzard**, Alice, 11; Anth. 168; Dan. 88; Francis, 184; Isab. 150; Jn. 92, 180; Rotheram, 161; Thos. 58, 128, 143; Wm. 172
Blis, Joane, 21; Wm. 190
Bloomer, Wm. 21
Blounte, **Blunt**, Geo. 60; Jn. 43; Rich. 91; Sibell, 172; Thos. 112
Blower, Francis, 35; Giles, 101; Jn. 176; Kath. 99
Blucke, Thos. 154; Wm. 153
Bludworth, My. 176
Blumly, Wm. 154
Blundell, Jn. 108
Blunne, **Blonne**, **Blune**, Jn. 92; Joyce, 176; Thos. 80, 128, 172; Wm. 18, 50, 157
Blurton, Jn. 43
Boddele, **Bodell**, Eliz. 30; Rich. 108
Bodels, Wm. 32
Bodledge, Arth. 8
Bodnam, **Boddenhame**, Anne, 157; Edm. 34; Jn. 182; Margy. 36
Boeter, *see* **Boweter**
Bollard, Thos. 28
Bolt, **Bolte**, Hen. 84; Jn. 187; Thos. 23; Wm. 108. *See also* **Boult**
Bolter, **Bowlter**, Jn. 29; Robt. 3
Bolton, Anth. 95; Eliz. 64; Hen. 2; Jn. 63, 89, 108; Thos. 128. *See also* **Boulton**
Bonaker, **Boneker**, Hen. 153; Thos. 188; Wm. 90
Bond, **Bonde**, **Boonde**, **Bound**, Alice, 84; Joan, 69; Jn. 147; Rich. 32; Thos. 53, 63; Walt. 143; Wm. 153, 157; *als.* **Bachelor**, Alice, 86

- Bondy, Rich. 23
 Bonne, Boune, Edw. 25 ; Wm. 135
 Bonner, Jn. 164
 Booker, Alice, 103 ; Wm. 139
 Booth, Boothe, Edm. 38, 172 ; Humph. 63 ; Margerie, 101 ; Raphe, 17, 18
 Borne, Burne, Alice, 147 ; Hen. 63 ; Jn. 75 ; Rich. 88 ; Wm. 49
 Borsly, Eliz. 147 ; Rog. 139
 Bosswell, Edw. 38
 Bosworth, Edw. 101 ; Wm. 45
 Bott, Wm. 61
 Boughe, Rob. 143
 Boughton, Nich. 44 ; Wm. 125
 Boulton, Boulte, Ann, 132 ; Anth. 18 ; Elinor, 150 ; Eliz. 139 ; Francis, 104 ; Jn. 82 ; Rich. 117, 161 ; Thos. 84
 Boulton, Isab. 30, 161 ; Wm. 112.
See also Bolton
 Boults, Ann, 154 ; Thos. 93, 153 ; Walt. 132
 Bourne, Gilb. 69 ; Griffin, 182 ; Jn. 16 ; Rich. 147 ; Thos. 172 ; Wm. 86 ; *als. Cotton als. Wall*, My. 182
 Bouts, Clem. 117 ; Thos. 44
 Bovey, Boovey, Bouvy, Bovie, Jn. 158 ; Pet. 139 ; Thos. 9, 17, 26
 Bowden, Jn. 20
 Bowe, Hen. 86
 Bowen, Anne, 198
 Boweter, Boeter, Jn. 176 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 190
 Bowker, Bowkyr, Eliz. 139 ; Jn. 103 ; Margt. 176
 Bowkey, Rich. 139
 Bowles, Anth. 13, 25 ; *Hanmer als.*, Anne, 191
 Bowley, Bowly, Ann, 157 ; Rich. 158 ; Wm. 157
 Bowyer, Elinor, 172 ; Eliz. 180 ; Jas. 139 ; Jn. 98, 132 ; Nich. 68 ; Robt. 19 ; *Geast als.*, Edw. 37
 Boyce, Boies, Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Ancoret, 95 ; Francis, 83 ; Jn. 147 ; Margt. 68 ; Rich. 136 ; Robt. 24 ; Rowland, 161 ; Thos. 29 ; Wm. 46, 84, 125, 168
 Brace, Jn. 112, 135, 161 ; Thos. 153 ; Walt. 147
 Bracie, Bracye, Edw. 67 ; Wm. 117
 Braddock, Alice, 176
 Bradeley, Bradley, Bradlie, Alice, 83 ; Barnabas, 117 ; Edw. 161 ; Eliz. 77 ; Francis, 150 ; Giles, 44 ; Geo. 101 ; Hen. 33 ; Humph. 37, 39 ; Jas. 34 ; Jane, 72, 180 ; Joan, 100, 176 ; Jn. 46, 76, 139*, 193 ; Margy. 135 ; Rich. 1, 42, 84, 75, 153 ; Thos. 5, 45, 53, 168 ; Walt. 32 ; Wm. 3, 47, 180
 Bradford, Alex. 164 ; Giles, 117 ; Isab. 132 ; Jas. 16, 95 ; Jn. 16, 139 ; Thos. 182 ; Wm. 125
 Bradhurst, Joan, 135 ; Robt. 147
 Bradshawe, Edm. 82 ; Humf. 84 ; Jn. 40 ; Kath. 194
 Bradshewe, Bradshoe, Isab. 139 ; Jn. 55 ; Robt. 5 ; Wm. 184
 Bradstocke, Wm. 98
 Bragdon, Thos. 168
 Bramhall, Jn. 69
 Brandard, Francis, 157
 Brande, Jn. 46
 Branden, Jn. 8
 Brandon, Thos. 108
 Brandys, Wm. 84
 Branfield, Eliz. 172
 Brantley, Anne, 117 ; Cicelie, 3 ; Jane, 117 ; Rich. 65 ; Robt. 36, 98 ; Wm. 112
 Brasewell *als. Baker*, Leon. 108
 Brasier, Brasyar, Thos. 88 ; Wm. 48
 Bratford, Thos. 106, 107 ; Wm. 85
 Bratt, Edw. 24 ; *als. Pratt*, Ann, 53 ; Giles, 136 ; Jn. 69 ; Robt. 2
 Brawlard, Anth. 74
 Brawler, Anne, 117
 Bray, Braye, Chris. 27 ; Edw. 125 ; Jn. 21, 29, 30 ; Raphe, 27 ; Thos. 184 ; Wm. 136
 Brayne, Joane, 4 ; Jn. 172
 Braynton, Breynton, Francis, 176 ; Jane, 172 ; Jn. 172
 Bree, Thos. 77
 Brent, Hen. 182 ; Rich. 39
 Bretell, Brettell, Brettle, Jn. 180 ; Rich. 8, 147 ; Robt. 81, 168 ; Thos. 14, 17. *See also Bryttell*
 Breviter, Nath. 143 ; Thos. 143
 Brewer, —, 108 ; Jn. 125 ; Joyce, 128 ; Robt. 168 ; Wm. 59. *See also Bruer*
 Brian, Bryan, Bryne, Edm. 50 ; Edw. 79 ; Eliz. 4 ; Jane, 154 ; Jn. 53, 194 ; Rich. 73 ; Thos. 52, 117, 139 ; *Barrow als.*, My. 35
 Bridgeman, Annis, 83 ; Jn. 164
 Bridges, Bridges, Brigges, Humph. 90 ; Jn. 31 ; Rob. 108, 153 ; Wm. 53
 Bridgwater, Jn. 86 ; Raynold, 35 ; Thos. 143 ; Wm. 121
 Brinkley, Wm. 108
 Brinton, Jn. 62 ; Margy. 63 ; Robt. 106 ; Wm. 63
 Briscoe, Hen. 139 ; Joan, 164 ; Jn. 132 ; Sim. 104 ; Wm. 32
 Bristoe, Bristow, Francis, 45, 176 ; Jn. 24, 187 ; Wm. 128
 Brittain, Britten, Dav. 139 ; Martha, 164 ; Rich. 132 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 136

- Broad, Ann, 77 ; Phil. 80
 Broadway, Ann, 62
 Brock, Wilmore *als.*, Wm. 186 ;
 Woolmer *als.*, Rich. 116
 Brockhurst, Jn. 20, 168
 Brockington, Laur. 62
 Brodefield, Jn. 29, 31
 Brodhurst, Jn. 143
 Brodshoore (?), —, 103
 Brodwell, Jn. 139 ; Wm. 143
 Broke, *see* Brooke
 Bromesgrove, Jackets *als.*, Eliz. 75
 Bromfeild, Lewes, 21
 Bromfield, Jn. 139
 Bromidge, Brommidg, Hugh, 194 ;
 Thos. 193
 Bromley, Hen. 193 ; Hugh, 188 ; Jn.
 176 ; Thos. 108, 121, 176 ; Wm. 95,
 100
 Bromwell, Jn. 101, 105
 Brooholding, Thos. 67
 Brooke, Broke, —, 107 ; Anne, 117,
 164* ; Edm. 41 ; Edw. 53 ; Eliz. 51 ;
 Frances, 176 ; Francis, 54, 108, 139,
 176 ; Gilb. 150 ; Hen. 23, 38, 48 ;
 Humph. 67 ; Jane, 33, 176 ; Joan, 63 ;
 Jn. 21, 50, 67, 73, 80, 93, 99, 139, 168,
 176, 184, 187, 194 ; Kath. 54 ; Lawret,
 128 ; Nath. 172, 176 ; Phil. 172 ;
 Rich. 14, 98, 132, 139, 176 ; Robt. 66,
 157 ; Rog. 16 ; Thos. 2, 4, 50*,
 87, 107, 139, 153 ; Walt. 8, 13, 44,
 102, 107 ; Wm. 40, 87, 90, 108,
 125, 150 ; Palmer *als.*, Joan, 127 ;
 Simcocks (Symcox) *als.*, Jn. 19, 22
 Brookebanke, Geo. 150
 Brookes, Brooks, Jn. 150 ; Julius, 168 ;
 Ralph, 101 ; Robt. 108, 168 ; Wm.
 143
 Broome, Eliz. 125 ; Francis, 125 ; Jn.
 103
 Brotherowe, Walt. 128
 Broughton, Fulk, 132
 Browne, Broune, Agnes, 23 ; Anth.
 196 ; Chris. 41 ; Eliz. 136 ; Geo.
 76, 164 ; Jas. 157 ; Jane, 53 ; Jn. 15,
 21, 67, 99, 102, 117, 167, 168 ; Margt.
 147 ; Margy. 64 ; Robt. 132 ; Thos.
 168 ; Wm. 168, 194 ; *als.* Glover,
 Francis, 136 ; *als.* Little, Hen. 176
 Brownent, Thos. 182
 Browning, Browninge, Ann, 132 ;
 Edm. 47 ; Elinor, 139 ; Jas. 74 ; Jn.
 57, 62, 184 ; Margt. 13, 17 ; Percivall,
 98
 Bruer, Joan, 182. *See also* Brewer
 Brushe, Thos. 53
 Bruton, Alice, 38, 43 ; Francis, 43 ;
 Burton *als.*, Francis, 3
 Bryan, *see* Brian
 Brydg, Robt. 22
 Bryne, *see* Brian
 Bryttell, Joan, 46
 Bubb, Joan, 172
 Buck, Thos. 3
 Buckle, Rog. 139
 Buckley, Thos. 55, 132
 Bucknam, Hugh, 61
 Bucknell, Humf. 180 ; Jn. 128 ; Wm. 32
 Buffden, Buffden, *als.* Perrie, Jn. 92,
 93 ; My. 150
 Bugbey, Bugbie, Dor. 180 ; Wm. 117
 Bugden, Bugdin, Agn. 5 ; Jane, 168 ;
 Jn. 95, 112 ; My. 172
 Buggin, Buggen, Jn. 132 ; Wm. 86
 Bull, Jn. 47
 Buller, Alice, 187 ; Rich. 46, 66 ; Wm.
 143
 Bullingham, Bullingame, Ellyn, 40 ;
 Geo. 125
 Bullock, Bullocke, Anne, 9 ; Chris.
 142 ; Hen. 74 ; Jerome, 172 ; Joan,
 87 ; Jn. 32, 121*, 154 ; Rich. 9,
 79, 83 ; Rowland, 61 ; Sibbill, 11 ;
 Thos. 8, 180 ; *als.* Abell, Hen. 25 ;
 Jn. 24
 Bulwer, Wm. 180
 Bumpas, Lawr. 147
 Bund, Jn. 93
 Bunford, Jn. 172
 Bunnell, Rich. 55
 Burason, Thos. 6
 Burbage, Jn. 71
 Burberry, Jn. 28
 Burbidge, Thos. 172
 Burbridge, Margy. 172
 Burcher, Hugh, 188. *See also* Butcher
 Burchley, Jn. 132
 Burd, Rog. 92 ; Wm. 121. *See also*
 Bird, Byrd
 Burdet, Jn. 68
 Burford, Chas. 153 ; Hen. 190 ; Jas.
 172 ; Jn. 66, 176
 Burgain, Knight *als.*, Eliz. 9
 Burgis, Wm. 48
 Burley, Wm. 44
 Burlton, Hewe, 26 ; Jn. 187 ; Thos.
 45. *See also* Burrelton
 Burnell, Humph. 38
 Burnet, Burnett, Alice, 94 ; Thos. 98
 Burnford, Jn. 54 ; Rich. 132
 Burrelton, Eliz. 50
 Burson, Bursson, Rich. 32 ; Thos. 112
 Burston, Alice, 150 ; Francis, 139 ;
 Jane, 121 ; Thos. 88
 Burt, Burte, Alice, 71 ; Blanch, 180 ;
 Eliz. 97 ; Jn. 57 ; My. 107. *See*
 also Birt
 Burtbecke, Leon. 33
 Burton, Cath. 158 ; Fortune, 31 ; Geo.

- 101; Hugh, 11; Humph. 176; Jas. 16; Rich. 66; *als.* Bruton, Francis, 3
- Bury**, Wm. 153
- Busfry**, Jn. 182
- Bush**, Susan, 176
- Bushell**, Edw. 80; Francis, 168, 194; Wm. 153
- Bushopp**, Alice, 108; Wm. 136. *See also* Bishop
- Butcher**, Bucher, Dan. 147; Ezeckiel, 176; Hugh, 4; Jn. 150; Rich. 108; Sim. 65
- Butler**, Cath. 117; Frances, 54; Francis, 31, 52, 58; Joan, 147; Jn. 104, 161, 172, 184; Margt. 74; Maria, 193; Sam. 125; Thos. 34, 59; *als.* Huntinige, Jn. 22; *Huntyngham als.*, Geo. 119; Hen. 6; Jn. 90, 159
- Buttall**, Buttle, Jn. 6; Thos. 167
- Button**, Jas. 196; Phil. 190; Wm. 139
- Bybbe**, Thos. 31, 112. *See also* Bibb
- Byckermill**, Byckermyll, Stursaker *als.*, Joyce, 167; Tursacre *als.*, Jas. 111. *See also* Bickermill
- Byddle**, Byddell, Edw. 14; Eliz. 39; Humph. 46; Jn. 27, 139; Rich. 132; Rog. 136; Thos. 1. *See also* Bidle
- Bygge**, Jn. 39
- Byrd**, Hen. 63; Jn. 95, 172; Wm. 40, 167. *See also* Bird, Burd
- Cacher**, Cager, Joan, 143; Jn. 6, 36; Margy. 139
- Caldwall**, Ann, 132
- Cale**, Agn. 72; Geo. 66; Hugh, 84; Joan, 177; Steph. 40, 112; Thos. 48, 125, 154; Wm. 128; (*or* Carull) Cavull *als.*, Francis, 113
- Callow**, Jn. 121; Rich. 2; Robt. 32; Wm. 102; Woodward *als.*, Rich. 93
- Camell**, Jas. 91; Jane, 93
- Campion**, Thos. 172
- Caning**, Canninge, Edw. 143; Eliz. 47; Siffirne, 20; Syffiran, 26; Thos. 14
- Capill**, Pet. 35
- Capp**, Anne, 113; Eliz. 62; Jn. 101; Martha, 106; Thos. 194
- Capper als.** Whittenslowe, Rich. 194
- Capricke**, Hen. 190
- Cardell als.** Olyver, Jn. 52
- Careles**, Carelesse, Jn. 36, 125; Wm. 151, 190
- Carlton**, Nich. 136
- Carpenter**, Francis, 165; Geo. 87; Hen. 177; Hugh, 129; Joane, 11, 75; Jn. 29, 125, 168; Margy. 32; Rich. 93, 104; Thos. 57, 165; *als.* Rutter, Jas. 75; Sandford *als.*, Francis, 47; Humf. 29; Wm. 76
- Carr**, Jn. 182
- Carte**, Jn. 165; Robt. 108
- Carter**, Alice, 42; Cath. 190; Edw. 75; Geo. 161; Joan, 80; Jn. 62; Nich. 84; Rich. 147, 158; Wm. 33; Williams *als.*, Eliz. 179
- Cartledge**, Cartelage, Eliz. 46; Wm. 30; *als.* Harte, Bennett, 80; *als.* Webbe, Hen. 67; Joyce, 151; Thos. 147
- Cartwrighte**, Chartwright, Anth. 55, 91; Chris. 35, 139, 184; Elinor, 185; Francis, 190; Hen. 50; Joan, 108; Jn. 68, 128; Thos. 51, 194; Tim. 185; Wm. 60; *als.* Harper, Humph. 75; Phil. 113; Harper *als.*, Alice, 169
- Carull**, *see* Cale
- Carver**, Rice, 117; Sam. 113; Wm. 46
- Case**, Joyce, 197; Thos. 139
- Casten**, Leaper *als.*, Edw. 64
- Castell**, Castle, Thos. 10; Wm. 158; *als.* Saulter, Isab. 108; Rich. 75
- Cattell**, Rich. 36, 105
- Cauldicott**, Nich. 17
- Cauley als.** Pyncke, Joan, 43
- Causer als.** Hobbins, Robt. 34
- Cave**, Ann, 182; Jn. 117; Wm. 75, 182
- Cavull**, *see* Cale
- Cawdern**, *see* Cawdrine
- Cawdre**, Nich. 35; Thos. 132
- Cawdrine**, Blackeborn *als.* Cawdern, Ellin, 101
- Cawther**, Dalley *als.*, Ann, 182; Geo. 194; Jacob, 182
- Cawthern**, Wm. 51
- Cawthry**, Wm. 108; (*or* Caudry) Cooke *als.*, Wm. 158, 197
- Cecill**, Ceycill, Cicill, Jn. 44; Thos. 7, 17
- Cenrick**, Walt. 57
- Chadborne**, Jas. 60; Rich. 78; Wm. 19
- Chadocke**, Jane, 65
- Chaire**, Thos. 71
- Chamber**, Geo. 82; Rich. 20, 21
- Chamberlain**, Chamberlayne, Chamberline, Chamberlyn, Alice, 55; Cath. 62; Edw. 28; Joan, 56, 61; Jn. 9, 168; Rich. 16; Robt. 128; Thos. 158, 194; *als.* Chambers, Wm. 147
- Chambers**, Alice, 154; Edw. 3; Eliz. 98, 103; Hen. 81; Humph. 62, 74; Jhone, 117; Jn. 75, 194; Martin, 132; Rich. 18; Thos. 82; *als.* Ireland, Alice, 73; Chris. 37
- Chamflower**, Chanflower, Chaundflower, Barbara, 96; Edm. 154; Geo. 122; Rich. 87; *als.* Chandler,

- Chanlar, Chaundler, Elinor, 168 ;
 Eliz. 176 ; Jn. 57, 121
Chance, Channce, Chaunce, Ann,
 168 ; Chris. 113 ; Gilb. 194, 196 ;
 Hen. 113 ; Jn. 69, 83 ; Nich. 143,
 172 ; Rich. 43 ; Thos. 78, 197 ; Wm.
 104, 113
Chandler, Chaundler, Francis, 194 ;
 Gabriel, 67 ; Hen. 82 ; Jas. 158 ;
 Joan, 117 ; Julian, 132 ; Rich. 162 ;
 Rog. 32 ; Wm. 154 ; *als.* Barlow,
 Jn. 177 ; *als.* Chandflower, Jn. 86, 121
Chandlers, Sadler *als.*, Wm. 100
Chapleyn, Thos. 17
Chapman, Alice, 187 ; Ann, 143 ;
 Bridg. 132 ; Dan. 117 ; Francis,
 108 ; Gilb. 4, 45 ; Jn. 125 ; Luke,
 165 ; Rich. 164 ; Robt. 185 ; Thos.
 105, 117 ; Wm. 20, 158 ; *als.* Bant,
 Jn. 48
Chappell, Chapple, Hen. 70, 132 ; Jn.
 177 ; Margy. 136
Chappells, Thos. 154
Chareilton, Margt. 5
Charles, Anth. 85 ; Owen, 154 ; Rich.
 60
Charlet, Charlett, Alice, 70, 113 ; Eliz.
 67 ; Jn. 88, 172, 182 ; Thos. 40
Chartwright, *see* Cartwright
Chater *als.* Darby, Francis, 182
Chaunders, Edw. 198
Chauntrel, Chauntrell, Eliz. 17 ; Nich.
 177 ; Rich. 151 ; Thos. 54, 97 ;
 Wm. 9
Checkett, Checkett, Jn. 65 ; Rich. 80 ;
 Margt. 150
Checkets, Checketts, Francis, 158 ;
 Jn. 47 ; Pet. 71 ; Thos. 158 ; Wm. 2
Cheesenoll, *see* Chesnoll
Cheltnam, Margy. 21 ; Wm. 82
Chellingworth, Hen. 104 ; Jn. 64, 143 ;
 Rich. 158 ; Rog. 101
Cheshire, Jane, 75 ; Jn. 1 ; Rich. 107 ;
 Wm. 180
Chesnoll, Cheesenoll, Eliz. 150 ; Steph.
 23
Chesslyne, Jane, 80 ; Mich. 50
Chester, Constantine, 2 ; Elinor, 97 ;
 Jn. 8, 89 ; Rich. 70 ; Wm. 5
Cheston, Agnes, 103
Cheswald, Elinor, 177
Cheswall, Thos. 7
Cheswell, Dan. 113
Chettle, Margt. 37
Chetwine, Alice, 37
Chew, Jn. 121
Child, Appollin, 111 ; Edw. 117 ; Eliz.
 29 ; Florish, 29 ; Jn. 93, 190, 194 ;
 Marie, 51 ; Rich. 17, 147 ; Thos.
 121 ; Wm. 20, 108
Childs, Ann, 105 ; Rich. 36
Chipman, Anne, 64
Chomley, Cholmley, Jn. 96 ; Rich. 21,
 26
Chrispe, Eliz. 17 ; Jn. 139 ; Rich. 33 ;
 Thos. 91. *See also* **Crispe**
Chubsey, Joan, 78 ; Wm. 42
Church, Eliz. 158 ; Ellen, 158 ; Geo. 53
Churchey, Churchi, Edm. 14 ; Rich.
 188
Churchman, Rich. 136
Churchyard, Chris. 121 ; Hen. 172 ;
 Rich. 165
Clare, Joan, 172 ; Jn. 129 ; Rich. 40
Claredge, Claridge, Edw. 83 ; Eliz.
 139 ; Rich. 154
Clareson, Wm. 180
Clarke, Clerk, Clearke, Alice, 197 ;
 Anne, 180 ; Anth. 108, 113 ; Edm.
 164 ; Elinor, 125 ; Eliz. 91, 94, 117,
 129 ; Giles, 74 ; Hen. 158 ; Hugh,
 18, 139 ; Jas. 17, 79, 194 ; Jane, 158 ;
 Job, 188 ; Jn. 63, 80, 82, 101, 104,
 128*, 136, 188 ; Margt. 143, 185 ;
 Nich. 48 ; Pet. 20 ; Raynold, 102 ;
 Rich. 41, 69, 78, 185 ; Robt. 117, 177 ;
 Rog. 77 ; Thos. 5, 15, 27, 101, 128,
 182, 188, 194 ; Walt. 105, 187 ;
 Wm. 29, 56, 67, 86, 117, 121*, 147,
 150 ; *als.* Abell, Thos. 87 ; *als.* Cooke,
 Lanc. 29 ; *als.* Gilbert, Jn. 4 ; *als.*
 Samon, Hen. 26 ; *als.* Shewster,
 Margt. 129 ; **Baker *als.*, Jn.** 20 ;
Goodwin (or Godwin) *als.*, Ann, 109 ;
 Elinor, 122 ; Jn. 28 ; My. 34
Clarkeson, Thos. 129, 151
Claydon, Clayton, Cleyton, Evans,
 143 ; Robt. 182 ; Thos. 5
Cleave, Cleve, Clive, Geo. 117 ; Jn.
 51 ; Rich. 33
Clee, Rich. 21 ; Rob. 21
Cleepoole, Alice, 92
Cleeveley, Clevely, Eleanor, 81 ; Francis,
 76
Clemens, Anth. 67 ; Margy. 99 ; Rich.
 168 ; Robt. 49
Clements, Wm. 86
Clementson, Thos. 73
Clent, Eliz. 111, 125 ; Jn. 117, 180 ;
 Thos. 128, 190 ; Wm. 66 ; **Smith**
als., Margy. 142
Clewer, Jn. 113
Cleyton, *see* Claydon
Clibberie, Clibbery, Jn. 50 ; Judith,
 143
Cliffe *als.* Rawlyns (Rawlens), Jone,
 117 ; Randolph, 108. *See also*
Clyffe
Clifford, Jn. 15, 184 ; Margt. 91 ;
 Rich. 59

- Clift, Isab. 104 ; Rich. 158
 Clifton, Clyfton, Francis, 80, 136
 Climer, Climar, Clymer, Humf. 18 ;
 Jn. 143 ; Rich. 143 ; Susan, 39
 Climson, Robt. 51
 Clinton, Edw. 108
 Clive, *see* Cleave
 Clough, Clowghe, Eleanor, 25 ; Jn.
 197 ; Margy. 136 ; Phil. 168 ; Robt.
 74
 Clun, Jn. 51
 Clutton, Edw. 129
 Clyffe, Jn. 56. *See also* Cliffe
 Clyfton, *see* Clifton
 Clymer, *see* Climer
 Co Anne, 34
 Coaleman, *see* Colman
 Coates, My. 172 ; Wm. 95
 Coberley, Thos. 27
 Cockbill, Hen. 172 ; Jn. 158 ; Rich.
 143 ; Thos. 168 ; *als.* Desson, Eliz.
 172 ; Thos. 172
 Cocke (? Dorke), Rich. 50
 Cockett, Froym. 111 ; Thos. 96
 Cockrell, Walt. 154
 Cockshutte, Joan, 128
 Codritch, Mich. 89
 Coe, Coe, Phil. 83 ; Rich. 31
 Cogbill, Rich. 93 ; Wm. 1
 Coggon, Jn. 30
 Coke, Jn. 84
 Colburne, Coulborne, Hen. 176 ; Wm.
 24, 147
 Colchester, Augustine, 194 ; Geo. 158.
 See also Cowlchester
 Cole, Colle, Ann, 76, 86, 87, 129 ;
 Chris. 33 ; Barnard, 91 ; Dor.
 11, 26 ; Gilb. 74, 182 ; Hen. 150,
 158 ; Jn. 69 ; Margt. 85 ; Martha,
 194 ; Symon, 83, 84 ; Thos. 42, 78,
 139 ; Wm. 75, 158, 168
 Coles, Colles, And. 197 ; Jn. 77 ;
 Thos. 12 ; Wm. 16
 Coley, Colly, Anth. 129 ; Edm. 198 ;
 Jn. 65 ; Thos. 164 ; Wm. 24, 73
 Collatt, Thos. 32
 Collens, *see* Collins
 Collett, Jn. 50
 Collicke, Elnor, 25 ; Jn. 93, 132 ;
 Margy. 63 ; Rich. 12 ; Wm. 69
 Collier, Giles, 113 ; Hugh, 121 ; Jn.
 45 ; Thos. 180 ; Walt. 41, 154, 177 ;
 Wm. 185
 Collins, Collens, Collyns, Agnes, 26,
 64 ; Ann, 32, 67 ; Arthur, 158 ;
 Dor. 194 ; Francis, 103 ; Geo.
 139, 176 ; Guy, 57 ; Isab. 113 ; Joan,
 194 ; Jn. 9, 19, 84, 103, 147, 190 ;
 Joyce, 50 ; Margt. 129 ; Margy. 180 ;
 Rich. 188 ; Robt. 83 ; Sam. 187 ;
 Thos. 46, 180 ; Walt. 72 ; Wm. 3,
 13, 34, 37, 55, 89, 162, 172, 190
 (*or* Collyns) Harrys (*or* Harries
 als., Rich. 64 ; Thos. 14
 Collinson *als.* Barnett, Nich. 121
 Collobyne, Rich. 41
 Collumbyne, Wm. 13
 Colman, Coaleman, Jn. 14 ; Thos. 129
 Colson, Coolson, Geo. 129 ; Margt. 8 ;
 Thos. 94
 Combe, Thos. 19, 108, 187
 Comber, Wm. 129
 Combes, Jn. 177 ; Rastle *als.*, Joan, 96
 Combey, Comby, Hen. 108, 143 ;
 Humph. 35 ; Joan, 139 ; Jn. 121 ;
 Margt. 154 ; Thos. 48, 125 ; Wm.
 143
 Compton, Ann, 58 ; Isab. 132 ; Jn. 5,
 32, 52 ; Thos. 87 ; Wm. 162
 Condictott, Chris. 121
 Cone, Jas. 177
 Coningesby, Nich. 154
 Connard, Burfield, 194 ; Jn. 136
 Conway, Anne, 24 ; D . . , 17 ; Edw.
 12 ; Jn. 21
 Conyers, Eliz. 98 ; Francis, 91
 Coo, *see* Coe
 Cooke, Ann, 46, 121 ; Anth. 117 ;
 Christian, 125 ; Edw. 2, 13, 139,
 143, 151, 182 ; Eliz. 84 ; Flory, 73 ;
 Francis, 61 ; Hen. 28, 164 ; Hugh,
 113 ; Isab. 56 ; Jas. 95 ; Joan, 81,
 95, 98 ; Jn. 18, 48, 64, 69, 73, 125,
 132, 172 ; Kath. 96 ; Pet. 52, 190 ;
 Rich. 6, 136, 154 ; Robt. 11, 70 ;
 Sus. 125 ; Thos. 5, 7, 23, 47, 58, 62,
 125*, 168 ; Walt. 5 ; Wm. 50, 94,
 113, 194 ; *als.* Caudry, Wm. 158 ;
 als. Cawthry, Wm. 197 ; Clarke *als.*,
 Lancelot, 29 ; *als.* Ingles, Jn. 22 ;
 Oker *als.*, Jn. 96 ; *als.* Smith, Alice,
 32 ; Smith *als.*, Rich. 21 ; Stanley
 als., Jn. 7 ; Walfree *als.*, Thos. 56 ;
 Wormington *als.*, Alice, 128
 Cookes, Agnes, 51 ; Alice, 113, 136 ;
 Amphilis, 136 ; Anne, 168 ; Edw.
 79, 143 ; Hen. 143, 172, 184 ; Humf.
 17 ; Jn. 113, 132, 136, 180, 187 ;
 Margt. 19 ; Margy. 194 ; My. 180,
 194 ; Rich. 69 ; Thos. 37, 80, 108,
 143, 162 ; Wm. 31, 80, 83, 121, 129,
 188, 190, 197
 Cookesey, Hen. 185 ; Jn. 177 ; Rich.
 121 ; Wm. 125
 Cooper, Florishe, 8 ; Hen. 172 ; Joan,
 43 ; Jn. 125, 147 ; Rich. 94, 177 ;
 Thos. 190
 Cootes, Humph. 70
 Copelande, Ann, 2 ; Jas. 112 ; Thos. 162
 Coppe, Thos. 113, 172

- Copper, Jn. 113
 Corbett, Bridg. 88 ; Dor. 59 ; Edw. 199 ; Humph. 55 ; Marmaduke, 165 ; Rich. 168 ; Sim. 112
 Corbizan, Edm. 51
 Cornell, Cornill, Edw. 99 ; Robt. 65
 Cornewall, Gilb. 190
 Corser, Setterford *als.*, Philis, 32
 Cosford, Wm. 158
 Cosnett, Jn. 67
 Cother, Eliz. 83 ; Francis, 51 ; Jn. 77, 132 ; Margt. 75 ; Rog. 132 ; Thos. 52 ; Wm. 78
 Cotten, Edw. 129 ; Wm. 34. *See also* Cotton
 Cotterell, Cottrell, Edw. 104 ; Francis, 132 ; Jn. 18, 59, 82, 83, 162, 180 ; Martin, 105, 108 ; Nich. 151 ; Pet. 117 ; Rich. 176 ; Robt. 2 ; Thos. 190 ; Wm. 13, 185
 Cotton, Rich. 150 ; *als.* Bourne *als.* Wall, My. 182. *See also* Cotten
 Cotty, Joan, 158 ; Robt. 154
 Coudecotte, Wm. 36
 Coulfield, Francis, 53. *See also* Cowlfield
 Coulsey, Thos. 108 ; Wm. 54
 Courte, —, 57 ; Chris. 37 ; Edm. 84 ; Jane, 162 ; Jn. 143, 190 ; Kath. 194 ; Rich. 143 ; Thos. 72, 117 ; Wm. 20, 23 ; Smith *als.*, Rich. 152 ; Thos. 28
 Coventry, Wm. 162
 Covington, Jn. 83 ; Thos. 77
 Cowcher, Thos. 182
 Cowell, Kenelm, 1 ; Thos. 81 ; Wm. 54
 Colchester, Colchester, Rich. 128
 Cowle, Thos. 60
 Cowles, Ann, 108, 143 ; Jn. 96 ; Rich. 8, 18 ; Thos. 7
 Cowley, Eliz. 24 ; Robt. 33 ; Rog. 42 ; Sim. 143
 Cowfield, Eliz. 190. *See also* Coulfield
 Cowp, Joan, 91 ; Jn. 29 ; *als.* Piddock, Anne, 97
 Cowper, Arthur, 91 ; Dor. 150 ; Edw. 35, 52 ; Eleanor, 190 ; Geo. 12 ; Isab. 113, 143 ; Joan, 129 ; Jn. 23, 46, 113 ; Rich. 37, 147, 190 ; Rog. 158 ; Thos. 182, 198 ; Wm. 18, 112
 Cowpy, Julian, 15
 Coxe, Cocks, Anne, 154 ; Benj. 40 ; Chris. 20 ; Dor. 143 ; Hen. 55, 82 ; Jn. 7, 32, 62, 79, 80, 122, 143*, 180, 190 ; Kath. 55 ; Margt. 185 ; Margy. 80 ; My. 136 ; Mich. 190 ; Phil. 182 ; Rich. 113, 139, 189, 190 ; Thos. 49, 63, 113, 150, 172, 176 ; Ursula, 139 ; Wm. 19, 25, 30, 56, 82, 172 ; *als.*
 Loxley, Thos. 194
 Crabbe, Wm. 69
 Crackam, Wm. 93
 Crafts, Robt. 108 ; Thos. 108
 Crandole, Jn. 143
 Crane, Edw. 105 ; Jn. 168 ; Nich. 121 ; Rich. 35
 Cranmer, Thos. 161
 Cratford, Ann, 162 ; Chas. 172
 Creeze, Anth. 128
 Cresser, Giles, 117 ; Jn. 70
 Cressingham, Rog. 97
 Creswell, Francis, 89 ; Wm. 2
 Crewe, Frances, 177 ; Jn. 182, 190 ; Rich. 117
 Cricke, Jn. 168 ; Joyce, 154
 Crispe, Cryspe, Alice, 158 ; Hen. 52 ; Kath. 176 ; Margy. 23, 161, 172 ; Ralph, 176 ; Rog. 58 ; Wm. 182.
See also Chrispe
 Croe, *see* Crowe
 Croft, Lionel, 26
 Crofts, Lyonel, 29
 Crompe, Alex. 33 ; Jn. 25
 Crompton, Thos. 52
 Cropp, Amey, 125 ; Edw. 154 ; Rich. 30
 Cropper, Rich. 107
 Crosbe, Lionel, 31
 Crosse, Edw. 158 ; Jn. 87
 Crossell, Thos. 187
 Crowe, Croe, Cath. 28 ; Edw. 6 ; Jn. 18, 80, 177
 Crowley, Wm. 139
 Crumpe, Alice, 158 ; Edm. 72 ; Edw. 50, 108, 172 ; Jn. 22, 25, 112, 117 ; Rich. 16 ; Thos. 4, 194 ; Walt. 150 ; Wm. 58, 107 ; *als.* Robins, My. 139
 Crumpton, Thos. 132
 Cuffe, Rich. 37, 39
 Cugley, Alice, 190 ; Edw. 164
 Culcup, Geo. 136
 Culle, Elean. 56
 Cuppe, Rich. 161
 Cupper, Alice, 36
 Cureton, Jn. 164
 Currier, Eliz. 187 ; Thos. 172
 Curtis, Curtese, Curtice, Agn. 143 ; Eliz. 84 ; Eustace, 28 ; Robt. 36, 82 ; Thos. 51
 Curtler, Jn. 75 ; Wm. 194
 Cutberd, Hen. 150
 Dacle, Eliz. 136 ; Jn. 68, 80
 Daffy, Thos. 70
 Daggett, Jn. 180 ; Rich. 162
 Daingerfield, Alice, 97 ; Foulk, 95.
See also Dangerfield
 Daker, And. 52

- Dalbie, Dalbye, Edm. 125, 165
 Dale, Eliz. 80; Rich. 72, 147
 Dallabie, Nich. 15
 Dallamare, Rich. 56
 Dalle, Joyce, 72; Rog. 2
 Dalley, Dallie, Dally, Anth. 190; Edw. 64; Eliz. 136; Jn. 19, 85; Rowland, 151; Thos. 71, 80; *als.* Cawther, Ann, 182
 Dallow, Thos. 68
 Dalton, Hester, 194; Thos. 162
 Damagnes, Wm. 194
 Damanos, Jn. 113
 Dance, Daunce, Arnell, 168; Isab. 129; Robt. 122; Thos. 33, 87; Wm. 2, 172. *See also* Daunce
 Dancey, Maxemilion, 182
 Dane, Sus. 158
 Danett, Gerrard, 72
 Danford, Jn. 140, 173; Margt. 108; Thos. 22
 Dangerfeild, Thos. 25. *See also* Daingerfield
 Daniell, Danyell, Agnes, 76; Ann, 118; Edm. 62, 158; Florice, 95; Francis, 165; Isab. 162; Jn. 65, 194; Nich. 28; Rich. 72, 99; Thos. 151; Wm. 63; *Bell als.*, Thos. 72
 Danner, Abiathar, 172
 Danser, Jn. 30
 Danvers, Rich. 180
 Darbie, Darbye, Ann, 54; Clement, 32; Gilb. 56; Hen. 30; Jn. 22, 79; Julian, 180; Margt. 52; My. 40; Nich. 35; Phil. 96; Rich. 43; Robt. 61; Rog. 129, 189; Thos. 20, 29, 46, 65; Wm. 44, 60, 151; *Chater als.*, Francis, 182
 Darke, Jasper, 73; Robt. 89; Thos. 41, 54; Wm. 106, 118, 158; *Wilkes als.*, Steph. 198
 Darlinge, Rich. 14
 Darloe, Darlowe, Jn. 95; Margt. 59
 Darnell, Wm. 96
 Darson, Margy. 182
 Daubins, Thos. 69
 Daunce, Dawnce, Agnes, 5; Arnell, 129; Edm. 165; Foulke, 136; Jn. 140; Margt. 158; Rich. 16, 65; Robt. 173; Thos. 158; Wm. 194. *See also* Dance
 Daunser, Ann, 50
 Daunter, Wm. 75
 Davenport, Alice, 122; Kath. 46; Robt. 147; Thos. 70
 Daverdale, Dan. 74; Margy. 11; Martha, 11. *See also* Doverdale
 Davie, Wm. 108
 Davies, Davis, Davyes, Ann, 133; Brace, 140; Edw. 77, 79, 80; Francis, 143; Geo. 83; Jn. 7, 9, 10, 11, 31, 50, 70, 91, 96, 97, 125, 133, 136, 194; Lewis, 136; Margt. 2; Margy. 103; My. 168*; Morris, 108; Nich. 12, 168, 194; Phil. 37; Rich. 42, 50, 80, 162, 173; Robt. 53, 65, 93, 122; Rog. 54, 136; Sam. 158; Sim. 104; Thos. 5, 26, 168; Walt. 63; Wm. 74, 86; *als.* Edwards, Isab. 76; Wm. 147; *als.* Jones, Alice, 76, 86; *als.* Watkins, Anth. 187; *Weaver als.*, Alice, 187; Jn. 158
 Dawby, Dawbye, Eliz. 129; Jn. 122
 Dawe, Eliz. 168; Thos. 8
 Dawes, Frances, 106
 Dawkes, Dawks, Alice, 133; Ann, 140, 143, 173; Edw. 139; Francis, 182; Hen. 154; Jn. 50, 158; Raines, 125; Rich. 125; Thos. 51, 59; *Kings als.*, Ann, 24
 Dawnce, *see* Daunce
 Dawson, Hen. 19; Wm. 133
 Day, Hen. 13; Isab. 122; Sibill, 125; Thos. 143; Wm. 113*, 133, 136, 194. *See also* Deye
 Dayhowse, Hen. 140
 Deacon, Deken, Alice, 132; Jn. 38; Rog. 49; Thos. 96
 Deakes, Dekes, Jn. 118, 197
 Deakin, Jn. 199; Wm. 44
 Deane, Wm. 35
 Deanes, Deens, Bridg. 187; Hen. 168
 Dearlove, Dearelove, Alice, 194; Jn. 125
 Dearne, Anne, 20; Eliz. 177; Thos. 143
 Deaves, Elean. 47; Eliz. 151; Jas. 48; Jn. 41, 50; Margt. 45; Rich. 105; Robt. 168; Thos. 16, 26, 189
 Dedicott, Francis, 154; Humph. 182; Rich. 125; Wm. 50
 Deely, Jn. 105; Thos. 24; *Jackson als.*, Jane, 191
 Deens, *see* Deanes
 Deken, *see* Deacon
 Dekes, *see* Deakes
 Delafonntany, Gyles, 23
 Delamare, Christian, 125
 Dench, Steven, 108
 Dennis, Dennys, Francis, 187; Thos. 185
 Densey, Cath. 172
 Denson, My. 72; Wm. 108
 Derington, Hen. 133
 Desmastes, Sam. 173
 Desson, Cockbill *als.*, Eliz. 172; Thos. 172
 Detfyld, Elnor, 39
 Detheritche, Detherich, Jn. 151, 168; Phil. 180. *See also* Dytherich

- Dewes, Rich. 101, 168; Thos. 154
 Dewy, Thos. 154
 Deye, Hen. 56, 108; Jn. 11. *See also*
 Day
 Dickens, Anne, 122; Anth. 51, 85;
 Eliz. 91; Hugh, 133; Joyce, 133;
 Margt. 173; Rich. 92, 93; Wm. 86,
 88, 122, 129, 158; *als.* Symonds,
 Alice, 122; Willys *als.*, Ann, 142
 Dickinson, Diconson, Jn. 68; Thos.
 151
 Dide, Thos. 52; Wm. 122
 Dier, *see* Dyer
 Digger, Diggar, Hen. 63; Jn. 9
 Dighton, Alice, 154; Jn. 66
 Dilworthe, Frances, 80
 Dingle, Dyngle, Francis, 6; Margt.
 68; Thos. 55
 Dingley, Anth. 154; Eliz. 143; Francis,
 118; Rich. 140
 Dipp, Jn. 60; Wm. 39, 66
 Dipper, Chris. 185; Wm. 68
 Dipple, Dypple, Geo. 13; Hen. 3;
 Isab. 158; Jn. 103; Margt. 51;
 Wm. 168
 Disley, Horne *als.*, Geo. 66
 Diston, Isack, 92
 Ditchfield, Fell *als.*, Wm. 109
 Dixon, Alice, 168; Geo. 30; Hugh,
 154; Oliver, 143
 Do . . . , Humf. 99
 Dobbins, Dobbys, Ellinor, 70; Giles,
 118; Hen. 104
 Dodd, Francis, 165; Jn. 22, 26; Kath.
 103
 Dogood, Joane, 8; Wm. 100
 Dole, Joyce, 5
 Dolittle, Dolittle, Elinor, 16; Joan, 58;
 Jn. 7, 59, 143, 180, 187; Margt. 56;
 Thos. 113
 Dollman, Thos. 173
 Dolphin, Alice, 118*; Eleanor, 92;
 Geo. 129; Jn. 139; Margt. 129;
 Nich. 87, 90; Thos. 35; Wm. 55,
 98, 101
 Doode, Gilb. 140
 Dorley, Jn. 71; Margt. 14; Phil. 52
 Dorlinge, Jn. 125
 Dorrell, Jn. 55, 60
 Dougan, Rich. 49
 Doughtie, Edm. 73; Edw. 41, 122;
 Eliz. 59; Isab. 66; Joan, 51; Thos.
 49, 56
 Doverdale, Alice, 96; Jn. 165; Rich.
 158; Wm. 185. *See also* Daverdale
 Dowding, Thos. 80
 Dower, Eliz. 197
 Dowghton, Edw. 90
 Dowle, Thos. 108
 Dowler, Alice, 91, 92; Elnor, 122;
 Francis, 91, 92; Hen. 158; Marie,
 125; Thos. 187; Rich. 26; Walt.
 27, 30; Wm. 8, 60, 65, 113, 118
 Dowley, Thos. 47
 Downe, Rich. 72
 Downes, Thos. 182; Wm. 44
 Downinge, Alice, 3; Rich. 19
 Drake, Hen. 33, 39
 Draper, Margt. 136; Wm. 108
 Drewe, Drue, Eliz. 78, 80; Hen. 158*
 Drinckwater, Alice, 38, 39; Anth. 17;
 Edm. 165; Jn. 17; Thos. 136
 Drought, Anth. 108; Edw. 147; Geo.
 147
 Drue, *see* Drewe
 Drummond, Geo. 185
 Drurye, Jn. 46
 Duddleston, Thos. 143
 Dudley, Thos. 52; Sutton *als.*, Dor. 138;
 Thos. 70, 193
 Duftie, Dufty, Margt. 165; Rich. 154;
 Thos. 132
 Dugard, Dugarde, Alice, 37; Edith,
 197; Geo. 53; Jn. 14, 139; Walt.
 34; Winifred, 60
 Dugmore, Rob. 67; Thos. 3, 40, 185;
 Wm. 68
 Dukfield, Chris. 49
 Dunford, Robt. 3
 Dungan, Dungan, Raphe, 44; Thos.
 158
 Dunhop, Wm. 76
 Dunne, Dune, Hugh, 29; Jn. 57, 70,
 158; Leon. 43; Rich. 62; Walt.
 3; Wm. 118, 147
 Dunton, Anne, 85; Hen. 129; Maud,
 139
 Duppa, Jn. 61; Nath. 187
 Durand, Wm. 39
 Durant, Durrant, Leon. 125; Rich.
 90; Robt. 139; Rog. 14
 Durham, Durram, Rich. 57, 83
 Durston, Francis, 158; Jn. 168, 177;
 Thos. 140
 Dusten, Thos. 61
 Dutfeld, Wootten *als.*, My. 142
 Dutton, Joan, 61
 Dyer, Dier, Julian, 89; Rich. 83;
 Thos. 76; Wm. 22, 158
 Dyke, Thos. 94
 Dyngle, *see* Dingle
 Dypple, *see* Dipple
 Dyrham, Thos. 44
 Dyson, Ursula, 65; Wm. 25, 49
 Dytherich, Jn. 162. *See also* Dethe-
 ritche
 Eade, Jn. 129; Wm. 44. *See also*
 Eede

- Eades, Anne, 140; Edm. 165; Rich. 35; Wm. 140. *See also* Eedes
 Eadie, Jn. 106. *See also* Eedie
 Eales, Rich. 85
 Ealle, Rich. 154
 Earle, Jn. 95; Nich. 177; Thos. 86;
als. Franklin, Robt. 144
 Earles, Jn. 69; *als.* Francklyn, Edw. 19
 Earlesgat, Thos. 74
 Eastburie, Eastburie, Mich. 50; Rich. 73
 Eaton, Jn. 189; Robt. 77; Thos. 109
 Eberhall, Eborall, Ebroll, Hen. 136;
 Jn. 28; Lawr. 46; Thos. 64, 154
 Eccleshall, Alice, 118; Thos. 54. *See also* Eklesole
 Ede, *see* Eede
 Eden, Edden, Edw. 180; Humph. 24;
 Joyce, 154; Rich. 75, 87
 Edes, *see* Eedes
 Edge, Thos. 118; *als.* Onions, Thos. 180
 Edgin (Edgwine), *als.* Reeve, Wm. 126;
 Love *als.*, Ancor, 178; Maud, 47
 Edgley, Anth. 77
 Edkins, Geo. 64; Jn. 113; Margy. 50; Rich. 89; Thos. 92, 173
 Edkinson, Jn. 147
 Edlinson, Edlynson, Chris. 83; *als.* Kester, Thos. 136
 Edmond, Edmunds, Joan, 177; Jn. 21, 191; Wm. 168
 Edmye, Rog. 109
 Edwards, Edm. 180; Jane, 140; Jn. 99; My. 168; Mich. 79; Thos. 129, 144, 177; Wm. 140, 162;
als. Davis, Wm. 147; *Davyes als.*, Isab. 76; *Freeman als.*, Rich. 66
 Eede, Ede, Jn. 46; Thos. 109. *See also* Eade
 Eedes, Edes, Alice, 75; Edm. 65; Jn. 87; Margt. 85; Margy. 191; Ralph, 189; Rich. 154; Thos. 118, 191; Wm. 189, 191. *See also* Eades
 Eedie, Jn. 73. *See also* Eadie
 Eginton, Jane, 10, 48
 Egiocke, Egocke, And. 47; Thos. 92, 177
 Egles, Thos. 84
 Egleston, Edw. 23; Wm. 39
 Eglington, Jas. 125
 Eklesole, Hen. 100. *See also* Eccleshall
 Elcocke, Francis, 187
 Elcocks, Elcox, Edm. 1, 100; Eliz. 165; Francis, 66, 173; Jn. 108; Rich. 173; *als.* Woodley, —, 78
 Elfe, Elizabeth, 133; Joan, 113; Thos. 88
 Elins, *see* Ellins
 Elliott, *see* Elliot
 Elize, *see* Ellis
 Elkes, Jn. 173
 Elkins, Margt. 177; Robt. 140
 Elle, Anth. 7
 Elles, *see* Ellis
 Ellett, Thos. 140
 Elletts, Francis, 113
 Ellins, Elins, Geo. 40; Jn. 23; Margy. 58; Wm. 109
 Elliot, Elliott, My. 106; Rich. 165
 Elliotts, Eliotes, Francis, 108; Geo. 147; Jas. 154; Wm. 133
 Ellis, Elles, Elize, Cath. 177; Hugh, 168; Joane, 165; Jn. 140, 185; Margy. 66; Robt. 58*, 59, 154; Rog. 98; Thos. 36; Wm. 9, 68, 75, 108
 Ellson, Alice, 107; Rich. 151
 Elly, Ellie, Hel. 59; Jn. 71; Wm. 82
 Elmes, Robt. 129
 Elmnlly (?), Robt. 10
 Elvenes, Elvins, Hen. 173; Jn. 31; Thos. 38
 Eme, Jn. 16
 Emes, Eliz. 168; Francis, 133; Joan, 158; Jn. 37; Margt. 71; Ralph, 177; Rich. 129, 168; Thos. 85, 158; Wm. 144
 Emmes, Joane, 11; Jn. 194; Raph, 68; Wm. 1, 190
 Emmets, Emmotts, Alex. 12, 13; Rich. 83
 Enderbye, Jn. 26
 Engerworth, Margy. 173
 Engles, Jn. 92
 English, Edw. 38; Jn. 144; My. 191; Rich. 52, 144; Rog. 180
 Engly, Hen. 154
 Enterbury, Hen. 187
 Errington *als.* Allen, Thos. 147
 Esold, Jn. 48
 Essex, Leon. 44
 Este, Barnaby, 42
 Estopp, Martha, 165
 Etheredge, Wm. 177
 Etkins, Etkyns, Avery, 27; Jn. 42, 43; Oliver, 32; Thos. 46
 Evans, Evance, Anth. 151; Dav. 151; Davye, 26; Edw. 80, 144, 182; Geo. 89; Griffin, 68; Hen. 177; Howell, 147; Joane, 25; Jn. 40, 107, 158, 185; Margt. 56; Maur. 189; Nich. 182; Owen, 66; Raph. 173; Rich. 22, 44; Thos. 147; Wm. 57, 177, 190; *als.* Griffith, Thos. 197
 Evate, *see* Evett
 Everton, Francis, 129
 Evett, Evate, And. 191; Ann, 189;

- Edw. 177 ; Francis, 106 ; Isab. 144 ;
Jn. 17, 93 ; Justinian, 8 ; Kath. 42 ;
Margy. 36 ; My. 12 ; Rich. 15, 38 ;
Wm. 33
Evetts, Evitts, Anth. 168 ; Robt. 136 ;
Wm. 147, 173
Evill, Ann, 53 ; Hen. 190
Ewens, Alice, 13 ; Margy. 36
Exall, Wm. 66
Eyles, Edw. 53 ; Martha, 57
Eysell, Jn. 94
Eyton, Jn. 20
- Fakener**, Ann, 47 ; Wm. 154
Farclouge, Edw. 87 ; Thos. 73
Farley, Fareley, Edw. 118 ; Eliz. 75,
100 ; Jn. 60, 90 ; Rich. 24* ; Robt.
173 ; Walt. 95 ; Wm. 136
Farne, Jane, 129 ; Margy. 113
Farmer, Abraham, 194 ; Alice, 194 ;
Edw. 122 ; Hen. 191 ; My. 122,
169 ; Rich. 28 ; Rog. 177 ; Thos.
42, 55 ; *als.* **Freman**, Eliz. 75 ; *als.*
Smith, Jn. 38, 109 ; **Freeman** *als.*,
Robt. 109 ; **Smith** *als.*, Thos. 8, 34,
107 ; Wm. 46
Farr, Farre, Ann, 154 ; Eleanor, 106 ;
Francis, 46, 154 ; Geo. 113 ; Gilb.
113 ; Jn. 109, 136, 154, 180 ; Lawr.
6, 13 ; Rich. 151 ; Robt. 86 ; Thos.
48
Farrington, Thos. 169 ; Wm. 73 ; *als.*
Hunkes, Rog. 91
Faulkes, Faux, Eleanor, 69 ; Hen.
33, 173 ; Joan, 70 ; Rich. 49, 63
Faulkener, Fawlkener, Anne, 173 ;
Elinor, 40
Fawkes, Ann, 151 ; Edw. 71 ; Thos.
66, 144 ; Wm. 77, 95
Faxall, Thos. 38
Faytinge, Isab. 21 ; Jn. 159 ; Thos.
144. *See also* **Feytinge**
Fearfax, Eliz. 57 ; Hen. 95
Fearne, Ferne, Jn. 109 ; Rich. 35 ;
Thos. 144
Feend, Robt. 118
Feild, *see* **Field**
Feldon, Wm. 85
Fell, Israel, 169 ; Wm. 165, 177 ; *als.*
Ditchfield, Wm. 109
Felpes, Rich. 72
Felsteede, Florell, 177
Felton, Eliz. 140 ; Kath. 140
Ferefox, Thos. 84
Fermor, Robt. 61
Fernell, Fernoll, Jn. 33 ; Kath. 64
Ferrers, My. 165
Ferriday, Thos. 113
Ferriman, Cath. 159 ; Thos. 89, 109
- Ferris**, Kenelm, 194
Fetherston, Isab. 7 ; Jn. 113
Feytinge, Rich. 136. *See also* **Fay-**
tinge
Fiddian, *see* **Fydean**
Fidowe, Fidoe, Ann, 58 ; Wm. 173.
See also **Fydowe**
Field, Feild, Cath. 100 ; Clement, 113 ;
Edm. 113 ; Edw. 42 ; Elinor, 180 ;
Eliz. 148, 162 ; Francis, 173 ; Geo.
52, 140 ; Giles, 71 ; Hen. 173 ;
Humph. 165 ; Isab. 82, 87 ; Jn. 23,
26, 92, 136, 144, 177* ; Margt.
107 ; Margy. 140 ; Nich. 189 ; Rich.
92, 180 ; Robt. 129 ; Thos. 191 ;
Wm. 12, 54, 118, 180 ; **Applebe** *als.*,
Jn. 128
Fiffard, Alice, 182 ; Francis, 182
Fiffild, Fyfelde, *als.* **Griffith**, Rich. 36 ;
als. **Gryffyn**, Rich. 38
Figes, Rich. 158
Figgett, Hen. 169
Finche, Alice, 105 ; Eliz. 118 ; Jeffery,
71 ; Jn. 98, 159 ; Robt. 133 ; Thos.
182
Fincher, Francis, 98 ; Hen. 118 ;
Hugh, 101 ; Jn. 162 ; Raphael, 133 ;
Robt. 100, 185 ; Thos. 12, 70, 177
Firkins, Therkeid *als.*, Jn. 138
Fisher, Fysher, Eliz. 30, 38, 90 ; Rich.
61 ; Robt. 140, 185 ; Thos. 20, 148,
158 ; Wm. 56, 100, 140, 162 ; *als.*
Richardson, Thos. 154
Fissard, Rich. 113
Fitter, Fytter, Alice, 82 ; Cath. 129 ;
Jn. 10, 14, 89, 118 ; Nich. 191 ;
Thos. 177 ; Wm. 61
Fizar, Jn. 133. *See also* **Fyzard**
Flacher, Jn. 88
Flat, Jn. 99
Flavell, Jn. 165 ; Justinian, 77 ; Thos.
198 ; Wm. 77
Fleckenowe, Jas. 148
Fleete, Edw. 144 ; Jn. 101 ; **Walgrove**,
Walesgrove *als.*, Ann, 97 ; Jn. 103 ;
Thos. 116
Fleminge, Humph. 89
Fleshall, Margy. 158 ; Wm. 107
Flesher, Wm. 18
Fletcher, Alice, 4 ; Ann, 185 ; Edm.
109 ; Jn. 63, 83, 96, 122 ; Rich. 37 ;
Robt. 66 ; Thos. 122, 133, 197 ;
Wm. 191 ; *als.* **Shuarde**, Wm. 11 ;
Ballard *als.*, Anne, 190
Flewett, Robt. 99
Flinte, Flynte, Anne, 140 ; Robt. 102 ;
Thos. 118 ; Wm. 54
Floyde, Margt. 177
Flucke, Thos. 26
Fogg, Sharples *als.*, Edm. 198

- Foley, Jn. 133, 194
 Follitt, Follyot, Guthlake, 20; Jn. 162; Kath. 97; Rog. 70; Thos. 89
 Followes, Symond, 154
 Fones, My. 148; Rich. 56, 60. *See also* Fownes
 Force, Rich. 122
 Forde, Joan, 182, 185; Jn. 75; Martin, 197; Rich. 126
 Forel, Tim. 154
 Forrest, Alice, 30, 82; Edw. 148; Jas. 56; Rich. 169; Robt. 77; Thos. 95; Wm. 158
 Forte, Anker, 194; Cisly, 148; Edw. 87; Francis, 90; Joan, 173; Jn. 126; Julian, 158; Margt. 133; Rich. 165; Robt. 159; Thos. 162, 185; Wm. 109
 Fortune, Jn. 129
 Foster, Wm. 177; *als.* Groome, Frances, 60
 Foukes, Edw. 159
 Fowche, Jn. 32
 Fowke, Jn. 144; Wm. 98
 Fowler, Jn. 3, 122, 165, 185; Rich. 118, 173
 Fownes, And. 7; Eliz. 118; Ellynor, 76; Geo. 133; Gilb. 133; Joan, 140; Jn. 25; Oswald, 45; Rich. 118; Sibill, 7; Symon, 23; Thos. 16, 33; Wm. 5, 118. *See also* Fones
 Fox, Agn. 87; Edw. 140; Geo. 42; Giles, 191, 194; Hen. 118; Jn. 8; My. 158; Robt. 154; Thos. 19
 Foxall, Jn. 126; Rog. 159
 Foyles, Margt. 113
 Foyster, Wm. 71
 Fraine, Frayne, Jn. 144; Margt. 158, 159
 Francis, My. 169; Nich. 12, 37, 38; *als.* Smyth, Thos. 148; Whyne *als.*, Jn. 2
 Franke, Ellenor, 140; Jn. 73
 Franklin, Francklin, Anne, 189; Jn. 31; Joice, 148; Earles *als.*, Edw. 19
 Frankome, Chris. 105
 Freame, Edw. 82
 Freeman, Alice, 64; Eliz. 148; Francis, 91; Geo. 32; Jas. 80; Joan, 68, 133, 173; Jn. 14, 22, 54, 90, 98, 102, 136; Nich. 194; Rich. 8, 72, 103, 148; Thos. 56, 180; Wm. 69, 113, 133, 154, 191; *als.* Edwards, Rich. 66; Farmer *als.*, Eliz. 75; Robt. 109
 Freeston, Frances, 126; Rich. 118; Thos. 197
 Freeth, Alice, 159; Isab. 45, 169; My. 180; Thos. 44; Wm. 32, 80
 French, Dennis, 158; Dionise, 59; Geo. 169; Lionel, 51; Rich. 96, 194; Thos. 189
 Frend, Frind, Alice, 109; Francis, 69; Raphe, 80
 Frere (?), ? Jn. 18; Rich. 30
 Frewen, Cath. 78; Edw. 10; Francis, 33; Joan, 91
 Frier, Anne, 29; Eliz. 28
 Frogmer, Frogmore, Jn. 24; Rowland, 169
 Frost, Hen. 6, 165; Raph. 73; Rich. 19; Wm. 2
 Fryzar, Stanway *als.*, Sybill, 48
 Fulford, Rich. 20, 197; Thos. 48, 50
 Fullwood, Anne, 169; Jn. 68, 144; Robt. 109; Thos. 109
 Fulwell, Margt. 2; Rich. 133; Wm. 129
 Fydean, Fiddian, Thos. 169
 Fydowe, Fydoe, Poolehouse *als.*, Edm. 25; Spooner *als.*, Frances, 101. *See also* Fidowe
 Fyppes, Rog. 22
 Fyzard, Fyzer, Hen. 55; Thos. 80. *See also* Fizar
 Gailey, Ann, 73; Jn. 24
 Galamore, Gallimore, Mich. 50, 118
 Gale, Thos. 129
 Gamān, Wm. 58
 Ganderton, Bridg. 154; Giles, 129, 169; Jn. 162, 185; Joyce, 58; Margt. 102; Rich. 47; Thos. 85, 100; Wm. 62. *See also* Gonderton
 Gandie, Thos. 129
 Garde, Edw. 133
 Gardiner, Chris. 187; Hugh, 70; Edw. 129, 144; Eliz. 177; Frances, 191; Jane, 118; Joan, 50; Jn. 10; 67, 76, 94, 113, 197; My. 165; Phil. 88, 104, 113; Rich. 15, 195; Robt. 24; Walt. 80; Wm. 22, 73, 118, 126, 136, 169*
 Garlicke, Geo. 165
 Garner [Gardner], Ann, 169; Frances, 187; John, 187; Wm. 151
 Garrett, Francis, 177; Jane, 118; Joane, 6; Jn. 42, 191; Rich. 72; Rog. 151; Thos. 90, 93, 177
 Gascoigne, Robt. 129
 Gate, Rog. 84
 Gates, Robt. 43
 Gatfield, —, 70; Eliz. 14; Geo. 105; Jn. 17, 66, 91, 122; Lucy, 140; Rich. 72; Robt. 68; Sicely, 77; Thos. 96, 129
 Gatley, Reave *als.* Taylor *als.*, Thos. 43
 Gatlif, Hen. 16

- Gatton, Julian, 97
 Gaughter, Gawter, Jn. 173; Wm. 73, 77
 Gaunte, Wm. 13
 Gawton, Jn. 173
 Geary, Geery, Jn. 36; Rich. 162; Thos. 77
 Geast, *see* Gest
 Geeves, Eliz. 169; Wm. 113
 Gegg, Hugh, 32; Margt. 137; Thos. 109, 118; *or* Gregg, Thos. 189
 Gelffe, Rich. 81, 195; Wm. 107
 Gell, Rich. 118
 Gennings, Jn. 36; Rog. 85; Thos. 66; Wm. 105. *See also* Jennings
 Gennis, Anth. 92
 George, Agn. 3; Alice, 162*; Amy, 45; Anne, 122; Cath. 109; Edw. 140; Elinor, 34; Eliz. 113; Geo. 162; Jn. 21, 24, 197; Mari, 81; Robt. 169; Thos. 77, 109, 113*, 154; Walt. 36; Wm. 10, 33, 96, 113; *als.* Kinsham (Kynsom), Anne, 95; Jn. 194; Rich. 189; *als.* Little, Thos. 180; *als.* Pattocke, Thos. 159; *als.* Williams, Jn. 195
 German, Joan, 194
 Gerry, Jn. 191
 Gest, Geast, Guest, Eliz. 180; Jn. 4, 18, 35, 109, 159, 173, 189; Margy. 129; Rich. 64, 113; Thos. 33; Wm. 48, 169; *als.* Bowyer, Edw. 37
 Geteleye, Wm. 102
 Gethertun, Wm. 63
 Geysse, Rich. 104. *See also* Guise
 Gibbarde, Wm. 14
 Gibbs, Gibbes, Gybbes, Adam, 100; Chris. 67; Elinor, 133; Geo. 26, 75, 113, 191; Jn. 103, 177; Margt. 43, 97, 148; Matt. 133; Rich. 103, 151, 185; Rob. 60, 140; Susan, 144; Thos. 88, 133; Wm. 17, 26, 31, 50, 67, 84, 95
 Gibbins, Jn. 197; Martin, 154
 Gifford, Jn. 144
 Gilbert, Gilberts, Anth. 31; Giles, 86; Humph. 191; Jas. 100; Joan, 95, 191; Jn. 83; Margy. 82, 154; Nich. 148; Wm. 165, 182, 194; *Asplen als.*, Jn. 62; *Clarke als.*, Jn. 4
 Gildinge, Gyldinge, Eleanor, 148; Jn. 90; Thos. 140; Wm. 187
 Giles, Gyles, Ann, 185; Anth. 162; Hugh, 6; Isab. 47; Jn. 49, 80; Susan, 162; Wm. 10, 118, 177; *Smith als.*, Jn. 111
 Gill, Gyll, Anth. 12; Edm. 35; Edw. 136; Joyce, 52; Wm. 23
 Gillam, Chris. 12; Jn. 19
 Ginckes, Thos. 55
 Girdler, Rich. 154
 Glase, Alice, 165; Emme, 67
 Glendoll, Thos. 140
 Glover, Ann, 53; Edw. 53; Hugh, 177; Jas. 35; Jn. 92, 173; Margt. 154; Rich. 21; Thos. 33; *als.* Allen, Rich. 133; *Browne als.*, Francis, 136; *Penrice (or Pendrice) als.*, Anne, 137; Eliz. 30; Geo. 163; Humf. 110; Jn. 80; Robt. 170, 185; *Write als.*, Hen. 74
 Goade, Robt. 33
 Goarle, Isab. 97
 Goddarde, Wm. 26
 Godfrey, Jn. 13, 165; My. 17; Rich. 187; Thos. 118; Wm. 94
 Godsall, Jn. 162; Margt. 182
 Godsawe, Humf. 113; Rich. 155; Wm. 162
 Godsoe, Thos. 106
 Godson, Goodson, Anth. 98; Rich. 28, 165
 Godwin, Jn. 56; Robt. 104; Thos. 118; Wm. 191; *als.* Clarke, Ann, 109. *See also* Goodwin
 Goen, *see* Gowen
 Gold, Moses, 29; *Woodward als.*, Jn. 19. *See also* Goold and Gould
 Goldisburge, Hen. 56
 Goldswaine, Thos. 148
 Gonderton, Rich. 107; Thos. 58. *See also* Ganderton
 Gonne, Jn. 96, 126. *See also* Gunne
 Goodall, Eliz. 165; Jane, 148; Raphe, 86; Rich. 86, 191
 Goode, Elnor, 82; Jas. 144; Jn. 133, 165; Mark, 64; Wm. 15, 133; Walt. 191
 Goodier, *see* Goodyer
 Goodman, Anne, 122; Edm. 140; Hen. 177; Pet. 41; Rich. 185; Wm. 148
 Goodrich, Goodridge, Elnor, 165; Mich. 88
 Goodson, *see* Godson
 Goodwin, Thos. 31; Wm. 86; *als.* Clarke, Elinor, 122; Jn. 28; Margy. 34. *See also* Godwin
 Goodyer, Goodier, Jn. 11, 48, 122, 165; Margy. 11; Rog. 133; Thos. 177, 189
 Goold, Edw. 159; Wm. 74; *als.* Willoughby, Jn. 155. *See also* Gold and Gould
 Goole, Rich. 92
 Goorle, Robt. 2; Thos. 2
 Goostree, Thos. 19
 Gopp, Thos. 173; Wm. 85
 Gorle, Rich. 144
 Gorney, Jn. 154; Rich. 148

- Gorton**, Margt. 41
Gorway, Jn. 8
Goscon, Rich. 38
Goslinge, Hugh, 35 ; Joyce, 45 ; Rich. 104
Gosnell, Wm. 144
Gough, Edw. 66 ; Jn. 43 ; Pet. 185 ; Rich. 13, 185 ; Thos. 6, 159, 173
Gould, Edw. 29 ; Eliz. 159 ; Jn. 72 ; Thos. 180 ; Wm. 66. *See also Gold and Goold*
Gowen, **Goen**, Jn. 185 ; Sam. 122 ; Thos. 191 ; Wm. 74
Gower, Ann, 88 ; Edm. 83 ; Jn. 45, 118 ; Nich. 185 ; Rich. 54, 189 ; Robt. 4 ; Samp. 118 ; Wm. 36, 195
Grafton, Alice, 173 ; Jn. 118 ; Wm. 60
Graingeman, Alice, 118
Grammer, Thos. 165
Granger, **Grainger**, **Graynger**, Geo. 169 ; Hen. 144 ; Joan, 159 ; Robinson, 122 ; Thos. 16, 151, 197 ; Tim. 86, 88 ; Wm. 54, 126, 191
Grannsonn, Jas. 85
Grannte, **Graunte**, Eliz. 66 ; Jn. 122
Graswell, Sibell, 23
Grasyer *als.* **Aley**, Thos. 24
Graviston, Jn. 191
Gray, Hen. 36 ; Robt. 113
Greatage, Jn. 113
Greene, Agnes, 106 ; Alice, 14 ; Ann, 133, 136 ; Clem. 73 ; Edm. 66, 103 ; Edw. 28, 101 ; Elean. 133 ; Eliz. 3, 29, 77, 106 ; Frances, 90, 109 ; Francis, 9, 129 ; Geo. 58, 87, 106, 162, 165, 180 ; Hen. 62, 73, 95, 169, 177 ; Humf. 2 ; Isab. 169 ; Jas. 165 ; Joan, 10*, 48, 86, 154 ; Jn. 20, 23, 40, 51, 61, 81, 109*, 113, 154, 159, 180 ; Joyce, 151 ; Margt. 185 ; Marke, 129 ; Nich. 85, 87, 169 ; Oliver, 63 ; Raphe, 42 ; Rich. 15, 23, 24, 39, 91, 151, 154, 162 ; Robt. 64, 198 ; Ryc. 43 ; Sible, 151 ; Sibella, 173 ; Thos. 27, 46, 51, 84, 90, 93, 96, 118, 129*, 191, 194 ; Wm. 109, 113, 122, 144, 191
Greenebanke, Hen. 22 ; Jas. 12 ; Margt. 15 ; Rich. 59, 61 ; Wm. 169
Greenehop, Wm. 82
Greening, Eliz. 107
Greenowe, **Grenowe**, Geo. 106 ; *als.* **Leonard**, Jn. 144
Greenway, Auery, 97 ; Chris. 118 ; Jas. 173 ; Joan, 191 ; Jn. 42, 140, 177, 197 ; Rich. 173 ; Robt. 42, 61 ; Thos. 136 ; Wm. 4, 88 ; **Hartleburie** *als.*, Joan, 122 ; **Leonard** *als.*, Julian, 166
Gregg, Alice, 72 ; Jane, 49 ; Jn. 144
Gregorie, **Gregory**, Joan, 109 ; Jn. 92 ; Nich. 133 ; Rich. 59 ; Thos. 5, 144, 197 ; **Amsden** *als.*, Jn. 40 ; Walt. 63
Greisley, Thos. 162
Grenehill, Mich. 90
Gressingham, Rog. 109
Greve, **Greave**, Jn. 122 ; Thos. 42
Greves, **Greaves**, Anne, 177 ; Humf. 45 ; Jn. 27, 44, 84, 133, 165* ; Phil. 129 ; Thos. 109 ; Wm. 18, 197
Grewe, Thos. 136
Griffen, Alice, 18 ; Davie, 19 ; Edw. 99 ; Jane, 65 ; Jn. 109, 129 ; Nich. 62 ; Randle, 57 ; Rich. 18, 133 ; Thos. 189 ; Wm. 17, 60, 140, 144 ; **Fyfelde** *als.*, Rich. 38 ; **Tayler** *als.*, Joan, 181 ; *als.* **Welchman**, Humph. 140
Griffith, **Griffetts**, Robt. 15 ; Wm. 189 ; **Evans** *als.*, Thos. 197 ; **Fiffild** *als.*, Rich. 36
Grimes, Rich. 169
Grimet, **Grymett**, Edm. 50 ; Rich. 7 ; Thos. 91, 118 ; Wm. 187
Grimshawe, Jn. 140
Grindle, Rich. 162
Grine, Eliz. 25
Grissold, **Gryzold**, Clem. 47 ; Margt. 104 ; Margy. 8 ; Robt. 83 ; Rog. 63 ; Wm. 74, 177
Grister, **Powick** *als.*, Rich. 63
Groome, **Foster** *als.*, Frances, 60
Grounsell, Phil. 71
Grove, Alice, 34, 133 ; Anne, 103, 144 ; Edw. 45 ; Elinor, 103 ; Eliz. 77 ; Elnor, 102 ; Geo. 133, 185 ; Isab. 102, 103 ; Joan, 25, 140 ; Jn. 13, 23, 31, 86 ; Lawr. 29, 31 ; Phil. 162 ; Rich. 27, 30 ; Thos. 165 ; Wm. 87, 140
Groves, Thos. 98, 194
Grubbe, Jn. 144
Guell, **Gnell**, Walt. 177
Guillame, Jas. 177 ; Jn. 136
Guise, Ann, 133 ; Eliz. 91 ; Thos. 25. *See also Geysse*
Gundey, Robt. 177
Gunn, **Gune**, Jn. 38 ; Margy. 151 ; Rich. 93 ; Robt. 42
Gunnell, Jn. 7, 9, 13 ; Margt. 7 ; Rich. 3
Gunnels, Margt. 70
Gunner *als.* **Acton** *als.* **Lorum**, Anne, 188
Gurney, Francis, 173 ; Jn. 140 ; Rich. 100
Gutteridge, Rich. 118
Guy, Robt. 136 ; Wm. 177
Gwalter, Wm. 154, 165
Gwatkins, Rich. 118

- Gwentt, Rich. 37 ; Thos. 10
 Gwilham, Jone, 48
 Gwillem, Maria, 191
 Gwin (*or* Gwyn), Pearce (Peers *or* Perse) *als.*, Jn. 90 ; Margt. 72 ; Wm. 73
 Gwyllomes, Jn. 72
 Gwyllym, Rich. 133
 Gybbes, *see* Gibbs
 Gycoxe, Wm. 51
 Gyldinge, *see* Gildinge
 Gyles, *see* Giles
 Gyll, *see* Gill
 Gypsee, *see* Jepson, Jn. 185
 Gytens *als.* Taylor, Jn. 151
 Gyttons, Dav. 16

 Hackett, Hen. 183 ; Rich. 70 ; Wm. 144
 Hacklin, Dan. 31, 144, 148
 Haddock, Edw. 75 ; Phil. 148
 Hadley, Eliz. 31 ; Lewis, 11, 13 ; Mauld, 8 ; Robt. 35 ; Rog. 13, 20 ; Thos. 114* ; Wm. 144, 173
 Hadon, Haden, Isab. 11 ; Margt. 148 ; Rich. 53 ; Wm. 113, 187. *See also* Haydon and Heydon
 Haford *als.* Batcheler, Thos. 16
 Haines, Francis, 106, 155 ; Geo. 28, 165 ; Humph. 51 ; Jn. 129 ; Pet. 94. *See also* Haynes and Heynes
 Hale, Hen. 59, 61 ; Jn. 60, 130 ; Rich. 129 ; Sible, 81 ; Wm. 44, 191 ; *als.* Smyth, Wm. 19
 Hales, Jn. 137
 Haleward, Wm. 32
 Halford, Robt. 114 ; Wm. 155
 Hall, Bauld. 42 ; Edm. 21, 42 ; Edw. 151, 165 ; Francis, 118 ; Geo. 13 ; Gilb. 79 ; Isab. 19 ; Jane, 85 ; Jn. 5, 16, 24, 26, 48, 87, 109, 173, 185 ; Joyce, 114 ; Lyssett, 40 ; Margt. 3, 56, 185 ; Margy. 94, 173 ; Rich. 103, 104, 106, 114, 130 ; Robt. 60, 159 ; Rog. 44 ; Sar. 31 ; Thos. 9, 109, 114*, 178, 180 ; Wm. 66, 74, 159* ; Moulton *als.*, Marie, 115 ; *als.* Olyver, Ann, 106 ; Francis, 101 ; Jn. 60 ; Rich. 113. *See also* Hulle
 Halliberie, Isab. 109
 Hallowaye, Wm. 81
 Hambury, Jn. 98
 Hamecke, Geo. 114
 Hamerton, Robt. 102
 Hamme, Jn. 151
 Hamon, Eliz. 144 ; Geo. 148 ; Walt. 63
 Hamons, Hamonds, Francis, 76 ; Rog. 151
 Hampton, Francis, 130 ; Jn. 155, 183 ; Joyce, 97 ; Wm. 46, 122

 Hanbury, Francis, 8, 9, 70 ; Jn. 89, 99, 185 ; Margt. 48 ; Phil. 109, 118, 129 ; Thos. 118, 162 ; Walt. 89
 Hancocke, Arnold, 94 ; Ellen, 140 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 177
 Hancorne, Jn. 92 ; Nich. 126
 Hancox, Alice, 72 ; Anne, 114 ; Jas. 36 ; Jn. 92 ; Margt. 144 ; My. 169 ; Robt. 140 ; Thos. 19, 118, 195 ; Wm. 137, 197 ; [?], 78
 Handey, Handy, Alice, 173 ; Ann, 37 ; Barth. 65 ; Eliz. 182 ; Francis, 83 ; Hen. 3 ; Hugh, 114 ; Rich. 92 ; Thos. 58 ; Ursula, 133 ; Wm. 140 ; Nash *als.*, Margt. 137
 Handley, Jn. 16
 Hands, Ann, 30 ; Chris. 197 ; Eliz. 109, 130 ; Jn. 110 ; Rog. 107 ; Thos. 19, 109, 165
 Handsonne, Paynter *als.*, Jn. 130 ; Joyce, 109
 Hankins, Thos. 119
 Hankinson, Jn. 94 ; *als.* Jenckes, Jn. 98 ; Thos. 103
 Hanley, Jn. 21 ; Rich. 189
 Hanmer, Anne, 99 ; Edw. 14 ; Humph. 12 ; *als.* Bowles, Anne, 191
 Hanmore, Rich. 33
 Hanne, Edw. 18 ; Thos. 46
 Hannes, Eliz. 114 ; Jn. 185 ; Rich. 140 ; Thos. 162
 Hannowe, Jn. 40 ; *als.* Hanway, Jn. 114
 Hanson, Edw. 94 ; Jn. 126 ; Thos. 74
 Hanway (?), —, 89 ; Jn. 73 ; *als.* Hannowe, Jn. 144
 Harbach, Harbadage, Christian, 87 ; Hen. 185 ; Jn. 114, 173* ; Robt. 119 ; Thos. 129 ; Wm. 197
 Harbar, Jn. 78
 Harbard, Harebeard, Anne, 15 ; Jn. 78 ; Steven, 3
 Harbart, Harbert, Elynor, 23 ; Hen. 101 ; Jn. 122, 133 ; Margt. 173 ; Rich. 70, 126 ; Robt. 137 ; Wm. 114, 126
 Harbidge, Hen. 126 ; Wm. 173
 Harborne, Harburne, Alice, 35, 155 ; Ann, 169, 195 ; Francis, 114 ; Jn. 123 ; Phil. 148 ; Thos. 100, 114, 126, 137, 140 ; Wm. 130
 Harcott, Jn. 133 ; Robt. 56, 61 ; Thos. 103, 109
 Hardeston, Jn. 85
 Hardiman, Hardyman, Jn. 114 ; Robt. 59, 61 ; Wm. 1
 Hardinge, And. 41 ; Bald. 80 ; Hen. 165 ; Margy. 89
 Hardman, Dor. 96 ; Edw. 29 ; Wm. 68
 Hare, Mich. 2

- Harets**, Rich. 24
Harford, Jn. 133; Thos. 114, 151
Harmar, Wm. 81
Harp, Jn. 55, 58; Thos. 87
Harper, Edw. 52; Jn. 49; Joyce, 144; Sus. 51; Sybell, 18; Thos. 19, 122, 133; Wm. 31, 122; **Cartwright** *als.*, Alice, 169; Humph. 75; Phil. 113
Harrington, Sebastian, 169
Harriott, Mich. 137
Harris, Ann, 88, 114; Dor. 140; Edm. 162, 185; Edw. 102, 144, 151, 169; Elean. 123; Elenor, 109; Eliz. 22; Francis, 104*; Geo. 148, 191; Hen. 56; Hugh, 109; Jas. 126; Joan, 109; Jn. 41, 56, 58, 63, 95, 101, 103, 140, 162, 189, 198; Joyce, 122; Kath. 82; My. 151; Rich. 5, 42, 114, 122, 144, 155; Thos. 49, 98, 169; Titus, 165; Wm. 58, 103, 169, 178, 191, 197; Wolstan, 114; *als.* **Collines**, Rich. 64; Thos. 14; **Rise** *als.*, Jn. 141
Harrison, —, 67; Chris. 114; Edw. 195; Eliz. 69; Geo. 30, 34; Hen. 37; Humph. 100; Jn. 72, 140, 183; Laur. 79; Margt. 109; My. 133; Nich. 162; Phil. 122; Ralph, 7, 185, 187; Rich. 76, 119; Steph. 77; Thos. 72; Wm. 64, 94, 103; *als.* **Rawlins**, Wm. 91; **Russell** *als.*, Margy. 82
Harritts, Jn. 73
Harrold, Rich. 105, 163; Wm. 185
Hart, Edw. 109; Francis, 51; Hugh, 55; Jn. 109, 114; Jonas, 191; Rich. 10; Wm. 4, 12, 122; **Cartledge** *als.*, Bennett, 80; **Rawlins** *als.*, Barbara, 69; Hugh, 127
Hartill, Hen. 155
Hartleburie *als.* **Greenewaye**, Joan, 122
Hartmell, Sibell, 144
Hartwell, Alex. 34; Hugh, 109
Harvard, *see* **Harward**
Harvett, Cicely, 133
Harvey, **Harvie**, **Harvey**, Anne, 89; Dorety, 126; Edm. 62; Eliz. 57; Francis, 122; Jn. 155, 159, 191; My. 151; Thos. 37; Wm. 59, 61, 62, 130, 155
Harward, Anth. 30, 32; Eleanor, 66; Humph. 27, 159; Jas. 98; Jn. 43, 197; Raphe, 88; Rich. 83, 109; Thos. 38, 39, 59, 98, 99; Wm. 197
Harwell, Edm. 20; Edw. 182
Harwood, Margt. 144; Thos. 51
Haselton, Jeromy, 109
Haslewood, Dor. 118; *als.* **Lloyde**, Edith, 21
Hassam, Nich. 169; **Morton** *als.*, Nich. 46
Hassard, Wm. 183
Hasselocke, Thos. 57
Hassold, Rich. 11
Hastings, Susan, 180
Haswald, Wm. 26
Hathaway, **Hathway**, And. 187; Jn. 81; Rich. 159, 162
Hatnoll, Symon, 155
Hatton, Rich. 178
Haughton, Ann, 126; Jn. 57; Thos. 109
Havord, Jn. 119
Haw, Jn. 118; Robt. 118; Wm. 133
Hawes, Alice, 155, 183; Joane, 140; Jn. 42, 99; Lawr. 141; Thos. 39
Hawkes, Adam, 122; Edm. 57, 59; Elinor, 140; Eliz. 76; Emme, 3; Geo. 9; Joan, 155; Jn. 3, 10, 140, 182, 189; Kath. 191; Paul, 178; Rich. 83, 100; Thos. 17*, 159, 162
Hawkins, Edm. 180; Eliz. 182; Geo. 114; Joan, 25; Jn. 119; My. 165; Rich. 27, 48; Wm. 7
Hawling, Walt. 60
Hawlingbrigge, Jn. 21
Hawlins, Eliz. 36; Joan, 82
Hawten, Chris. 114; Eliz. 44; Jn. 191
Hawthorne, Edw. 38; *als.* **Phillipps**, Thos. 30
Hay, Eliz. 32, 93, 191; Geo. 57; Hen. 32; Jn. 36, 80, 81; Phil. 7; Rich. 27; Thos. 71; Walt. 122; Wm. 2, 73; *als.* **Phillips**, Thos. 92
Haycocke, Humf. 140
Haycocks, Wm. 169
Haydon, Humph. 32; Rose, 122; Wm. 87. *See also* **Hadon** and **Heydon**
Hayes, Rog. 126
Hayhood, Margy. 96
Haymas, Walt. 66
Haynes, Abraham, 148; Alice, 80; Ann, 129, 195; Audry, 180; Elinor, 178; Eliz. 77; Geo. 109; Hen. 126, 162; Humph. 104, 130; Jn. 4, 12, 22, 38, 105, 122, 183, 185; Margy. 16; Rich. 114, 144; Rog. 49; Thos. 64, 78, 79, 119, 173; Wm. 173. *See also* **Haines** and **Heynes**
Hayward, Alice, 141; Hen. 101; Laur. 38; Rich. 39, 140; Wm. 137; *als.* **Barnard**, Edw. 91
Haywood, Ellen, 126; Hen. 71; Rich. 15
Hazell, Jn. 178; Rob. 126
Head, Edw. 159
Healer, Thos. 97
Heare, Lewis, 148; Thos. 8
Hearne, Thos. 21
Heath, Alice, 15; Edw. 86, 89; Eleanor, 76; Eliz. 173; Geoff. 69;

- Jn. 8, 144, 159; Rog. 191; Rowland, 109; Thos. 27, 85, 187; Walt. 25, 55; Wm. 130
- Heekes, Edw. 13; Jn. 162; My. 183; Rich. 4, 123; Rog. 183; Thos. 137
- Heirne *als.* London, Margy. 114
- Helme, Chris. 155
- Helmebridg, Jn. 93
- Hemming, Cath. 155; Chris. 100, 102, 144; Dan. 96; Ellen, 178; Francis, 165; Hen. 10, 80, 90, 91; Hugh, 83; Jas. 54; Jane, 126; Jn. 9, 19, 65, 89, 114, 162, 185, 189, 191; Martin, 183; Rich. 4, 55, 61, 133; Robt. 187; Rog. 92, 133; Sibell, 129; Thos. 34, 69, 78, 114, 151, 169; Walt. 162; Wm. 41, 60, 133, 195
- Hemmings, Francis, 122; Rich. 62
- Hemus, Robt. 162
- Henchin, Jn. 27
- Henderson, Moringer, 55
- Henley, Joan, 12; Jn. 50; Thos. 51
- Herbedg, Margt. 26; Thos. 26
- Heritage, Francis, 86; Rog. 22
- Heshold, Wm. 26
- Heweinges, Hewens, Humf. 74; Sim. 195; Steven, 165
- Hewes, Amy, 10; Ann, 12, 173; Eliz. 6, 58; Humf. 173; Joan, 56; Jn. 24, 57*, 60, 69, 90; Lawr. 148; Rich. 74, 75, 80; Thos. 7. *See also* Hughes
- Hewish, Thos. 130
- Heydon, Robt. 44. *See also* Hadon and Haydon
- Heynes, Heines, Edm. 114; Francis, 144; Geo. 144; Jn. 27, 51; Margt. 151; Nich. 12; Phil. 53; Rich. 173; Thos. 53, 159; Wm. 35. *See also* Haines and Haynes
- Heyward, Jn. 191; Rich. 10; Thos. 140; Wm. 44. *See also* Hayward
- Heywood, Margt. 178; Thos. 53, 151. *See also* Haywood
- Hibbins, Damaris, 151; Joyce, 144; Rich. 24
- Hibbotts, Huband *als.*, Jn. 113; Rich. 16
- Hickes, Eliner, 99; Kath. 7; Rich. 105, 109, 165; Wm. 42, 52, 114
- Hickin, Arth. 169
- Hickman, Joyce, 191; Rich. 129
- Hickoxe, Alice, 35; Hen. 169; Jn. 8, 48, 148; Lewis, 130; Rich. 155; Thos. 46, 148
- Hide, Jn. 96, 151, 191; Nich. 106; Thos. 165
- Hierne, Hiorne, Hyorne, Dav. 49; Joan, 53; Jn. 88; Sim. 72; Thos. 93, 140; Wm. 32; *als.* Taylor, Eliz. 7. *See also* Hieron
- Higgins, Amphilis, 25; Cornelius, 66; Elnor, 68; Humph. 148; Jas. 46; Jn. 17, 76, 114, 148; Kath. 35; Rich. 118, 155; Thos. 34, 36, 103, 104, 178; Wm. 4
- Higgs, Anne, 37; Jn. 69; Julian, 169; Margt. 101; My. 178; Rich. 9; Rog. 2; Wm. 177
- Higham, Tristram, 173
- Higley, Gab. 155; Jn. 165, 169; Twittie *als.*, Anne, 161
- Hill, Abr. 162; Adam, 28; And. 65; Ann, 77, 126, 140, 191; Arth. 197; Bennet, 159; Cath. 159; Edw. 33, 95; Eliz. 40, 191; Francis, 48, 53, 122; Geo. 65, 178; Guy, 169; Hen. 24, 73, 122, 151, 159, 178; Hugh, 45, 114; Humf. 1, 18, 74, 109, 151; Jas. 7, 94; Joan, 178; Jn. 16, 19, 31, 34*, 48, 49, 54, 64, 74, 80*, 109, 114*, 119, 126, 130, 137, 144*, 162, 173, 177; Kath. 28, 122, 144; Margt. 72; My. 140; Maud, 66; Nich. 97, 118; Pet. 36; Phil. 14, 74, 86; Randle, 122; Raphe, 43; Rich. 85, 88, 109, 114, 169*, 173; Robt. 89; Rog. 169, 187; Rose, 144; Sus. 56; Sym. 119; Thos. 22, 46, 58, 94, 96, 104, 106, 133, 140, 151, 169*, 191; Walt. 71, 75, 78, 144, 173; Wm. 1, 14, 23, 27, 29, 41, 48, 52, 53, 59, 60, 99, 114, 118, 151, 159, 162, 165, 185; *als.* Horniold, Alice, 180; Jansey *als.*, Anne, 191; *als.* Spicer, Jn. 39
- Hillier, Ann, 61; Eliz. 155; Johan, 122; Thos. 122
- Hilton, Gawen, 185; Joan, 163; Thos. 70
- Hincks, Edm. 191
- Hincksman, My. 35; Rich. 169
- Hinkseman, Thos. 8; Wm. 38
- Hinshaw, Wm. 73
- Hinton (?), Edw. 93
- Hieron, Hiron, Hyron, Jn. 20; Margt. 137; Robt. 62; Thos. 70; Wm. 82. *See also* Hierne
- Hitchcocks, Alice, 98; Anth. 5; Humf. 14, 114; Jn. 54, 91; Margt. 91; Miles, 86; Rich. 48, 101; Wm. 71
- Hitchins, Jn. 5, 43; Rich. 101
- Hitchinson *als.* Hitchins, Rich. 17
- Hitchman, Jn. 71, 148; Robt. 169
- Hobbins, Avery, 67; Jn. 59; Nich. 126; Rich. 49, 133; Thos. 99; Wm. 122, 185, 195; Causer *als.*, Robt. 34
- Hobday, Alice, 114; Eliz. 162; Geo. 185; Joan, 97; Lewis, 173; Nich. 137; Rich. 23; Robt. 73; Thos.

- 197; Wm. 5, 97; *als.* Lacy, Hugh, 65, 91; Jas. 28; Jn. 40, 58, 65; Nich. 191; *als.* Nashe, Margt. 166
- Hobes, Joane, 119
- Hockcom, Thos. 72
- Hodbatch, Hen. 65, 191; Wm. 20
- Hode, Clem. 98
- Hodgens, Jn. 25
- Hodges, Baldwyn, 35; Geo. 12, 25, 144; Joan, 105; Jn. 34; Thos. 65, 118; Wm. 35, 36, 37, 68, 169, 178, 182; *als.* Tanner, Eliz. 122; Wm. 73
- Hodgetts, Jn. 105, 195
- Hodgkin, Thos. 81
- Hodgkinson, Thos. 148
- Hodgkyns, Robt. 24
- Hodnet, Geo. 10
- Hoggins, Jn. 58
- Holbatch, Barnaby, 98
- Holborow, Anne, 40
- Holbrooke, Hen. 195; Thos. 34
- Holden *als.* Woodward, Thos. 174
- Holder, Houlder, Alice, 9; Guye, 151; Jane, 129; Jn. 57; Thos. 105
- Holdship, Houldshipp, Arnell, 62; Geo. 7; Sibell, 109; Wm. 84
- Holland, Chris. 114; Rich. 13; Theophilus, 159
- Hollicombe, Edw. 25
- Holliman, Hollyman, Ann, 63; Francis, 133; Humf. 47; Jn. 41; Rich. 180; Rog. 28; Sam. 126; Thos. 32
- Hollingsworth, Raphael, 162
- Hollins, Alice, 90; Jn. 62; Margt. 88; Thos. 16, 23, 26, 97
- Holloicke, Edw. 137; Margt. 41; Thos. 15, 133
- Holloway, Eliz. 165
- Holman, Robt. 148
- Holme, Wm. 162
- Holmer, Edw. 82
- Holmes, Catheren, 56; Edm. 15; Eliz. 18; Geo. 104; Rich. 82; Thos. 130, 178, 182; Wm. 25; Winifred, 62
- Holt, Houlst, Ann, 163; Jn. 32, 148; Rog. 4; Thos. 82, 189
- Holtam, Christian, 67; Edw. 126; Jn. 15; Nich. 34; Rich. 162; Wm. 140
- Home, Thos. 155
- Homes, Walt. 129
- Honiborne, Agnes, 12; Ann, 159. *See also* Hunniborne
- Honniat, Alice, 90; Anne, 87; Clem. 19; Edw. 45; Jn. 8; Rich. 45. *See also* Hunniatt
- Hood, Frances, 99; Jn. 48
- Hooke, Hoocke, Jn. 40, 54, 94; Rich. 101
- Hookes, Hooches, Jn. 65, 91; Wm. 155, 183
- Hooman, Jn. 191
- Hoope, Eliz. 162; Hoop, Whoop *als.* Richards, Jn. 169
- Hooper, Whoop, Hen. 37, 78; Margt. 155; Thos. 144; Mason *als.*, Agnes, 27; Richardes *als.*, Thos. 57
- Hope, Frances, 14; Jane, 14; Wm. 187
- Hopkies, My. 165
- Hopkins, Adam, 151; Agnes, 71; Barnard, 81; Christian, 34; Edw. 122, 191; Eliz. 148; Frances, 122; Hercules, 7, 9; Isab. 123; Jn. 47, 61, 92, 105, 109, 118, 162; Margt. 20; Mich. 122; Rich. 159, 166; Rog. 155; Steph. 50; Thos. 6, 53, 81, 86, 144; Wm. 7, 90, 119; Watkins *als.*, Rich. 24
- Hopper, Mordant, 148; Thos. 104
- Hopton, Walt. 23
- Horbach, Geo. 76
- Horne, Ann, 8, 89; Hillary, 47; Nich. 68; Ralph, 100; Rich. 122; Walt. 80; Wm. 100; *als.* Disley, Geo. 66
- Hornebee, Wm. 50
- Horneblowe, Geo. 195; Jas. 10; Jn. 99; Margt. 54; Wm. 59, 94
- Horneblower, —, 123; Francis, 106; Jefferie, 109; Jn. 75, 144; Rog. 30, 88; Wm. 29
- Horner, Jn. 94, 151; Wm. 187
- Horniold, Thos. 107; Hill *als.*, Alice, 180
- Horseman, Anne, 169; Rich. 83; Wm. 109; *als.* Robinson, Wm. 87
- Horskeeper, Robinson *als.*, Margt. 104
- Horsley, Jn. 140, 144; Wm. 46
- Hortell, Gilb. 27; Jn. 10
- Horton, Ann, 126; Cath. 174; Eliz. 155; Guy, 140; Humf. 181; Paul, 183, 189; Rich. 155; Sapcote, 151; Thos. 39, 68, 144, 169; Wm. 41
- Horward, Rich. 22
- Horwood, Margt. 144
- Hosier, Thos. 99; Aushalls *als.*, Rich. 117; Nicholls *als.*, Anne, 123
- Hoskin, Francis, 189
- Hoskins, Jn. 29
- Hottofte, Rich. 178
- House, Howse, Isab. 32; Jn. 5; Robt. 7, 122; Wm. 162
- Houseman, Howseman, Ann, 178; Walt. 159; Wm. 177
- Houson, Thos. 122
- Howe, Rich. 169; Sim. 118
- Howell, Howle, Edm. 130; Edw. 69; Isab. 109; Phil. 33; Thos. 162; Wm. 82

- Howes, Rich. 191
 Howett, Edw. 95 ; Kath. 173
 Howles, Elinor, 133
 Howlmer, Wm. 47
 Howman, Jn. 5
 Howmar (?), Margy. 87
 Howton, Jn. 40 ; Thos. 38
 Huband, Raphe, 24 ; *als.* Hibbotts, Jn. 113 ; Rich. 16
 Hubball, Hubboull, Eliz. 60 ; Hen. 30
 Huck, Ann, 67
 Huckine, Elias, 159
 Hud, Jn. 195
 Hudsford, Hen. 30
 Hudson, Francis, 137 ; Pet. 41 ; Ralph, 119
 Huet, Jn. 49* ; Rich. 59
 Hughes, Hues, Dan. 119 ; Dav. 73 ; Elinor, 177 ; Francis, 137 ; Griffin, 133 ; Hugh, 177, 191 ; Jn. 129, 166 ; Rich. 180 ; Thos. 74, 102, 182, 183 ; Tristram, 155 ; Morris *als.*, Thos. 195. *See also* Hewes
 Hulle *or* Hall, Wm. 173
 Hullens, Ann Lane, 79 ; Margt. 155 ; Thos. 79, 129
 Humphries, Rich. 114, 129
 Huncks, Thos. 39
 Hunkes, Farrington *als.*, Rog. 91
 Hunley, Jn. 88
 Hunniatt, Alice, 129 ; Francis, 191 ; Gilbert, 90 ; Rich. 178 ; Thos. 81. *See also* Honniatt
 Hunniborne, Hen. 140. *See also* Honiborne
 Hunt, Alice, 59* ; Ann, 40, 159 ; Edm. 91 ; Edw. 98, 173 ; Elinor, 45 ; Francis, 36 ; Geo. 94, 195 ; Hen. 35, 42, 45, 82, 126, 148, 159 ; Humph. 118 ; Isab. 177 ; Jas. 75 ; Joan, 10, 148 ; Jn. 3, 13*, 54, 70, 71, 96, 137, 155, 195* ; Joyce, 159 ; Lawr. 58, 155 ; Margy. 118, 183 ; My. 195 ; Rich. 63, 92, 162, 165, 173 ; Robt. 33, 38, 122, 183* ; Thos. 10, 32, 70, 88, 109, 118, 119, 162, 165, 173, 182, 195 ; Wm. 53, 57, 59, 81, 137, 183, 195 ; Tomson *als.*, Hen. 149
 Hunteing, Butler *als.*, Jn. 22
 Huntington, Geo. 151 ; *als.* Butler, Geo. 119 ; Hen. 6 ; Jn. 90, 159
 Hurd, Ann, 159
 Hurdman, Agn. 21 ; Ann, 76 ; Edw. 155 ; Elean. 101 ; Eliz. 119 ; Jane, 89 ; Jn. 29, 50, 155* ; Judith, 77 ; Margt. 144 ; Rich. 51, 113 ; Thos. 48
 Hurlebutt, Rog. 6, 26 ; Thos. 49
 Hurleston, Ann, 185. *See also* Hurston
 Hurley, Hen. 195
 Hurst, Jn. 137 ; Nich. 20 ; Thos. 159 ; Walt. 79 ; Wm. 126
 Hurston, Hurlston, Jn. 169
 Hurtle, Jn. 137
 Hussey, Jn. 80
 Hutchins, Rich. 65 ; Watton *als.*, Rich. 138
 Hutton, Jn. 91 ; Joyce, 98
 Hvyns, Alice, 72
 Huxley, Chas. 57
 Hydon, Jn. 151
 Hyes, Eliz. 33
 Hyett, Wm. 3
 Hynde, Rich. 12
 Ibles, Rich. 119
 Idwin, Raphe, 65
 Illeman, Jane, 96 ; Jn. 85
 Ince, Mawldie, 9
 Inckbarrow, Alice, 181 ; Rich. 9 ; Thos. 48 ; Wm. 24, 25 ; Price *als.*, Anne, 170
 Ingles, Anne, 151 ; Annes, 46 ; Cooke *als.*, Jn. 22
 Ingram, Alice, 42 ; Edw. 62 ; Jn. 4, 10, 14, 74 ; Rich. 55, 114, 169, 174 ; Robt. 187 ; Thos. 92, 155 ; Wm. 114*
 Insall, Insoll, Geff. 76 ; Rog. 64 ; Thos. 137 ; Wm. 23
 Inyones, —, 19
 Ireland, Eliz. 50 ; Wm. 55 ; Chambers *als.*, Alice, 73 ; Chris. 37
 Irish, Sibell, 155
 Issard, Dor. 76
 Ive (*or* Jve), Jn. 14
 Jackets *als.* Bromesgrove, Eliz. 75
 Jackman, Jakeman, Avery, 145 ; Barbara, 137 ; Geo. 159 ; Jane, 29 ; Jn. 47 ; Margy. 88 ; Robt. 183 ; Walt. 71
 Jackson, Elenor, 55 ; Hen. 123 ; Jas. 191 ; Rich. 58, 178 ; Thos. 56 ; Wm. 8, 24, 76, 137, 197 ; *als.* Deelie, Jane, 191 ; *als.* Weaver, Anne, 174 ; Elinor, 191 ; Giles, 85 ; Jn. 153
 James, Eliz. 15, 141 ; Humph. 110 ; Jn. 16, 43, 52, 159, 174, 191 ; Margt. 66 ; Ralph, 63 ; Rich. 133, 141, 145 ; Sibble, 89 ; Thos. 174 ; Wm. 58, 65, 67
 Jamson, Jn. 110
 Jansey *als.* Hill, Anne, 191
 Jarman, Wm. 52, 87
 Jarrett, Alice, 33 ; Edw. 25, 96
 Jarvis, Rich. 30 ; Sam. 22
 Jaye, Rog. 45

- Jeacocks, Jeccox, Leon. 110; Rich. 44
 Jefferey, Ferdinand, 183; Leon. 133; Wm. 119
 Jefferies, Edw. 191; Jn. 72, 141; Marie, 32; Rob. 145; Wm. 4; Jones *als.*, Geo. 4
 Jeffes, Edw. 145; Jn. 126; Rich. 83; Thos. 114; Wm. 155
 Jelf, Thos. 145
 Jenkins, Hen. 14; Jn. 187
 Jenks, Jenckes, Chris. 148; Edw. 148; Geo. 126*; Jn. 6; Robt. 49; Thos. 32, 43; Wm. 51; Hankinson *als.*, Jn. 98; Thos. 103
 Jennings, Eliz. 114; Humph. 25; Joan, 106; Jn. 33, 189, 194; Pet. 35; Rich. 178
 Jepson, Jn. 185
 Jerrom, Rich. 70
 Jessop, Jeesop, Thos. 181; Wm. 97
 Jeston, Margt. 45; Rich. 19; Wm. 22
 Jetto, Hen. 166; Persida, 174
 Jeuen, And. 148
 Jevens, Nich. 123
 Jevess, Jn. 83
 Jewe, Hen. 87; Jn. 46, 48; Rich. 53, 183; Wm. 55
 Jewks, Edw. 123; Wm. 4
 Jobson, Jas. 183; Thos. 59, 174
 Johnson, —, 69; Elinor, 151; Eliz. 15; Geo. 159; Jerome, 64; Jn. 36; Matt. 145; Mich. 82; Nich. 174; Rich. 23; Wm. 141
 Johnsons, Jonsons, Anne, 181; Eliz. 1; Hen. 23, 197; Jn. 23, 35, 178; Rich. 2; Thos. 181; Wm. 29
 Joines, Jone, 57; Wm. 56
 Jones, Adam, 119; Agnes, 69, 119; Alice, 166; Arthur, 148, 169; Cath. 174; Dav. 69, 155, 163, 199; Ellen, 148; Ellinor, 23; Eliz. 130; Francis, 18, 99, 123; Geo. 45, 62; Gressa, 159; Gryffyn, 4; Hen. 189, 198; Hugh, 89; Humf. 166; Joan, 195; Jn. 32, 34, 54, 119, 123, 155*, 181, 183, 189, 195, 197; Lewis, 22; Margt. 100; Margy. 44, 114; Martha, 47; Morris, 78; My. 155; Phil. 16; Reb. 61; Rich. 5, 58, 92, 141, 145, 148, 151, 155; Robt. 40, 76, 90, 119, 185; Rog. 25, 151; Sam. 40; Thos. 15, 41, 57, 67, 68, 74, 114, 130, 197; Walt. 163; Wm. 57, 107, 110, 137, 166, 169, 174, 198; Davies *als.*, Alice, 76, 86; *als.* Jefferes, Geo. 4; *als.* Martin, Wm. 174; Tovie *als.*, Kath. 193; *als.* Walker, Alice, 114; *als.* Wannerton, Joyce, 145; Thos. 173
 Jordaine, Wm. 130
 Jorden, Jn. 185; Thos. 174; Wm. 130, 163
 Joyce, Jane, 133
 Joyner, Geo. 16; Humf. 126; Joan, 110; Jn. 11, 66; Robt. 145; Thos. 53; Wm. 6, 110
 Juce, Chas. 114; Elean. 123
 Juckes, Jn. 148; Rich. 78; Sim. 185; Thos. 103
 Jude, Chris. 145
 Juggins, Anth. 76
 Junard, Wm. 68
 Junip, Edw. 145
 Jurden, Margt. 144; Robt. 72; Thos. 126, 151; Wm. 110
 Justice, Rich. 183
 Kaye, Thos. 64
 Keare, Wm. 166
 Keeling, Thos. 65
 Keightley, Kightley, Eliz. 96; Jone, 114; Jn. 93, 192
 Kemmet, Kemett, Joan, 123; Jn. 36; Wm. 166
 Kempe, Ann, 110; Francis, 4; Geo. 59, 61; Jn. 195; My. 119; Wm. 155
 Kempon, Rich. 141
 Kempson, Edw. 192; Geo. 155, 187; Leon. 18; Nich. 181
 Kempstowe, Humf. 141
 Kemsall, Avise, 17
 Kemsey, Jas. 28
 Kendall, And. 166; Ann, 76
 Kendrick, Anth. 110; Francis, 110; Rich. 89
 Kennet, Wm. 28
 Kent, Margt. 20; Wm. 30, 32
 Kents (?), Wm. 59
 Kerbie, Margt. 67, 70; Wm. 119, 134.
See also Kirbie
 Kercum, Ann, 119
 Kerdall, Kirdall, Graland, 56; Jn. 31; Robt. 145; Thos. 60
 Kerfote, Geo. 67
 Kerley, Rich. 20
 Kerry, Edw. 155; Francis, 114; Thos. 151
 Kester, Edlinson *als.*, Thos. 136
 Kettle, Barth. 10, 130; Hen. 27; Isab. 86; Jas. 91; Kath. 56; Margt. 137; Margy. 95; Robt. 63; Wm. 72, 189
 Kew, Robt. 155
 Key, Hen. 71; Thos. 71, 159
 Keyse, Ann, 148; Gyles, 83; Jn. 47, 181; Thos. 141; Wm. 26, 130
 Kidman, Rich. 109
 Kies (?), Wm. 31
 Kilbee, Humph. 63; Rich. 40; Meacox *als.*, Rich. 97

- Kilworthe, Rich. 130
 Kimberley, Robt. 61; Wm. 48
 Kindon, Kinden, Jn. 174; Sim. 119;
 Thos. 134, 151; Walt. 141. *See also*
 Kyndon
 Kinder, Humf. 63
 King, Barth. 88, 183; Margt. 70;
 Rich. 2; Thos. 72; Wm. 88
 Kingley, Alice, 155; Jn. 60
 Kings (?), Agn. 39, 76; Alice, 9, 54;
 Ann, 130; Edw. 178; Eliz. 52;
 Francis, 155; Hen. 10, 145; Humf.
 53; Isab. 99; Jn. 52, 114, 126, 145,
 197; Ralph, 5, 48; Rich. 9, 11,
 159; Rog. 130; Sam. 169; Thos.
 178; *als.* Dawks, Ann, 24
 Kingsbury, Thos. 44, 49
 Kingston, Jn. 90
 Kinman, Joane, 21; Thos. 94
 Kinnersly, Anne, 187; Randall, 110
 Kinnett, Jn. 95
 Kinsham (Kynsham *or* Kynsom),
 George *als.*, Anne, 95; Jn. 194;
 Rich. 189
 Kinton, Rich. 101
 Kinward, Edm. 15; Jn. 119; Kath.
 58
 Kirbie, Kyrbie, Jn. 54; Thos. 12, 63.
See also Kerbie
 Kitchin, Jn. 15, 119
 Knibbe, Jn. 174
 Knight, Alice, 89; Anne, 6, 28;
 Eleanor, 79; Eliz. 159; Francis,
 96, 99, 114, 185; Hen. 197; Jas.
 98; Jane, 60; Joane, 7, 13, 41; Jn.
 18, 41, 73, 88, 89, 137; Margt. 35;
 Margy. 159; Nich. 24; Phil. 148;
 Rich. 52, 155, 183; Robt. 30, 81;
 Rog. 34; Steph. 30; Thos. 29, 54,
 77, 97, 123, 151, 185*, 195; Walt.
 110; Wm. 42, 75, 114, 141*; *als.*
 Burgain, Eliz. 9
 Knocker, Rog. 59
 Knolls, Mich. 85; Rich. 114
 Knottesford, Prudence, 55; Sibill, 48
 Knowles, Jn. 151, 195; Rich. 195;
 Thos. 51, 56, 61; Wm. 33; *als.*
 Tuncke, Jn. 82
 Kurry, Jn. 145
 Kyman, Jn. 66
 Kyndon, Francis, 73; Hugh, 98; Jn.
 25; Wm. 27. *See also* Kindon
 Kynnard, Edm. 96
 Kynock, Wm. 183
 Hugh, 65, 91; Jas. 28; Jn. 40, 58,
 65; Nich. 191
 Ladd, Jn. 51
 Lakes, Hen. 80
 Lambe, Lam, Ann, 115, 130; Edw.
 91; Frances, 141; Geo. 101; Gilb.
 67; Joan, 166; Jn. 183; Lewis, 174;
 Phil. 123, 166; Thos. 52, 159
 Lambert, Lamburt, Edw. 115;
 Francis, 114; Silvester, 76
 Lampett, Lampet, Joanna, 141; Wm.
 75
 Lanckston, Jn. 155
 Lanckysheire (*or* Lankisheire), Orford
als., Elean. 65; Rog. 130
 Lane, Abraham, 68; Ann, 141; Arth.
 35; Avery, 85; Edm. 14; Edw. 29;
 Eliz. 110; Geo. 13; Hen. 60; Joan,
 60; Jn. 63, 76, 130, 178; Leon. 24;
 Margy. 18, 152; Nich. 48, 49, 82;
 Phil. 134; Rich. 148, 178; Robt.
 7; Thos. 74, 159
 Langford, Langforde, Hen. 44; Rich.
 174, 178
 Langford *als.* Oliver, Joan, 178;
 Robt. 123
 Langley, Thos. 174
 Langmore, Hen. 134; Rich. 19
 Langston, Anne, 50; Edm. 123;
 Frances, 159; Francis, 159; Jn.
 174; Nich. 141; Rich. 185
 Lapworthe, Jn. 37
 Larden, Jn. 137; Rich. 185
 Lardge, Robt. 94
 Lashford, Jn. 97
 Lathberye, Lathberey, Thos. 17, 23
 Latimer, Lattymer, Agn. 78; Rog. 16
 Latus, Robt. 126
 Laughher, Lawer, Lawgher, Edw. 170;
 Hen. 192; Margt. 151; Rich. 152;
 Robt. 126; Sim. 31
 Lauder, Isaac, 195; Thos. 123
 Lawe, Law, Humph. 123; Jn. 192;
 Mary, 28; Thos. 38, 119, 181
 Lawer, *see* Laughher
 Lawrence, Larrance, Lawrance, Alice,
 23; Edw. 15; Francis, 152; Jn. 74,
 90, 105; Lawr. 130; Margt. 101;
 Robt. 185; Rog. 95; Thos. 78;
 Wm. 12
 Lawrimer, Lorrimer, Joan, 91; Walt.
 91
 Lawton, Lawghton, Edw. 36; Rog. 52
 Layte, Giles, 187; Rich. 99
 Layton, Robt. 75
 Lea, Alice, 45; Ann, 145; Anth. 87;
 Chas. 81; Elinor, 137; Geo. 148;
 Hen. 34; Humf. 87; Jn. 12, 22,
 106, 141, 152, 169; Margy. 123;
 Rich. 59, 81; Thos. 22, 40, 90, 197;

- Wm. 183, 192. *See also* Lee and Ley
 Lea *als.* Tayler, Elean. 20
 Leadenton, Leadonton, Rich. 174 ; Wm. 53, 186
 Leadon, Edw. 195 ; Rich. 192
 Leadsome, Hen. 86
 Leap, Edw. 40
 Leaper, Thos. 64
 Leaper *als.* Casten, Edw. 64
 Leatherland, Rich. 170
 Leay, Jn. 59 ; Wm. 51
 Ledington, Robt. 119
 Lee, Le, Elinor, 159 ; Hen. 134, 163 ; Jn. 137 ; Rich. 174 ; Steph. 169 ; Wm. 78, 119, 166. *See also* Lea and Ley
 Leech, Jn. 99
 Leeke *als.* Rudge, Bryan, 130 ; Edw. 183
 Leeth, Leethe, Jn. 44 ; Row. 148, 152
 Legge, Leg, Kellam, 14 ; Margt. 58 ; Wm. 35
 Leighe, Leigh, Ann, 84 ; Rich. 94
 Leight, Jul. 163 ; Rich. 73. *See also* Leyte
 Lemington (*also indexed as* Honnington), Wm. 137
 Lenche, Lench, Eliz. 53, 119 ; Hen. 163 ; Jn. 7 ; Lucy, 71 ; Peter, 60 ; Rph. 57 ; Rich. 18, 22 ; Thos. 115 ; Wm. 87
 Leniall, Jn. 38
 Lentall, Nich. 100
 Lentull, Arnoll, 56
 Leny, Jn. 59. *See also* Leyney
 Leonarde, Jn. 83 ; Thos. 22
 Leonarde (Leonard) *als.* Greenewaye, Jul. 166
 Leonarde (Leonard), Greenowe *als.*, Jn. 144
 Leonards, Thos. 41
 Letsames, Hen. 93
 Letsome, Thos. 183
 Lett, Ann, 199 ; Jn. 170 ; Rich. 2, 15 ; Thos. 186
 Lewes, Anne, 81 ; Joan, 183 ; Margt. 44 ; My. 55 ; Rich. 28, 186 ; Thos. 102 ; Wm. 84
 Lewes *als.* Bancks, Wm. 36
 Lewis, Flor. 57 ; Hen. 119 ; Humph. 38 ; Isab. 102 ; Jn. 76, 115 ; Margt. 28, 119 ; Thos. 88
 Lewis (Lewys), Powell *als.*, Jn. 97
 Lewseman, Ann, 159
 Ley, Thos. 90 ; Wm. 21
 Leyes, Geo. 187
 Leyney, Rich. 17. *See also* Leny
 Leyte, Leytt, Joan, 123 ; Wm. 72. *See also* Leight
 Lide, Jn. 10 ; Robt. 96. *See also* Lyde
 Lidsey, Rich. 79
 Lie, Lye, Dan. 43 ; Jn. 119, 163 ; Sim. 69. *See also* Lyghe
 Lies, Rich. 155
 Lightburne, Thos. 197
 Lightfoote, Lyghtefoote, Jn. 36 ; Rich. 159
 Ligon, Liggon, Barb. 15 ; Hugh, 1 ; Wm. 183. *See also* Lygon
 Lillie, Lilly, Lillye, Francis, 110, 159 ; Gilb. 63 ; Jas. 18 ; Jn. 94 ; Margy. 151 ; Rich. 92 ; Thos. 163 ; Wm. 93. *See also* Lyllye
 Limbard, Jn. 163
 Lindon, Baldwin, 130 ; Francis, 110. *See also* Lyndon
 Lingham, Lyngham, Lingam, Jas. 114 ; Joane, 145 ; Wm. 137
 Lingard, Hugh, 17
 Linnall, Rich. 6
 Linton, Linten, Ann, 137 ; Geo. 115 ; Joan, 68 ; Joyce, 170 ; Rich. 15, 102, 137 ; Rog. 6 ; Wm. 56. *See also* Lynton
 Liphthrott, Jn. 18
 Lircock, Thos. 67. *See also* Lurcocke and Lyrcock
 Lisborne, Mathew, 69
 Litherland, My. 101
 Little, Jn. 166 ; Randolph, 83
 Little, Browne *als.*, Hen. 176
 Little, George *als.*, Thos. 180
 Littleton, Littleton, Littellton, Eliz. 24 ; Humf. 114 ; Phillip, 119 ; Thos. 65
 Litton, Lytten, Jn. 56 ; Rich. 105
 Livesie, Sharman *als.*, Anne, 179
 Llewelin, Alex. 195
 Lloyd, Loyd, Anne, 83
 Lloyde, Haselwood *als.*, Edith, 21
 Loade, Hen. 101 ; Rog. 71, 130
 Locke, Lock, Loch, Edm. 28 ; Edw. 22 ; Hen. 43 ; Isab. 26 ; Margy. 8 ; Nich. 83 ; Thos. 23, 159
 Loggin, Edw. 159
 Loker, Francis, 166
 Lomley, Richards *als.*, Jn. 43
 London, Hen. 75 ; Jn. 79
 London, Heirne *als.*, Margy. 114
 Longe, Long, Jn. 130 ; Margy. 83 ; Nich. 66 ; Rich. 21 ; Thos. 181, 197 ; Wm. 181
 Longforde, Jn. 9
 Longmore, Longemore, Hen. 64 ; Humf. 77 ; Joan, 145 ; Jn. 183 ; Symon, 183
 Lord, Lorde, Ann, 28 ; Rich. 155
 Lorrimer, *see* Lawrimer
 Lorum *als.* Acton *als.* Gunner, Anne, 188

- Love, Edgwine *als.*, Ancor, 178 ;
 Maud, 47
 Lovell, Rich. 91 ; Thos. 195
 Lovesey, Walt. 110
 Lovett, Edw. 44 ; Geo. 163 ; Margt.
 97
 Lowbridge, Lobrydge, Jn. 1, 174, 181 ;
 Rich. 178
 Lowe, Chas. 148 ; Edw. 28 ; Jn. 2,
 114, 115 ; Rich. 7, 13 ; Thos. 189
 Loxley, Rich. 47
 Loxley, Coxe *als.*, Thos. 194
 Loyte, Hen. 22
 Lucas, Clem. 163 ; Eliz. 198 ; Jn. 126 ;
 Thos. 96, 99
 Luckcoke, Jn. 11
 Luckman, Thos. 90
 Ludford, Anth. 20
 Lugfote, Jn. 19
 Lulsey *als.* Sharman, Wm. 137
 Lombard, Lombart, Giles, 34, 70 ; Jn.
 174 ; Thos. 68, 88
 Lunne, Grisogon, 169
 Lurcocke, Humf. 123. *See also* Lir-
 cock and Lyrcock
 Luskyn, Thos. 20
 Lyde, Llyde, Alice, 54, 55 ; Edw. 110,
 192 ; Eliz. 56, 61 ; Francis, 178,
 181 ; Wm. 13, 141. *See also* Lide
 Lyen, Humf. 43
 Lyes, Jn. 148 ; Raphael, 178 ; Wm. 197
 Lyghe, Joane, 8 ; Wm. 53. *See also*
 Lie
 Lygon, Eliz. 141. *See also* Ligon
 Lyllye, Lylle, Lylley, Laur. 5 ; Phil.
 33 ; Rich. 23, 102 ; Wm. 10. *See*
 also Lillie
 Lyndon, Lynden, Lynedon, Ann, 178 ;
 Baldwin, 53 ; Edw. 15 ; Jas. 9 ; Jn.
 85, 185 ; Wm. 6
 Lynne, Mart. 183
 Lynte, Wm. 70
 Lynton, Hugh, 63 ; Jn. 189 ; Rich. 4,
 163 ; Rog. 67 ; Thos. 10. *See also*
 Linton
 Lyrcock, Lyrcooke, Joan, 78 ; Thos.
 89. *See also* Lircock and Lurcocke
 Lythorne, Elynor, 134 ; Rich. 62 ;
 Wm. 134

 Mace, Anth. 89 ; Blanch, 145 ; Chris.
 160 ; Geo. 170 ; Thos. 71, 152
 Macham, Eliz. 49, 104 ; Jn. 53
 Machin, Hercules, 96
 Mack, Jn. 34
 Maddock, Maddocke, Anne, 123 ; Jn.
 115
 Maddoxe, Wm. 3
 Madelen, Geo. 99

 Madeley, Fulke, 155
 Madeslard, Alice, 192
 Maggat, Joan, 87
 Magus, Thos. 174
 Maide, Rich. 192
 Maides, Maydes, Hugh, 73 ; My. 67 ;
 Rich. 181 ; Thos. 65, 92, 93 ; Wm. 52
 Makeham, Makam, Alice, 55 ; Eliz.
 41 ; Jn. 32
 Mallard, Margy. 40
 Malpas, Malpasse, Francis, 178 ; Thos.
 51
 Malten, *see* Maulten
 Malyn, Thos. 187
 Malyns, Malins, Anne, 197 ; Nich. 155
 Man, Mann, Manne, Eliz. 105 ; Hen.
 110 ; Joan, 63 ; Jn. 126, 141, 145,
 174 ; Rich. 49, 57 ; Rog. 43, 66 ;
 Wm. 35
 Manlow, Manlo, Thos. 8 ; Wm. 170
 Manly, Eliz. 183
 Mannerlinge, Thos. 50
 Mannes, Wm. 103
 Manning, Maning, Maninge, Man-
 ninge, Mannyng, Agn. 73 ; Edw.
 102 ; Humf. 68 ; Jane, 170 ; Jn. 148,
 160, 163 ; Math. 98 ; Sam. 152 ; Wm.
 189
 Mansell, Mancell, Mansel, Alice, 101 ;
 Ann, 24 ; Cath. 115 ; Jn. 107 ; Margy.
 5 ; Nich. 123 ; Rich. 5 ; Rob. 40,
 160 ; Thos. 6, 21, 145, 189. *See also*
 Maunsell
 Marshall, Rich. 54 ; Wm. 115
 Marchant, Marchan, Marchaunt, Humf.
 110 ; Pet. 31 ; Rob. 181
 Mare, Joan, 145
 Maris, Maries, Marys, Ann, 192 ; Edw.
 93 ; My. 192 ; Rich. 102, 178 ; Thos.
 178
 Maritte, Thos. 92
 Marret, Marrett, Marrette, Ann, 77 ;
 Geo. 123, 141 ; Joan, 141 ; Jn. 170 ;
 Thos. 110 ; Walt. 92, 95
 Marriman, Rich. 155
 Marriott, Marriotte, Marryott, Geo.
 19, 22 ; Thos. 22 ; Walt. 57, 192
 Marsh, Jane, 163 ; Margt. 84
 Marsh, Nickcoles (Nycoles) *als.*,
 Margy. 15 ; Wm. 123
 Marshall, Alice, 110 ; Anth. 9 ; Barth.
 123 ; Eliz. 195 ; Hen. 47 ; Isab. 126 ;
 Jn. 89, 134 ; Phil. 174 ; Rich. 23 ;
 Robt. 115 ; Rog. 56 ; Thos. 15, 148,
 178 ; Tim. 170 ; Wm. 110, 174, 181,
 183
 Marshall *als.* Millard, Ann, 141 ;
 Robt. 115, 134
 Marson, Joan, 64 ; Jn. 29, 54 ; Wm.
 52

- Marston, Bryan, 119; Hellen, 18; Isab. 77; Rich. 126, 163*; Wm. 137, 148
 Marteley, Jn. 141
 Martin, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Alice, 163; Ann, 48, 126, 195; Edw. 19, 86; Evan, 4, 183; Jn. 69, 70, 134, 149; Margy. 75; My. 14; Thos. 27, 183
 Martin (Marten) *als.* Weaver, Francis, 106; Joane, 8, 160, 174; Sam. 101; Walt. 186
 Martindale, Jn. 160
 Martin, Wm. 3
 Mascall, Maskoll, Eliz. 70; Rich. 68; Thos. 95; Wm. 152
 Masemore, Eliza, 100
 Mason, Masonne, Adrian, 170; Conan, 81; Dor. 137; Eliz. 37; Francis, 20; Isab. 115; Jn. 39, 145; Geo. 152; Margt. 51; Rich. 72, 170, 186; Thos. 3, 8, 24, 126, 155; Wm. 110, 166
 Mason *als.* Hooper, Agn. 27
 Mason, Robinson *als.*, Jeff. 192; Thos. 152
 Massie, Alice, 152
 Massne, Rafe, 73
 Masters, Rich. 170
 Matherne, Robt. 84
 Mathew, Mathewe, Jn. 152; Wm. 119
 Mathews, Mathewes, Anne, 115; Jn. 141; Maredde, 115; Rich. 115; Rog. 195; Wm. 38
 Matte, Leon. 187
 Mattey, Mattie, Matty, Joan, 20; Jn. 43; Thos. 19
 Mattey *als.* Smith, Joan, 197
 Matts, Jn. 110
 Malten, Maulten, Maultin, Mawlten, Eliz. 25, 53; Regnould, 70; Thos. 41; Wm. 42
 Maunde, Rog. 170
 Maunder, Edw. 195; Joan, 3; Phil. 152; Rich. 134; Wm. 137
 Maunsell, Mannell, Mauncell, Mauncill, Edw. 13; Robt. 145; Thos. 102; Wm. 13, 170. *See also* Mansell
 Mawdick, Maudicke, Mawdicke, Mawedicke, Chris. 103; Dan. 18; Eliz. 66; Jn. 81, 130; Rich. 160; Wm. 141
 Mawle, Chris. 38, 39
 Maxfield, Jn. 41
 Maylard, Steph. 103, 107
 Mayle *als.* Wye, Marie, 145
 Maynard, Jane, 134; Jn. 63; Phil. 170; Wm. 126
 Mayne, Jn. 17
 Mayo, Maio, Mayowe, Jn. 59; Rich. 119; Thos. 115, 126
 Mayres, Thos. 59
 Meacox *als.* Kilbee, Rich. 97
 Meadows, Meadowes, Meddowes, And. 155; Hen. 155; Margy. 141; Wm. 137, 198
 Meakin, Jn. 18; Robt. 50
 Meales, Edw. 166
 Meaneley, Thos. 103; Wm. 96
 Meare, Mere, Jn. 46, 174
 Mearse, Nicholes *als.*, Jn. 141
 Medley, Geo. 195; Jn. 130
 Meeres, Thos. 61
 Meisye, *see* Meysey
 Melch (Melshe) *als.* Palmer, Alice, 124; Jn. 70
 Melley, Adam, 71; Eliz. 101; Hen. 197; Jn. 20; Joyce, 88; Wm. 74
 Mence, Mense, Eliz. 197; Francis, 148; Jn. 119, 126, 187; Rich. 86; Thos. 106; Wm. 10
 Mence *als.* Sowdon, My. 137
 Mercer, Thos. 14
 Meredith, Meridith, Ann, 187; Thos. 79
 Meriden, Jn. 34
 Merrell, Merell, Agn. 94; Geo. 123; Hen. 38; Joan, 89; Jn. 20, 26, 105, 187; Rich. 28; Robt. 115; Rog. 39
 Merrick, Merricke, Isab. 101; Margt. 137
 Merriell, Adriana, 137; Wm. 134
 Merrill, Merill, Ann, 134; Jn. 23, 115; Rich. 103; Wm. 41
 Merrill, Richards *als.*, Geo. 141
 Merriman, Merryman, Frances, 58; Wm. 57
 Merry, Jn. 170; Thos. 166
 Merry (Merrie), Beale *als.*, Anne, 147, 166
 Merse, Robt. 54
 Meysey, Meisye, Geo. 92; Jn. 17; Wm. 152
 Michell, Mitchell, Arth. 152; Isab. 130; Jas. 92, 166; Jn. 110, 174; Margt. 106, 170; Thos. 174, 187; Wm. 110
 Middlemore, Jn. 183
 Midleton, Hen. 41; Rich. 110
 Milborne, Milburne, Mylburn, Gregorie, 99; Jn. 123; Margy. 12
 Miles, Myles, Ann, 195; Barb. 197; Hen. 24; Jn. 25; Margt. 11, 13; Wm. 17
 Miles (Myles) *als.* Aspinner, Thos. 115
 Mill, Humph. 110; Jn. 77
 Millard, Millarde, Millerd, Francis, 82; Geo. 148, 187; Hen. 183; Hugh, 174; Jn. 34, 39, 64; Rich. 134; Robt. 152; Thos. 119; Wm. 16, 33; Win. 192
 Millard, Marshall *als.*, Ann, 141; Robt. 115, 134

- Millengen *als.* Millingchopp, Wm. 15
 Miller, Chris. 74 ; Jn. 10, 86
 Millian, Rich. 134
 Millingchopp, *see* Millengen
 Millingham, Thos. 163
 Millington, Barnard, 130 ; Griffin, 103
 Millmon, Jn. 56
 Milloerde, Rich. 6
 Mills, Milles, Mylles, Mylls, Edm. 40 ;
 Edw. 63 ; Eliz. 93 ; Geo. 110 ; Jas.
 174 ; Jn. 35, 85, 178 ; Rich. 14, 119 ;
 Thos. 24, 59, 61, 73, 155 ; Wm. 48,
 64, 105, 115, 198
 Millward, Milward, Alice, 183 ; Eliz.
 166 ; Francis, 145 ; Hen. 145 ; Nich.
 126 ; Rob. 71, 170 ; Thos. 71, 166,
 183
 Millward (Mylward), Tailor *als.*,
 Nich. 21
 Milner, Anne, 192 ; Jn. 88 ; Thos. 163
 Milton, Mylton, Leon. 5 ; Rich. 71 ;
 Thos. 145
 Mince, Mynse, Val. 71 ; Wm. 41
 Minchin, Jn. 141
 Minstrill, Mynstrell, Jn. 75, 78
 Mintam, Mintum, Joane, 170 ; Rog.
 145
 Mintam (Myntam *or* Mintonn), Stock-
 inge *als.*, Eliz. 142 ; Jn. 41 ; Thos.
 134 ; Wm. 120
 Mister, Thos. 141
 Mitch, Jn. 83
 Mitford, Mitfford, Alice, 183 ; Phil.
 115
 Mogge, Eliz. 64 ; Francis, 166 ; Rog. 19
 Moncke, Thos. 97. *See also* Muncke
 Monnford, Jn. 126
 Monnis, Jn. 178
 Monnox, Wm. 174
 Monnslowe, Monselowe, Alice, 27 ;
 Kath. 134 ; Rich. 16
 Monntriche, Mich. 9
 Monynge, Rich. 99
 Moore, More, Ann, 166 ; Dor. 115 ;
 Edw. 134 ; Elinor, 170 ; Eliz. 62,
 178 ; Giles, 81 ; Hellen, 40 ; Hen.
 41, 115, 134 ; Humf. 52 ; Humph.
 155 ; Jeffery, 174 ; Joan, 141 ; Jn.
 4, 10, 13, 20, 30, 41, 45, 73, 115, 152,
 187 ; Julian, 148 ; Margt. 33, 123,
 160, 186 ; Margy. 29 ; Nath. 71 ;
 Phil. 79 ; Rich. 170 ; Robt. 5, 83,
 123 ; Thos. 15, 30, 54, 58, 88, 123,
 186 ; Wm. 11, 26, 43, 137
 Moore *als.* Smith, Anne, 166
 Moore *als.* Walker, Nich. 156
 Moores, Mores, Francis, 123 ; Matt.
 67
 Moorley, Moreley, Morley, Jn. 166 ;
 Rich. 29, 30 ; Thos. 54 ; Wm. 160
 Moorton, Joane, 10 ; Wm. 141, 160.
 See also Morton
 Morden, Chris. 60
 More, *see* Moore
 Morehall, Jn. 141*, 145*
 Morgan, Dav. 10 ; Edw. 107 ; Joane,
 41 ; Jn. 100 ; Kath. 78 ; Wm. 51
 Morgan *als.* Pritchett, Jane, 130
 Morrell, Agn. 33 ; Rog. 37 ; Thos. 90 ;
 Wm. 134
 Morrells, Morrels, Margt. 81 ; Wm. 57
 Morris, Alice, 68, 103 ; Dav. 20, 26 ;
 Eliz. 26 ; Giles, 103 ; Hen. 58 ; Jn.
 5, 38 ; Reece, 148 ; Thos. 20, 26, 39,
 170 ; Wm. 30, 145
 Morris *ap* Howell, Sara, 130
 Morris *als.* Hughes, Thos. 195
 Morse, Edw. 163 ; Geo. 104
 Morton, Francis, 86 ; Joan, 91, 145 ;
 Jn. 59, 130 ; Margt. 181. *See also*
 Moorton
 Morton *als.* Hassam, Nich. 46
 Moseley, Robt. 119
 Mosse, Jn. 46
 Moule, Mowle, Francis, 47 ; Jn. 48, 57,
 59, 145 ; Margt. 115 ; Walt. 74 ;
 Wm. 58, 83, 195
 Moule (Mowle) *als.* Randolph, Thos. 192
 Moule (Mowle), Randall *als.*, My. 36 ;
 Thos. 20
 Moulton, Ann, 115 ; Geo. 52 ; Robt.
 77 ; Wm. 115
 Moulton *als.* Hall, Marie, 115
 Mounford (*or* Mumford), Simons *als.*,
 Joan, 58 ; Jn. 33
 Mounslowe, Jn. 178 ; Wm. 53
 Mountford, Barth. 54 ; Edw. 192 ;
 Geo. 174 ; Rich. 86
 Mowld, Edw. 88
 Mowle, *see* Moule
 Moy, Moye, Edw. 94 ; Eliz. 115 ; Hen.
 68 ; Jn. 170, 192 ; Rich. 155 ; Thos.
 25
 Moyer, Nich. 174
 Moyle, Francis, 100 ; Phil. 134 ; Thos.
 41 ; Wm. 62
 Moyses, Jn. 82, 90
 Muchell, Jn. 110, 115 ; Wm. 134
 Mucklowe, Muckelowe, Muclowe, Jn.
 119 ; Wm. 16, 47, 192
 Mullis, Anth. 149 ; Jn. 145
 Mumford, Edm. 123 ; Jn. 80 ; Thos.
 186
 Muncke, Anth. 80 ; Chris. 102 ; Eliz.
 110
 Mundy, Frances and Wm. 105
 Munmore, Robt. 88
 Munne, Jn. 47, 197 ; Wm. 192
 Munslow, Jn. 78
 Murley, Francis, 27

Murrall, Mich. 170; Rich. 178
 Muse, Christn. 163; Laur. 152
 Mushen, Mich. 37, 51
 Mushing, Thos. 25
 Muston, Jn. 99
 Mutley, Margt. 145
 Mutlowe, Muttloe, Dor. 152; Jn. 75,
 79; Rich. 189

Naire, Wm. 40. *See also Nayer and Neyer*

Nanfan, Giles, 72; Wm. 58
 Nanny, Giles, 186
 Napton, Eliz. 149; Jacob, 152
 Nash, Nashe, Alice, 192; Eliz. 199;
 Geo. 41, 156; Humf. 123; Jn. 130;
 Phil. 160; Rich. 134, 163; Thos.
 50, 96, 123; Wm. 49
 Nash *als.* Handy, Margt. 137
 Nash (Nashe) *als.* Hobday *als.* Lacie,
 Margt. 166
 Nason, Alice, 170; Jn. 156, 160; Thos.
 36, 123, 174
 Natheway, Joan, 82
 Naunton, Joan, 170
 Naxton, Jeas, 90
 Nayer, Naylor, Nayre, Geff. 119; Geo.
 170; Joane, 72; Jn. 115; Thos.
 119; Wm. 178. *See also Naire and Neyer*
 Neale, Chris. 79; Mich. 156; Wm.
 69, 145
 Neaste, Alice, 83; Giles, 85; Jn. 110,
 141. *See also Nest*
 Natheway, Thos. 24
 Needam, Thos. 97
 Neede, Elin. 181; Geo. 119; Helen,
 33; Jn. 5, 6, 11; Kath. 103; Rich.
 71, 160; Theo. 8; Thos. 38, 100, 170
 Needs, Cath. 69
 Neeme, Chris. 74
 Nest, Margy. 73; Thos. 55, 67. *See*
also Neast
 Netherton, Anne, 92, 95; Hen. 119;
 Jn. 84; Thos. 38
 Newbery, Newberry, Edw. 192; Jn.
 189, 195
 Newbey, Alice, 170
 Newcombe, Jn. 152
 Newe, Neue, Chris. 34; Jn. 42
 Newey, Neway, Anne, 35; Jn. 32,
 183, 186; Mary, 152; Rich. 4;
 Thos. 134
 Newton, Chris. 46
 Newman, Chris. 95; Hen. 174; Joan,
 77; Rich. 105; Thos. 192; Val. 51
 Newnam, Thos. 197
 Newsam, Friswide, 95; Jn. 32
 Newton, Jn. 24

Neyer, Jn. 54. *See also Nayer and Naire*

Nicholas, Nickolas, Francis, 77; Isab.
 149; Jane, 12; Rich. 78; Wm. 103
 Nicholas *als.* Sharman, Alice, 80
 Nicholes, Nicholls, Nycholes, Nycoles,
 Ann, 174; Dor. 78; Francis, 119;
 Joane, 12; Jn. 44, 130, 160; Rich.
 7; Rog. 102; Thos. 48, 70, 156;
 Wm. 41, 119
 Nicholes (Nichols) *als.* Hosier, Anne,
 123
 Nicholes (Nycoles, Nickcoles) *als.*
 Marsh, Margy. 15; Wm. 123
 Nicholes *als.* Mearse, Jn. 141
 Nicholes (Nicholls, Nycoles) *als.*
 Stokes, Wm. 138, 141
 Nicholes (Nichols), Wilkes *als.*, Thos.
 15, 184
 Nicholson, Wm. 145
 Nicklas, Wm. 62
 Nickles, Rich. 72
 Noblett, Rich. 178; Steph. 137
 Nocke, Jn. 123
 Nockes, Nich. 160
 Noke, Jn. 41, 47
 Norris, Norrisse, Dor. 78; Hen. 119;
 Humph. 186; Jn. 13, 14, 119, 181;
 Joyce, 149; Martin, 123; Rich. 8;
 Thos. 94, 101; Wm. 12, 192
 North, Margt. 85; Robt. 160
 Norton, Anne, 181; Anth. 56, 61;
 Chris. 166; Hen. 76; Joan, 115;
 Jn. 26, 46; Symon, 106; Thos. 36;
 Wm. 156, 181
 Notes, Jn. 80
 Not, Nott, Notte, Arth. 119; Edm.
 33; Eliz. 54; Joane, 7; Jn. 36, 78,
 104, 174, 181, 198; Penelope, 166;
 Rich. 183; Thos. 27, 40, 98, 134;
 Wm. 16, 78, 123, 137, 156, 166
 Noxon, Noxen, Alice, 137; Pet. 174;
 Thos. 79; Wm. 192, 195
 Noxton, Noxten, Jn. 11, 123
 Nurthall, Rich. 156
 Nurton, Anth. 195; Edw. 126; Ursula,
 145
 Nutt, Jn. 65, 70; Margt. 181, 192;
 Rich. 189; Wm. 126, 149
 Nuttinge, Edw. 197; Rich. 94
 Nuttowe, Rog. 6
 Nynd, Thos. 110
 Oate, Edw. 134
 Ockley, Ockeley, Dor. 130; Hen. 4;
 Humph. 192; Robt. 34, 55
 Offield, Anne, 130
 Oker *als.* Cooke, Jn. 96
 Okey, Wm. 187

- Old, Olde, Ould, Oulde, Ovlde, Anth.
58; Edm. 34; Eliz. 101; Hugh, 94;
Jn. 27; Rich. 141; Rog. 10
- Oldaker, Elin. 126
- Oldfelde, Jn. 126
- Oldnoll, Oldenall, Oldnall, Ouldnoll,
Jn. 186; Margt. 141; Nich. 93;
Rog. 156; Wm. 21, 110, 149
- Olerton, Eliz. 149; Jn. 149
- Oliver, Ann, 61; Jn. 74; Robt. 170
- Oliver *als.* Langford, Robt. 123
- Oliver *als.* Olpha, Thos. 22
- Oliver (Olyver), Cardell *als.*, Jn. 52
- Oliver (Olyver), Hall *als.*, Ann, 106;
Francis, 101; Jn. 60; Rich. 113
- Oliver, Langston *als.*, Joan, 178
- Olney, Mart. 60
- Onions, Onyons, Hen. 78; Joane, 99;
Rich. 192
- Onions, Edge *als.*, Thos. 180
- Onlie, Edw. 89; Eliz. 178
- Onyon, Ellenor, 67; Jn. 186
- Ordridge, Robt. 77
- Ordway, Ordwaye, Ordwey, Eliz. 2;
Francis, 163; Jn. 119, 192; Margt.
27; Margy. 170; Rich. 2; Thos. 17
- Orford, Jn. 40, 166; Nich. 58
- Orford *als.* Lankisheire, Elean. 65
- Orford *als.* Lankashyre, Jn. 43
- Orford *als.* Lanckysheire, Rog. 130
- Orton, Geo. 195; Thos. 156
- Osbaldston, Asbollston, Osbaldstone,
Edm. 126; Margt. 45
- Osbarston, Margt. 48
- Osbaston, Geo. 9; Humf. 9
- Osbaldston, Geo. 11; Jn. 9
- Osborne, Agn. 163; Edw. 77; Eliz.
57; Jn. 89, 137; Margt. 156; Walt.
192; Wm. 34, 170
- Osland, Humf. 47; Margy. 141
- Osley, Thos. 178
- Osmand, Thos. 123
- Osmon, Ralph, 70
- Ostey, *see* Otie
- Ostien, Edw. 88
- Oteneale, Otenell, Jn. 36; Margt. 36
- Otie, Ostey, Thos. 156
- Otter, Jn. 59
- Ovard, Margy. 7
- Overall, Jn. 105
- Overton, Hen. 47; Jn. 78
- Owen, Anne, 107; Dav. 45; Hen. 52;
Jn. 69, 197; Margy. 152; Ralph,
183; Rich. 58, 181; Thos. 31, 33, 149
- Pace, Alice, 186; Francis, 37; Geo.
87; Isab. 88; Jane, 192; Jn. 87, 90,
115, 178; Margt. 110; Sus. 34;
Thos. 123; Wm. 198
- Pachette, Gilb. 9
- Packe, Pack, Abraham, 51; Francis,
134; Rog. 160
- Packington, Packinton, Edw. 65;
Margt. 30
- Packman, Abell *als.*, Geo. 107
- Packsford, Jn. 5. *See also* Paxford
- Packwood, Eliz. 21; Geo. 127; Jn.
20; Thos. 51
- Paddleford, Jn. 57
- Paddy, Thos. 124
- Page, Edw. 81; Nich. 105; Thos. 42;
Wm. 53
- Page *als.* Singer, Eliz. 130; Rich. 171
- Paget, Padgett, Padgett, Pagett, Alice,
37; Barth. 166; Humf. 95; Rich.
15, 17; Robt. 119; Wm. 9, 89
- Paine, Margt. 98; Rich. 42; Thos.
22, 88
- Paise, Geo. 4
- Pakeman, Eliz. 170; Hen. 170
- Palfry, Jn. 183
- Pallawin, Jas. 115
- Palmer, Pallmer, Agn. 96; Alice, 123,
145; Anth. 149; Edm. 87; Elin.
181; Esau, 178; Gedeon, 73; Gilb.
195; Han. 181; Hen. 137; Jas. 25,
123; Jn. 10, 57, 63, 105, 198; Matt.
78; Phil. 3; Rich. 21, 104; Sim.
45; Sisley, 29; Thos. 19, 20, 80,
95, 156; Urs. 75; Wm. 14, 21, 40,
163
- Palmer (Palm) *als.* Brooke, Joan, 127
- Palmer, Melch *als.*, Alice, 124; Jn. 70
- Palmer, Melshe *als.*, Alice, 124
- Paltwin, Robt. 124
- Panleyes, Chris. 44
- Panting, Pantynge, Thos. 134, 174;
Wm. 62
- Parboe, Thos. 163
- Pardie, Pardey, Pardy, Pardy, Ann,
93; Eliza. 115; Margt. 174; Rich.
24, 26; Wm. 72, 123
- Pardoe, Pardowe, P'dowe, Edw. 38,
42; Eliz. 36; Elnor, 106; Francis,
149; Jas. 137; Jn. 22, 38, 166;
Lewis, 110; Phil. 2, 149; Rich. 37,
78, 120, 145, 181, 197; Robt. 87,
115; Thos. 44, 69, 85, 89, 160;
Walt. 13, 94, 124; Wm. 59
- Parkehouse, Alice, 178
- Parker, Anker, 166; Connon, 123;
Eliz. 46, 115; Ellen, 78; Francis,
160; Geo. 86, 199; Jn. 29, 48, 99,
101, 170; Joyce, 85; Margy. 92;
Phil. 46, 160; Ralph, 160; Rich.
31, 79, 110; Robt. 3, 59, 123, 170;
Thos. 19, 64, 134*, 149, 195; Walt.
16, 163; Wm. 11, 46, 71, 115, 126,
196

- Parks, Parkes**, Alice, 79; Chas. 130; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 156; Hen. 189; Joanna, 174; Jone, 1; Jn. 110, 127; Margt. 130; Rich. 166, 189; Robt. 52; Rog. 56, 197; Thos. 36; Wm. 115, 145
Parnell, Rich. 76
Parr, Parre, Joan, 134; Jn. 27, 33, 59, 61, 69, 145, 192; Thos. 74, 174; Wm. 9, 123
Parrie, Jn. 65
Parson, Rich. 127
Parsonage, Edm. 40
Parsons, Ann, 127, 134; Edm. 160; Jn. 43, 149, 181; Ralph, 145; Row. 60; Simon, 156; Thos. 52, 137; Wm. 33, 124, 146. *See also* **Persons**
P(ar)soone (?), Jone, 49
Partenton, Partynton, Jn. 199; Wm. 45
Parton, Robt. 18
Partridge, Parteridge, Partrich, Geo. 127; Jn. 21, 76
Paston, Jn. 110; Wm. 29, 189
Patchett, Gilb. 7; Thos. 48, 69, 130; Wm. 50
Patchment, My. 178
Pateman, Hen. 137
Pathlow, Barnaby, 94; Thos. 8
Patricke, Patrick, Pattricke, Humph. 104; Jn. 48; Rich. 72, 96; Wm. 104
Patson, Hen. 178
Pattocke, George als., Thos. 159
Patty, Patye, Eliz. 86; Robt. 86; Thos. 41
Paule, Anth. 137; Eliz. 30; Jn. 130
Paulin, Thos. 84
Paulmer, Ann, 149
Paulye, Pawly, Chris. 42; Dor. 186; Thos. 186
Pawling, Jn. 64
Paxford, Joan, 91; Jn. 174; Thos. 20; Wm. 149. *See also* **Packsford**
Payne, Alex. 6; Anne, 102; Edw. 78; Francis, 33, 79; Jn. 52, 183; Ralph, 145; Rich. 146; Wm. 103, 134
Paynter als. Handsome (Handsonne), Jn. 130; Joyce, 109
Payton, Paytwine, Eliz. 183; Humf. 105; Jn. 62; My. 5; Margt. 36; Rich. 25, 170; Robt. 25; Thos. 146; Wm. 52, 74, 130
Payton als. Tovey, Eliz. 183
Peachey, Hen. 51
Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peeres, Peers, Perce, Perse, Anne, 20; Giles, 45; Jn. 29, 59, 63, 98; Margy. 56; Rog. 76; Sibble, 56; Thos. 10. *See also* **Pierce**
Pearce als. Gwine (Gwyn), Jn. 90; Wm. 73
Pearce (Peers), Gwin als., Margt. 72
Pearcie, Rich. 47
Pearkes, Steph. 26; Thos. 145; Wm. 160
Pearsall, Persall, Hnmph. 186; Jn. 186; 188; Lawr. 68; Thos. 79, 145
Pearson, Peerson, Eliz. 10; Jn. 65; Wm. 95
Peart, Pearte, Anth. 64; Stev. 134
Pebbardy, Edw. 192
Peers, see Pearce
Pemberton, Beat. 95; Betridg, 95; Jn. 78, 152; Rich. 1; Robt. 152
Pen, Penn, Penne, Ann, 160; Edw. 155; Eliz. 17, 45, 47, 115; Francis, 181; Gilb. 97, 99; Hen. 145, 174; Humf. 47, 77; Joan, 86; Jn. 166, 178, 192; Margt. 13; Mark, 145; My. 160; Osw. 192, 197; Rog. 102; Silvester, 64; Thos. 17, 25, 105, 160; Wm. 72, 120, 186
Pencell, Pensell, Eliz. 145; Lawr. 110; Thos. 141
Pengriffie, Thos. 17
Peniston, Wm. 149
Peniton (Pentorn), Edm. 36
Pennell, Alice, 141; Eliz. 149, 197; Geo. 195; Jn. 15; Margy. 170; Rich. 48, 134, 163; Robt. 27; Rog. 130, 178, 186; Sible, 134; Thos. 137, 156
Penrice, Penryce, Jeff. 192; Robt. 195
Penrice (Pendrice) als. Glover, Anne, 137; Eliz. 30; Geo. 163; Humf. 110; Robt. 170
Penrice, Glover als., Jn. 80; Robt. 185
Penrice, Wheeler als., Anne, 150, 186
Penrie, Edw. 68
Pensam, Margt. 60; Thos. 166
Peplowe, Jn. 119; Margt. 160
Pere, Alice, 66
Perkins, Pirkins, Ann, 115, 141; Frances, 160; Giles, 192; Hen. 174; Joane, 12; Jn. 71, 104; Jone, 134; Kath. 123; Phil. 197; Rich. 123, 166; Thos. 104, 160, 174; Wm. 107, 163, 197
Perks, Percks, Perkes, Agn. 63; Alice, 79; Ann, 26, 72; Bernard, 19; Cath. 86; Chas. 145; Christn. 32; Edw. 115; Ell. 127; Elin. 55; Geo. 170, 183; Hen. 186; Hest. 188; Hugh, 76; Joane, 41, 85; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 69, 84, 123, 127, 160, 178; Margt. 38; Margy. 119; Martha, 160; Nich. 115; Phil. 104; Rich. 73; Robt. 71; Rog. 156; Thos. 134, 174, 195; Walt. 9; Wm. 11, 29, 44, 110

- Perrine, Thos. 67
 Perrins, Jn. 85
 Perrott, Perrot, My. 195; Thos. 2;
 Wm. 65, 98, 110
 Perry, Perrye, Perye, Chas. 115; Jn.
 160; Margt. 195; Thos. 174; Wm. 27
 Perry *als.* Sheapward, Wm. 75
 Perry (Perrie), Bufden *als.*, Jn. 92, 93
 Perse, *see* Pearce
 Persivall, Hen. 5; Margt. 81
 Person, Rob. 75, 79
 Persons, Eliz. 174; Maude, 11; Thos.
 126; Tim. 24. *See also* Parsons
 Peter, Jn. 64; Nich. 22; Wm. 19
 Peter *als.* Wagstaffe, Geo. 134
 Peters, Peeters, Edw. 49; Thos. 94
 Petford, Petforde, Edw. 192; Geo.
 115; Thos. 178*; Wm. 146
 Pett, Isab. 25
 Pettefer, Pettipher, Alice, 64; Rog. 52
 Pettie, Robt. 6; Wm. 61
 Pettie (Pettye), White *als.*, Joan, 31
 Pettipace, Humph. 178
 Pewtrace, Pewtress, Pewtris, Isab.
 47; Jn. 189; Thos. 86; Wm. 137
 Pharre, Pharr, Margt. 20; Rog. 58.
 See also Farr
 Phelps, Phelpes, Joseph, 124; Kath.
 105; Rich. 99, 163; Wm. 17, 57
 Phillips, Philips, Phillippes, Philipps,
 Alice, 110; David, 149; Edw. 21,
 145; Francis, 110; Humf. 78; Joan,
 56; Jn. 67, 81, 145, 152, 174; Kath.
 94; Matt. 192; Rich. 145; Rog. 50;
 Thos. 29; Wm. 63
 Phillips *als.* Waterman, Wm. 189
 Phillips (Philipps), Hawthorne *als.*,
 Thos. 30
 Phillips, Hay *als.*, Thos. 92
 Phillis, Joan, 87; Rich. 192; Thos. 74,
 183
 Philpott, Anth. 181
 Phippes, Phipps, Phippes, Anne, 47;
 Joan, 42; Jn. 110, 130; Margy. 174;
 Robt. 152; Thos. 170
 Pickstocke, Dor. 156
 Piddock, Cowp. *als.*, Anne, 97
 Pidgeon, Pigeon, Ann, 104; Edw. 93;
 Hen. 170; Sybell, 170; Stev. 152;
 Thos. 106; Wm. 134
 Pierce, Piers, Pierse, Francis, 195;
 Rich. 186; Thos. 78, 119; Wm. 34.
 See also Pearce
 Pikerine, Mathew, 44
 Pilhorn, Wm. 67
 Pilkington, Pilkinton, Abraham, 70,
 77, 96, 98, 134, 160; Gab. 127, 192;
 Jn. 71, 73; Val. 123; Wm. 110
 Pillett, Pylllett, Edw. 110, 163
 Pinchin, Margy. 71
 Pinke, Rich. 65
 Pinke (Pyncke), Cauley *als.*, Joan, 43
 Pinkett, Chas. 163
 Pinleye, Francis, 93
 Pinner, Pinor, Pynnar, Edw. 106; Jn.
 23, 170; Phil. 30
 Pinnocke, Pinnock, Pinocke, Pynnock,
 Pynnocke, Jn. 127; Rich. 8, 65, 98;
 Wm. 41, 181
 Pirton, Pyrton, Jn. 64; Robt. 8. *See*
 also Purton
 Pitcher, Edm. 30
 Pitt, Pytt, Alice, 195; Ann, 123; Edm.
 130; Eliz. 50; Humph. 61; Jn. 12,
 62, 170; Margt. 170; Nich. 63;
 Rich. 2, 49, 119; Simon, 160; Thos.
 102; Wm. 23, 28, 31, 53, 56, 90
 Pittford, Margt. 130
 Pittman, Pitman, Edw. 123; Jane, 102;
 Jn. 70
 Pittmons, Joyce, 106
 Pitts, Geo. 79
 Pitway, Pittway, Edw. 44; Jn. 62,
 160; Steph. 137, 160
 Pivinch, Rich. 1
 Plante, Jn. 19
 Plaster, Anne, 170
 Platts, Robt. 16
 Pleaden, Margy. 152
 Pleasenton, Alice, 145; Francis, 137
 Plevey, Thos. 62
 Plomley, Hierome, 71
 Plowmaker, Treves *als.*, Rog. 156
 Plumbe (?) Elmnlly, Robt. 10
 Plumer, Jn. 170
 Pollard, Pollord, Jn. 8, 9; Maud, 156;
 Thos. 46, 123
 Pollycatt, Rich. 8
 Pomfrey, Thos. 186; Wm. 38
 Poole, Alice, 11, 178; Eliz. 86; Jas.
 61; Jn. 85, 126, 163; Rich. 63, 74;
 Thos. 42
 Poolehouse *als.* Fydowe, Edm. 25
 Poolehouse (Poolhouse), Portman *als.*,
 Walt. 170
 Pooler, Ann, 134; Augustine, 186;
 Francis, 141; Humph. 91; Jn. 195;
 Joyce, 102; Rich. 110; Walt. 69
 Poolie, Walt. 14
 Poorse (Peerse), Rich. 77
 Pope, Agn. 3; Joan, 130; Thos. 88,
 149; Wm. 3, 134
 Porter, Chas. 189; Chris. 127; Elinor,
 19; Gilb. 149; Humph. 27; Jn. 2,
 21, 22, 45; Nich. 46; Rich. 141;
 Thos. 57; Wm. 170
 Portman, Jn. 88; Thos. 195
 Portman *als.* Poolhouse, Walt. 170
 Portman *als.* Pullins, Ann, 152
 Posterne, Anne, 141

- Potter, Francis, 152; Jn. 92; Nich.
 160; Paris, 110; Rich. 166; Thos.
 170; Wm. 79
 Poulson, Rich. 166
 Poulter, Rich. 166
 Pountney, Rich. 170, 186
 Povie, Rog. 110
 Powell, Adam, 40; Barnaby, 68; Dav.
 195; Edm. 90; Edw. 70; Euan,
 160; Francis, 130; Hen. 115; Jn.
 31, 101; Jone, 33; Thos. 13, 76;
 Wm. 160
 Powell *als.* Lewys, Jn. 97
 Power, Thos. 5
 Powers, Oliver, 94
 Powesse *als.* Banbury, Erasmus, 123;
 Gab. 146; Wm. 71
 Powick *als.* Grister, Rich. 63
 Powle, Thos. 76
 Poyner, Frances, 186; Rich. 163, 178;
 Thos. 78
 Pratt, Ann, 192; Arth. 21; Chris.
 183; Edw. 119; Geo. 120; Hen.
 11; Jn. 130; Rich. 72; Robt. 126;
 Thos. 166; Wm. 115, 170
 Pratt, Bratt *als.*, Ann, 53; Giles, 136;
 Jn. 69; Robt. 2
 Pratt, Pudye *als.*, Humph. 110
 Praty, Margt. 39
 Preedy, Jn. 145, 178. *See also* Priddie
 Preese *als.* Beane, Dav. 106
 Prentice, Jn. 152
 Prescott, Ann, 55; Gilb. 134
 Presse, Cath. 26
 Prest, Preyst, Rich. 56; Wm. 43
 Prestitch, Wm. 43
 Prettie, Pretty, Pretty, Ann,
 56; Eliz. 14; Geo. 54; Hen. 14;
 Humph. 115; Jn. 145; Rich. 145;
 Thos. 126; Wm. 15
 Prewe, Rich. 192
 Price, Prise, Ann, 192; Dav. 170*;
 Edw. 110*; Elijeus, 62; Evan, 174;
 Hen. 72, 195; Jas. 95; Joan, 13;
 Jn. 28, 50, 54, 73, 76, 91, 115, 130,
 163, 192; Margt. 197; Rich. 39, 106,
 137, 195; Thos. 52; Wm. 7, 156*;
 174
 Price *als.* Inckbarrow, Anne, 170
 Prichets, Thos. 43
 Prickett, Jeff. 123
 Priddie, Priddy, Prydy, Edm.
 49; Geo. 127; Jn. 76, 79
 Prince, Jn. 84; Rich. 22; Robt. 105;
 Wm. 106
 Prior, Rich. 110
 Pritchett, Hugh, 13; Isab. 100; Jn.
 189; Margt. 156; Rich. 68; Thos. 46
 Pritchett, Morgan *als.*, Jane, 130
 Procter, Jerard, 70
 Prophet, Thos. 94
 Prosser, Sible, 106
 Prynn, Rich. 19
 Pudye, Pratt *als.*, Humph. 110
 Pulleie, Thos. 8
 Puller, Rich. 195; Thos. 110, 145
 Pullins, Portman *als.*, Ann, 152
 Purser, Eliz. 90; Oliver, 21
 Purser, Streete *als.*, Eliz. 105
 Purshall, Dor. 174; Rog. 192
 Purslowe, Purselow, Ann, 104; Joyce,
 77
 Purton, Margt. 55; Thos. 13. *See*
also Pirton
 Pyllesbury, Thos. 18
 Pymä, Ann, 103
 Quarrell, Geo. 67, 149; Giles, 192;
 Margt. 79; Robt. 198
 Quiney, Quinie, Adrian, 84; Jn. 70
 Quittington, Anth. 166
 Rabold, Dor. 179
 Rabon, Rabon, Edw. 44; Eliz. 63;
 Wm. 78
 Raby, Rabie, Rabye, Humph. 175;
 Jn. 6; Margy. 16; Sarah, 183;
 Wm. 47
 Racster, Jn. 175
 Radford, Hen. 105; Jn. 35, 141
 Rainalds, Edw. 160
 Rainford, Raynford, Eliz. 81; Jn. 21
 Rainsford, Hercules, 62
 Randall, Randell, Randle, Randall,
 Allinne, 175; Jas. 17, 179; Joan,
 71; Jn. 124; Margt. 16; Rich. 198;
 Robt. 16; Wm. 38, 41
 Randall *als.* Mowle, My. 36; Thos. 20
 Randolphe, Mowle *als.*, Thos. 192
 Ranford, Jn. 28
 Rastell, Rastall, Wm. 11, 198
 Rastell (Rastle) *als.* Combes, Joan, 96
 Ratcliffe, Wm. 101
 Raven, Elin. 156; Jn. 131; Wm. 21, 79
 Ravenill, Thos. 95
 Rawbon, Matt. 120
 Rawlingson, Jn. 47
 Rawlins, Rawlens, Rawlines, Anth. 67;
 Elin. 17; Harry, 160; Hen. 78, 160;
 Jane, 111; Joan, 105; Jn. 36, 149;
 Lucy, 101; Margt. 40; Rich. 82, 88;
 Thos. 175
 Rawlins *als.* Harte, Hugh, 127
 Rawlins (Rawlens or Rawlyns), Cliffe
als., Jone, 117; Randolph, 108
 Rawlins, Harrison *als.*, Wm. 91
 Rawlins, Hart *als.*, Barbara, 69
 Rawson, Joyce, 141

- Raybold, Dor. 146; Geo. 30
 Raynolds, Raynoldes, Raynolls, Anth.
 171; Edw. 160; Eliz. 93; Francis,
 97; Jone, 93; Rich. 60; Thos. 120,
 152; Wm. 8, 149*, 179. *See also*
 Reynolds
 Raynscliffe, Urs. 115
 Rea, Alice, 51; Edm. 179; Eliz. 85;
 Greg. 120; Joane, 25; Jn. 99;
 Mich. 36; Robt. 86; Thos. 28, 186,
 192; Wm. 98, 124, 183
 Reade, Read, Aug. 156; Eliz. 196;
 Francis, 100; Hen. 188, 189; Hugh,
 141; Kenelm, 106; Jn. 45, 47, 111;
 Margt. 37, 39; Margy. 138, 156;
 Rich. 188; Thos. 3, 24, 67, 183;
 Walt. 111; Wm. 2, 9, 76, 79, 163, 166
 Readway, Redway, Kath. 62; Clem.
 115
 Reason, Thos. 27, 31
 Reason *als.* Shepard, Edm. 131
 Redding, Readinge, Reddinge, Red-
 dyng, Jas. 39; Jane, 28; Jn. 20,
 141, 175; Kenelm, 189; Margt. 166
 Reddinges, Francis, 100
 Redway, *see* Readway
 Reece, Ann, 68; Eliz. 181; Evan,
 171; Hen. 64
 Reeve, Reave, Reeue, Reve, And. 166;
 Ann, 93; Geo. 59; Joan, 43, 93,
 179; Jn. 99, 197; Kath. 87; Rich.
 21, 91, 98, 131; Stev. 97; Thos. 52,
 120, 141; Wm. 6*, 76, 120, 146
 Reeve, Edgin *als.*, Wm. 126
 Reeve (Reave), Tayler *als.*, Gatley *als.*,
 Thos. 43
 Restall, Restell, Alice, 77; Jn. 40,
 115, 160; Rich. 152, 166; Wm. 71,
 98
 Reynolds, Rennolds, Reynoldes, Ann,
 160; Eliz. 93; Jn. 24; Kenelm, 54;
 Thos. 61, 110
 Rhoades, Robt. 4
 Riall, Alice, 60, 149. *See also* Ryall
 Rice, Ryce, Jn. 95; Wm. 127
 Richards, Richardes, And. 66, 104;
 Ann, 69; Edw. 146; Elin. 40;
 Humph. 120, 198; Joan, 131; Jn.
 7, 56, 60, 81, 84, 97, 120, 166;
 Margt. 124; Maria, 199; Matthias,
 171; Raphe, 6; Rich. 90; Robt.
 111; Thos. 6, 96, 192
 Richards (Richardes) *als.* Hooper,
 Thos. 57
 Richards *als.* Lomley, Jn. 43
 Richards *als.* Merrill, Geo. 141
 Richards, Whoop (Hoop) *als.*, Jn. 169
 Richardson, Alice, 2; Jn. 94; Ralph,
 99; Steph. 52; Thos. 12, 78
 Richardson *als.* Smith, Fulke, 6
 Richman, Edw. 134
 Richmond, Ann, 186
 Rickards, Rickardes, Geo. 66; Joan,
 5; Jn. 156; Wm. 12, 124
 Ricketts, Ann, 59; Jn. 137, 138; Mill.
 160; Thos. 111; Wm. 183
 Ridgdale, Hen. 111
 Ridge, Harry, 66
 Ridiall, Anne, 45
 Ridwaye, Jn. 102
 Rigbye, Wm. 48
 Right, Francis, 97; Jn. 66
 Riley, Ryley, Rylie, Eliz. 23; Geo.
 120; Jn. 17, 174; Robt. 77; Thos. 90
 Rimell, *see* Rymell
 Ringe, Jn. 181
 Rinks, Frances, 100
 Rise *als.* Harris, Jn. 141
 Roades, Rodes, Edw. 127, 160; Margt.
 192; Thos. 2. *See also* Rhoades
 Robards, Margt. 179
 Roberts, Robberts, Robertes, Alice, 36,
 79; Arth. 183; Dan. 179; Dav.
 137; Edw. 35, 67, 120, 124, 138;
 Elin. 175; Frances, 196; Francis,
 166; Giles, 68; Jn. 62, 90, 93, 149,
 166*; Margt. 16, 66, 100, 131; My.
 131; Mich. 24; Rich. 19, 60; Robt.
 163; Thos. 30, 104, 156, 183, 192;
 Walt. 111; Wm. 103, 115
 Robins, Robbins, Robynes, Robyns,
 Edm. 52; Edw. 23, 156; Eliz. 146;
 Eme, 25; Grace, 28; Hen. 105;
 Humf. 170; Joan, 28; Jn. 46, 65,
 101, 138, 166, 179*; Lancelot, 196;
 Margt. 4*; Ralph, 179; Rich. 14, 35,
 127, 146; Robt. 120; Thos. 78, 102,
 115, 138; Wm. 6
 Robins *als.* Wheeler, Thos. 53
 Robins, Crumpe *als.*, My. 139
 Robinson, Ann, 163; Edw. 115; Hen.
 39; Hugh, 32; Joane, 32; Jn. 152;
 Robt. 96; Thos. 48
 Robinson *als.* Horskeper, Margt. 104
 Robinson (Robbinson) *als.* Mason, Jeff.
 192; Thos. 152
 Robinson (Robynson) *als.* Tanner, Jn.
 39
 Robinson, Horsman *als.*, Wm. 87
 Robson, Jn. 89, 96
 Rock, Rocke, Eliz. 100; Isab. 100;
 Jane, 171; Jn. 36, 38, 66; Robt.
 115; Rog. 65, 92, 93; Thos. 189;
 Wm. 96
 Rodge, Ann, 166; Wm. 198
 Roe, —, 34; Ann, 156; Eliz. 18, 28;
 Humf. 124; Rich. 42; Robt. 94;
 Thos. 30, 31; Wm. 23
 Rogers, Alex. 134; Ann, 95, 102;
 Edw. 124, 146; Eliz. 75; Francis,

- 79; Humph. 65; Jn. 34, 54, 95, 115;
Phil. 131; Rich. 47, 83, 170; Thos.
2, 4, 9, 25, 46, 48, 65, 175; Wm. 47,
138; Wm. 160
- Rolles, Jn. 12
- Rolt, Thos. 188
- Romney, Rumney, Eliz. 49; Jn. 156;
Lydia, 152; Wm. 72
- Rondle, Margt. 27
- Ronford, (P), Robt. 35
- Roodes, Robt. 68; Wm. 31
- Rooke, Margt. 6
- Roose, Roosse, Cath. 19; Robt. 23
- Rop, Rich. 88, 156
- Roper, Eliz. 198; Rich. 11; Thos. 181
- Rose, Alice, 86; Ann, 26, 39, 111; Jn.
20, 47, 97, 156; Margt. 149; Nich.
98; Phil. 197; Rich. 120, 192;
Robt. 40, 111; Thos. 68, 179; Wm.
102, 156
- Rosse, Ross, Alice, 124; Francis,
127; Joan, 163; Jn. 127, 198; Wm.
156
- Rotten, Rotton, Ann, 146; Jn. 97;
Rachel, 134; Sim. 152
- Rough, Margt. 186; Thos. 186
- Roulson, Edw. 52
- Round, Rownd, Thos. 11, 197; Wm. 41
- Rouse, Rowse, Jn. 12; Joyce, 124;
Thos. 111; Wm. 45
- Rowbridge, Hen. 55; Wm. 95, 97
- Rowe, Rich. 183
- Rowland, Griffith, 65; Joane, 82
- Rowland *als.* Stayner, Robt. 103, 104,
149
- Rowley, Christian, 102; Francis, 25,
175; Jn. 24; Steph. 4; Thos. 12;
Wm. 181
- Rownd, *see* Round
- Rowney, Wm. 20, 39
- Rowse, *see* Rouse
- Rowson, Roweson, Joyce, 93; Thos.
138
- Roy, Margy. 51; Wm. 16
- Royall, Edm. 189
- Rucke, Nich. 120
- Rudge, Ann, 105; Robt. 196; Sim.
98; Thos. 110; Wm. 156
- Rudge, Leeke *als.*, Bryan, 130; Edw.
183
- Rugley, Wm. 35, 37
- Rumney, *see* Romney
- Rusgreve, Griffin, 166; Joan, 166
- Rushall, Eliz. 166; Geo. 171; Jn. 31
- Rushmore, Wm. 156
- Rushton, Nich. 79; Robt. 97; Wm. 79
- Russell, Agn. 40; Elin. 3; Eliz. 106,
111, 130; Hen. 34; Jn. 100, 104,
127, 146; Margt. 7, 9, 13, 95, 160,
179; Rich. 83; Robt. 2; Rog. 84;
Thos. 71, 101, 130, 131, 141, 184,
192; Wm. 29, 36
- Russell *als.* Harrison, Margt. 82
- Russon, Alice, 160; Jn. 141
- Rutter, Clem. 166; Jn. 196
- Rutter, Carpenter *als.*, Jas. 75
- Ryall, Alice, 56; Edm. 192; Rich.
75; Wm. 146. *See also* Riall
- Ryeve, Margt. 33
- Ryme, Jas. 149
- Rymell, Rimell, Agn. 50; My. 149;
Rich. 98; Thos. 188
- Rynoldes, My. 33
- Ryver, Jn. 115
- Sabell, Gabriel, 167
- Sabin, Hen. 102; Wm. 127
- Sadler, Sadlar, Isab. 127; Rich. 17,
41, 49; *als.* Chandlers, Wm. 100
- Sage, Jn. 171
- Sale, Saell, Brace, 196; Chris. 40;
Jn. 16, 57, 146*; Marie, 25; Wm.
188; Bartolomew *als.*, Antonie, 76;
Bartlome *als.*, Wm. 136
- Salisburie, Ann, 63
- Salley, Robt. 95
- Sallis, Sallyce, Geo. 39; Thos. 131
- Salman, Salmon, Jn. 135, 161, 199.
See also Samon
- Salter, Jn. 146; Rich. 171; Robt. 116.
See also Saulter
- Salwey, Sallway, Salway, Anth. 184;
Rich. 141, 193; Robt. 42; Thos. 2,
14
- Sambache, Jn. 4
- Samon, Sammon, And. 186; Phil. 47;
Rich. 59; Clarke *als.*, Hen. 26
- Samson, Sampson, Francis, 24; Jn.
15; Walt. 45
- Sanckyne (*or* Senkin), Seaverne *als.*,
Anne, 29; Christian, 163; Walt. 58
- Sandall, Sandle, Sandoll, Humf. 7;
Jn. 149; Thos. 135
- Sanders, *see* Saunders
- Sandes, Rich. 6
- Sandford, Sanford, Ann, 66; Jn. 101;
Joyce, 93; Carpenter *als.*, Francis,
47; Humf. 29; Wm. 76
- Sandie, Robt. 62
- Sandlands, Ann, 175; Francis, 65;
Jn. 18; Rich. 106
- Sansam, Sansom, Anne, 7; Jn. 38
- Sargeant, Sargeante, Sargent, Jn.
149; Rich. 25; Wm. 156. *See also*
Sergeant
- Sarles, Thos. 76
- Sarson, Joan, 48; Jn. 184
- Saterforde, Rog. 19. *See also* Setter-
ford

- Saulter, Castle (*or* Castell) *als.*, Isab. 108; Rich. 75. *See also* Salter
- Saunders, Sanders, Alice, 156; Ann, 124, 127; Cath. 36; Chas. 79; Edm. 15; Edw. 134; Elenor, 167; Frances, 63; Francis, 111; Geo. 87; Hen. 88, 100, 101; Jn. 37, 59, 66, 79, 81, 105, 106, 175, 188; Julian, 161; Laur. 26, 104; Nich. 160; Ralph, 43; Rich. 38, 56, 124, 138, 142, 171; Robt. 104, 196; Susan, 156; Symon, 29; Thos. 11, 43*, 52, 111, 146, 152, 156, 193*; Ursula, 120; Wm. 2, 4, 6, 71, 135, 141, 146, 167
- Savage, Sauadage, Savadge, Ann, 34; Chris. 181; Eliz. 127, 146; Geo. 160; Hen. 12; Jas. 12; Jane, 107; Jn. 73, 74, 94, 146, 152; Leonard, 6; Margt. 106; My. 98, 100; Pet. 79; Phil. 73; Rich. 19, 62, 171, 179; Thos. 3, 73, 100, 167, 179; Wm. 134, 175
- Savaker, Alice, 167
- Savell, Jn. 111
- Sawfould, Jn. 42
- Sayer, Sayre, Edw. 111; Jn. 95
- Scarlett, Scarellett, Alice, 2; Jn. 131; Margy. 44; Phil. 111
- Schollowe, Wm. 120. *See also* Scul-lowe
- Sclater, Sclatter, Robt. 40; Wm. 120
- Sclycer, Anne, 111. *See also* Sklicer and Slyser
- Scoler, Ann, 34
- Scott, Scot, Francis, 39; Margt. 31; My. 167; Walt. 116
- Scotton, Rowland, 20
- Scriven, Rich. 35
- Scullowe, Sam. 45. *See also* Schol-lowe
- Seaborn, Jn. 73
- Seakin, Alice, 10
- Seaman *als.* Smith, Wm. 160
- Seamey, Thos. 171
- Searche, Edw. 81; Wm. 103
- Seaverne, Severne, Gabriel, 120; Joane, 94; Jone, 3; Rich. 67; Robt. 26; Walt. 134; Wm. 19, 102; *als.* Sanckyne (Senkin), Anne, 29; Christn. 163; Walt. 58
- Seely, Jn. 142
- Sefton, Alice, 15
- Seghwick, Elenor, 71
- Sellman, Morgan, 181
- Senkin, *see* Sanckyne
- Sergeant, Sergeant, Isab. 101; Jn. 8, 34; Rich. 90. *See also* Sargeant
- Setterford, Geo. 111; *als.* Corser, Philis, 32. *See also* Saterforde
- Sexton, Jn. 149
- Shackle, Rich. 27
- Shackleton, Thos. 198
- Shailor, Thos. 35
- Shakespeare, Shakesper, Shaksper, Shaxspeare, Shaxsper, Shaxspere, Eliz. 62; Geo. 127, 131; Rich. 62; Thos. 64, 127, 146; Wm. 55
- Sharma, Francis, 13
- Sharman, Margt. 161; Rich. 188; *als.* Livesie, Anne, 179; *Lulsey als.*, Wm. 137; *Nicholas als.*, Alice, 80
- Sharp, Sharpe, Agnes, 54; Alice, 152; Hen. 79; Jn. 86, 92, 131; Kath. 87; Rich. 198; Robt. 68; Thos. 13; Wm. 40, 156
- Sharples *als.* Fogge, Edm. 198
- Sharplinge, Hen. 131
- Shatswell, *see* Shotswell
- Shawe, Edw. 18; Jn. 93, 131; Julie, 135; Rich. 74; Thos. 1, 32, 124; Wm. 171
- Shaylard, Shaylerd, Hen. 102, 186; Jn. 184; Margy. 186; My. 186; Nich. 186*; Thos. 179; Wm. 45
- Sheapard, Jn. 186; Thos. 95, 188
- Sheapward, Perry *als.*, Wm. 75. *See also* Shepheard
- Sheere, Izabell, 22; Thos. 163
- Sheffeld, Thos. 4
- Sheldon, Anth. 181; Francis, 146; Jane, 88; Margt. 70; My. 52; Robt. 31; Thos. 86; Wm. 104, 134
- Shelton, Robt. 134
- Shenston, Rog. 106
- Shepheard, Shephard, Sheppard, Shepard, Ann, 1; Eliz. 93; Jn. 90; Rich. 120; Thos. 120; Wm. 175; *Reason als.*, Edm. 131. *See also* Sheapard
- Sheppey, Rich. 16
- Sheriffe, Sheireffe, Shereiffe, Sheriff, Sherryf, Alice, 9; Geo. 76, 198; Hen. 27; Jn. 85, 138; Robt. 120; *als.* Simons, Jn. 77, 97. *See also* Shreive
- Sherley, Shurly, Edm. 184; Margy. 47
- Sherlock, Wm. 167
- Sherwin, Sharwyne, Ann, 62; Edw. 56
- Sherwood, Sherewood, Rich. 167; Robt. 88
- Sheward, Shewerd, Shuarde, Amphilis, 12; Jn. 7, 68, 131; Rich. 2; *Flecher als.*, Wm. 11
- Shewsmith, Shusesmithe, Geo. 44; Pet. 22; Thos. 175
- Shewster, Jn. 45; *Clarke als.*, Margt. 129

- Shipman, Jn. 66
 Shipside, Ann. 84
 Shipway, Humph. 175
 Shone, Isab. 131
 Shoreley, Margy. 49
 Short, Jn. 135
 Shorthasle, Jn. 193
 Shotswell, Shatswell, Shotswell,
 Jane, 127; Jn. 33; Thos. 81
 Showell, Showle, Francis, 3; My. 2,
 103; Thos. 51
 Showler, Jn. 171; Judith, 188; Thos.
 37
 Shrausburie, Wm. 79
 Shreive, Shreevffe (Shreife), Shrive,
 Alice, 7; Edm. 48; Hen. 134;
 Isab. 23; Jn. 24, 47; Thos. 163;
 Rich. 198; Wm. 78. *See also*
 Sheriffe
 Sich, Sitch, Sitche, Sych, Syche, Humf.
 160, 163; Hugh, 127; Joan, 23, 193;
 Wm. 120
 Sidway, Rich. 186
 Silvester, Wm. 68
 Simcocks, Symcox, Robt. 171; Thos.
 167; *als.* Brooke, Jn. 19; Brooke
 als., Jn. 22
 Simkins, Wm. 51
 Simonds, Simons, Eliz. 175; *als.*
 Mounford, Joan, 58; *als.* Mumforde,
 Jn. 33; Sheriff *als.*, Jn. 77, 97. *See*
 also Symonds
 Singer, Page *als.*, Eliz. 130; *als.* Page,
 Rich. 171
 Skay, Skaye, Jn. 7, 15
 Skeelee, Jn. 179
 Skelding, Thos. 196
 Skelton, Jn. 9, 36; Rich. 106
 Skiler, Phil. 34
 Skinner, Edw. 196; Thos. 184
 Sklicer, Chris. 67. *See also* Sclyser
 and Slyser
 Skudamore, Rich. 111
 Slade, Dorothy, 53; Thos. 175
 Slater, Jn. 34
 Slatter, Ann. 81; Jn. 7; Thos. 81;
 Wm. 104, 156
 Slough, Eliz. 8; Jn. 66
 Sly, Slie, Slye, Agn. 7; Cath. 175;
 Clement, 198; Edw. 69; Eliz. 152;
 Francis, 131; Jn. 149; Pet. 127;
 Rich. 83; Wm. 42, 79, 92
 Slyser, Humf. 47. *See also* Sclyser
 and Sklicer
 Smale, Jn. 171
 Small, Jn. 196; Joise, 20; My. 124
 Smallman, Thos. 188
 Smallwood, Rich. 131
 Smart, Smarte, Edw. 96; Eliz. 91;
 Francis, 5, 9; Hen. 107; Hugh,
 25; Jn. 127; Margt. 58; Mich.
 196; Rich. 196; Robt. 100; Thos.
 31, 175
 Smith, Smyth, — 54; Afferie, 196;
 Alex. 184; Alice, 45, 196; Ann,
 3, 40, 146; Anne, 161; Anth. 81,
 142; Arth. 131; Bridget, 163;
 Barbara, 97, 98; Cath. 149, 156;
 Christian, 152, 171; Chris. 64, 89,
 92; Cicely, 167; Dor. 116; Edw.
 99, 100, 103, 116; Eliz. 50, 54, 149,
 156, 181, 196; Francis, 16, 83, 87,
 88, 111, 192; Galfrid, 75; Geo. 96,
 102, 120*; Gilb. 171, 193; Giles,
 127; Guye, 49; Hen. 18, 46, 116,
 167*, 184; Hester, 167; Hugh, 189,
 196; Humph. 6, 124; Isab. 39, 41;
 Jas. 167; Jeffraye, 3; Joan, 42,
 106, 124, 138, 160, 186, 198; Jn. 1,
 3*, 10, 22, 25, 26, 35, 37, 38, 45, 49,
 51, 71, 72*, 82, 89, 97, 99, 105, 111*,
 124, 134, 135*, 138, 152, 156, 175*,
 188, 189; Jonathan, 97, 98, 104;
 Joyce, 100, 134, 189; Kath. 47;
 Leonard, 65; Margt. 28, 55, 131,
 196; Margy. 53, 107, 124; My. 29;
 Morris, 77; Nich. 134; Pet. 142,
 198; Rich. 4, 5, 11, 25, 29, 34, 45,
 47, 120, 124, 141, 163, 175, 186, 188;
 Robt. 41, 64, 65, 70, 116*, 167; Rog.
 75, 124, 142; Sibilla, 192; Steph.
 167; Susanna, 142; Thos. 6*, 9,
 11, 13, 29, 32, 68, 74, 76, 90, 95, 102,
 111*, 116, 131*, 134, 167, 179, 198;
 Wm. 7, 13, 16, 18, 21, 46, 61, 68, 76,
 90, 101, 104, 107*, 124, 127, 138, 146,
 149, 161, 175, 181, 186, 198; Am-
 phlett *als.*, Rich. 2; *als.* Baker, Jn.
 28; *als.* Clent, Margerie, 142; Cooke
 als., Alice, 32; *als.* Cooke, Rich. 21;
 als. Courte, Rich. 152; Thos. 28;
 Farmer *als.*, Jn. 38, 109; *als.* Farmer,
 Thos. 8, 34, 107; Wm. 46; Francis
 als., Thos. 148; *als.* Giles, Jn. 111;
 Hale *als.*, Wm. 19; Matthey *als.*,
 Joan, 197; Moore *als.*, Anne, 166;
 Richardson *als.*, Fulke, 6; Seaman
 als., Wm. 160; Tayler *als.*, Jn. 175;
 My. 163; Thos. 192; *als.* Thorley,
 Anne, 171
 Snape, Robt. 11
 Sneade, Chris. 24; Jn. 84
 Sneape, Geo. 75
 Sneath, Robt. 127
 Snow, Jane, 131; Wm. 68, 186
 Sockett, Thos. 171
 Soden, Wm. 138
 Soley, Wm. 104
 Sollers, Thos. 156
 Solloway, Robt. 49

- Somerfeld, Hen. 138
 Somerton, Thos. 69
 Sorrell, Ann, 156; Francis, 98
 Soule, Sowle, Hen. 71; Robt. 54; Thos. 23
 South, Jn. 111; Robt. 91; Thos. 92
 Southerne, Sowtherne, Jn. 7, 58, 120; Nich. 189; Symon, 131
 Sowden, Sowdon, Jn. 115; Rich. 86; Wm. 84, 142; Mence *als.*, My. 137
 Sowley, Agn. 8; Eleanor, 94; Ellen, 54; Gilb. 167; Jn. 58, 81, 120; Raphe, 15; Thos. 54, 63; Wm. 6
 Sowtham, Jn. 29; Rich. 35; Thos. 89
 Sowtholl, Southall, Bennet, 6; Francis, 95; Jn. 93; Wm. 131
 Spaldinge, Wm. 60
 Sparke, Alice, 199; Cath. 29; Joan, 152; Jn. 120, 149; Rich. 116; Thos. 107
 Sparkes, Ann, 149
 Sparrie, Sparry, Alice, 124; Eliz. 188; Hen. 198; Humf. 70; Jn. 62, 100, 184; Thos. 97; Wm. 42, 160
 Spencer, Robt. 89
 Spicer, Thos. 3, 127; Hill *als.*, Jn. 39
 Spier, Embry, 156
 Spillman, Wm. 28
 Spilsbury, Hen. 196; Joan, 69; Jn. 33
 Spon, Thos. 47
 Spooner, Sponer, Agn. 88; Eliz. 88; Jn. 24; Margy. 124; Thos. 9; Wm. 2, 4, 116, 120, 138, 188; *als.* Fydoe, Frances, 101
 Spragge, Eliz. 171
 Squire, Alice, 188; Eliz. 188; Hugh, 184; Jn. 124
 Squirry, Rich. 29
 Scurry, Ann, 37
 Stafforde, Jas. 6
 Stainton, Staynton, Jn. 75; Silvanus, 171; Wm. 11
 Staite, Jn. 175
 Stallard, Stallord, Jn. 171; Rd. 179
 Stampes, Alex. 161; Rich. 149; Rog. 19; *als.* Tewe, Jn. 8; My. 152; Wm. 141. *See also* Stumpes *als.* Tewe
 Standish, Edw. 198
 Standley, Rich. 60
 Stanford, Edith, 193; Eliz. 81; Jn. 152; Phil. 62
 Stanley, Bridget, 163; Deanes, 27; Rog. 72; *als.* Cooke, Jn. 7
 Stanton, Dor. 10, 160; Frances, 131; Geo. 152; Hen. 85, 167; Humf. 76, 111; Margt. 138; Phil. 85; Rich. 100, 124; Rog. 75; Thos. 124, 138; Wm. 57. *See also* Staunton
 Stanway *als.* Fryzar, Sybill, 48
 Staple, Anth. 179; Edw. 111; Mich. 81; Wm. 3
 Staples, Francis, 46; Joane, 167; Jn. 42; Mawde, 2; Thos. 37, 50, 181
 Starkey, Authery, 83
 Staunton, Abraham, 163; Alice, 152; Hen. 152; Humf. 79, 171, 198; Jas. 149; Jn. 12, 13, 41, 105, 196; Margt. 2; Rich. 71, 80; Thos. 80; Wm. 29, 57, 78, 99, 152, 184, 188. *See also* Stanton
 Stawton, Mich. 29
 Stayner, Rowland *als.*, Robt. 103, 104, 149
 Steite, *see* Steyte
 Stenton, Jn. 30
 Stephens, Jn. 156; Margt. 26; Robt. 116; Thos. 57; Wm. 152. *See also* Stevens
 Stermie, Thos. 9
 Stevens, Francis, 55; Joan, 3, 83; Jn. 14, 26, 99, 161, 175, 184; Mawde, 23; Rich. 111; Robt. 72; Thos. 23; Wm. 37, 48; *als.* Weaver, — 49; Margt. 3; Wm. 44. *See also* Stephens
 Stevenson, Hen. 8; Jn. 74, 171; Rich. 96
 Steward, Ann, 188; Eliz. 85; Humph. 30; Jn. 107, 167; My. 116; Rich. 29, 156; Thos. 116; Walt. 120
 Steyt, Steite, Alice, 101; Robt. 77
 Stickley, Styckly, Hen. 138; Rich. 167; Thos. 135*
 Stile, Style, Math. 127; Wm. 92
 Stinton, Geo. 127, 138; Joan, 160; Jn. 186; Margy. 156
 Stivens, Jn. 22
 Stoakes, *see* Stokes
 Stockall, Rich. 198
 Stockdale, Robt. 189
 Stocke, Edw. 107; Geo. 83; Hugh, 179; Jn. 152; Rich. 94; Wm. 4, 64, 77, 161
 Stockinge *als.* Myntam, Eliz. 142; Jn. 41; Thos. 134; Wm. 120
 Stockton, Jn. 167; Thos. 181
 Stokes, Stoakes, Stooks, Alice, 175; Hen. 36, 83, 89; Jn. 186; Ralph, 127; Rich. 175; Robt. 138; Thos. 56, 105; Wm. 21; *als.* Nycoles, Wm. 138; Nicholls *als.*, Wm. 141
 Stollard, Clem. 61; Francis, 156; Jn. 32; Wm. 26
 Stone, Edw. 75; Eliz. 149; Humph. 90; Jn. 21, 44, 193; Margy. 97; Rich. 42, 127, 131, 149, 196; Rog. 38, 57; Thos. 120; Wm. 149, 188
 Stoneall, Stonehall, Stonnall, Anne, 116; Humf. 189; Jn. 74, 111;

- Margy. 152; Rog. 189; Rowland, 116; Thos. 95; Wm. 86
Stooks, *see* **Stokes**
Stower, Edw. 7; Jn. 134, 186; Phil. 54
Stowers, Wm. 160
Straine, **Strayne**, Eliz. 33; Rich. 156; Wm. 175
Strainge, **Strange**, Felse, 4; Hen. 74; Rich. 53; Wm. 75
Strapey, Arth. 135
Stratford, Margt. 101; Thos. 135
Stratton, Jn. 81
Streate, **Streete**, Jn. 146; Margt. 12; Rich. 79; *als.* **Purser**, Eliz. 105
Strenshon, Wm. 86
Stretch, Eliz. 146; Jn. 96; Thos. 131; Wm. 92
Stretton, Elinor, 51; Rich. 179
Strickland, Hen. 7
Stringer, Rich. 95, 116; Robt. 106
Stringfellowe, Jn. 33
Stubbes (?), Hen. 67
Stumpes *als.* **Tewe**, My. 171. *See also* **Stampes** *als.* **Tewe**
Sturacres, **Bickermill** *als.*, Thos. 102.
See also **Stursaker** *als.* **Byckermyll**
Sturch, Lawr. 181; Margt. 111, 146; Rich. 81
Sturdye, Eliz. 45, 54; Jn. 27; Rich. 28; Thos. 14; Wm. 37
Stursaker *als.* **Byckermyll**, Joyce, 167.
See also **Tursaker**
Styche, Radulph, 192
Styffe, Isab. 26
Style, *see* **Stile**
Such, Hen. 58; Jn. 5, 175; Rich. 179
Suddiatt, Rich. 51
Suffylde, **Suffield**, Margt. 17; Wm. 16
Sullis, Jn. 146
Sumbers, Francis, 175
Summer, Thos. 12
Summers, Ann, 146
Sumner, Jn. 58
Surman, **Surmon**, Anth. 167; Eliz. 37, 39, 44; Isab. 82; Jn. 53, 146, 184; Wm. 199
Suter, Hugh, 50; Robt. 24
Sutton, Edw. 171; Nich. 175; *als.* **Dudley**, Dor. 138; Thos. 70, 193
Swaine, **Swayne**, Jn. 89; Susanna, 38; Susan, 39; Wm. 156
Swarbrake, Jn. 47
Swarbrooke, Thos. 175
Swatkins, Eliz. 186
Swetman, Walt. 97; Wm. 71
Swift, **Swyft**, Jn. 39; Rich. 160; Thos. 64, 138, 163; Wm. 23
Swindall, Humph. 35
Swyndlls, Wm. 77
Sye, Margy. 149
Symes, Hen. 2; Walt. 6
Symonds, **Symons**, Ann, 116; Anne, 189; Eleanor, 73; Eliz. 98; Francis, 71, 127; Geo. 42; Jas. 37, 39; Joan, 120; Jn. 49, 55; Rich. 82, 124, 131, 152, 184, 188; Robt. 193; Thos. 48, 142, 167, 179, 189; Wm. 46, 92, 100, 193; **Dickins** *als.*, Alice, 122; *als.* **Sherife**, Jn. 77, 97
Syner, Wm. 199
Synnox, Thos. 127
Sysemore, Abraham, 149
Tabott, Eliz. 36
Tacie (?), **Alye** *als.*, Thos. 26
Tafte, Geo. 9; Jn. 142; Wm. 3, 52
Tagge, Edw. 55; Humph. 38, 39
Tailor, Robt. 41; Thos. 111, 146; *als.* **Mylward**, Nich. 21. *See also* **Tayler**
Tandie, **Tandy**, Ann, 93; Barnard, 74; Edm. 66; Eliz. 135, 142; Francis, 104; Geo. 196; Gervase, 124; Hen. 22, 53, 63, 146, 175; Isab. 198; Joan, 64; Jn. 124, 175*, 193; Joyce, 111; My. 104; Rich. 8; Rog. 91; Rose, 127; Steph. 11; Thos. 55, 90, 157; Wm. 30, 45, 49, 96, 111; *als.* **Whooper**, Margy. 127; *als.* **Weaver**, Francis, 186
Tanner, Anne, 135; Barnard, 66; Edith, 68; Eliz. 193; Jn. 39, 193; Nich. 91; Thos. 64; **Hodges** *als.*, Eliz. 122; Wm. 73; **Robynson** *als.*, Jn. 39
Tarpley, Edw. 127; Felice, 104. *See also* **Torpley**
Tasker, **Tasscore**, Clem. 146; Jn. 124, 161; Wm. 69
Tavender, Francis, 198; Rich. 61
Taverner, Jn. 149
Tawney, Thos. 111, 153
Tayler, **Taylor**, Agar, 175; Agn. 161; Alex. 94; Alice, 188; Ann, 7, 17, 62, 106; Anth. 51; Barth. 181; Chris. 120; Dav. 72; Dor. 106; Edginn, 37; Edm. 73, 77, 79; Edw. 58, 120; Elinor, 102; Eliz. 22, 54, 175; Francis, 120; Geo. 105, 163; Jas. 93; Joane, 53; Jn. 12, 13, 32, 34, 69, 86, 88, 116, 142, 157, 175, 184, 189, 198, 199; Leon. 138; Margt. 89, 93, 100; My. 131; Nich. 53, 175; Rph. 90; Rich. 3, 9*, 15, 40, 52, 135*, 157; Robt. 32, 198; Rog. 138; Silvester, 20; Thos. 9, 31, 63, 67, 87, 131, 179, 198; Wm. 15, 50, 91, 94, 157, 164, 181, 186, 196; *als.* **Griffin**, Joan, 181; **Gyttens** *als.*, Jn.

- 151; *Hierne als.*, Eliz. 7; *Lea als.*, Elnor, 20; *als. Reave als. Gatley*, Thos. 43; *Smith als.*, Jn. 175; My. 163; Thos. 192; *als. Waker*, Humf. 65; *als. Walker*, Wm. 184. *See also Tailor*
- Taynton, Teynton**, Margy. 124; Wm. 131. *See also Teinton*
- Teale**, Ann, 97; Thos. 39
- Teinton**, Hen. 87; Wm. 135. *See also Taynton*
- Tellett**, Rich. 47
- Tenan**, Hen. 57
- Tennant, Tennent**, Humf. 14; Margy. 30; My. 41; Miles, 42; Wm. 4
- Terrell**, Thos. 39
- Terrett**, Andrew, 116; Eliz. 199; Hen. 91; Nich. 142
- Terrie, Terry**, Agn. 127; Ann, 196; Nich. 85; Rich. 181
- Tewe**, Joan, 64; *Stampes (or Stumpes) als.*, Jn. 8; My. 152, 171; Wm. 141
- Tewson**, Geo. 49
- Thatcher**, Francis, 127; Humf. 79, 81; Thos. 196
- Theaker**, Isab. 2
- Therkeld als. Firkins**, Jn. 138
- Thirker**, Alice, 91
- Thomas**, Ann, 188; Edm. 146, 175; Joan, 64; Jn. 47; Kath. 50; Margy. 80; Phil. 58; Rich. 55, 135; Wm. 36, 62, 199; *Lipp als. Yonghen (should be App Thomas)*, Geo. 163
- Thomason**, Wm. 167
- Thomkins**, Avis, 83. *See also Tomkins*
- Thoms**, Rich. 49. *See also Toms*
- Thorley**, *Smith als.*, Anne, 171
- Thorn**, Phil. 86; Rich. 33, 127; Sibbell, 94; Wm. 60
- Thornes**, Edm. 4
- Thornburgh, Thornburye**, Jeff. 82; Rph. 184; *als. Wellifed*, Alice, 5; Jn. 52
- Thornett**, Anne, 106
- Thornhill**, Wm. 153
- Thornton**, Jn. 80; Margt. 127
- Throckmorton**, Francis, 111; Geo. 49
- Throgmorton (?)**, Geo. 88
- Throppe, Throupp, Thrupp**, Jn. 5; Leon. 179; Walt. 153; Wm. 12, 186
- Thrustone als. Turlston**, Thos. 146
- Tibbetts, Tibbitts, Tibbotts**, Hugh, 102; Jn. 26; Rich. 97; Robt. 7, 11; Thos. 127
- Tibbott, Tybbotte**, Alice, 116; Robt. 51; Valentine, 49
- Tickeridge**, Arnold, 89
- Tiler, Tyler**, Blanch, 37; Francis,
- 127; Isaac, 171; Joan, 27; Jn. 163; Rich. 15
- Till**, Thos. 181
- Tilladdams**, Thos. 157
- Tillam**, Jn. 79; Margy. 156; Thos. 79
- Tillie**, Rich. 179
- Timbrell**, Edw. 67
- Times**, Edw. 138, 171, 175
- Timmens**, Rich. 76
- Tindes**, Rich. 19
- Tinker, Tynker**, Jn. 138; Phil. 167
- Tipper**, Thos. 138
- Tipplinge, Typpinge**, Joan, 44, 49, 105; Rich. 1; Thos. 52
- Tirer, Tyrer**, Chris. 156; Rich. 77; Thos. 37, 39
- Tolley, Tollie, Tolly**, Alice, 10, 99; Elinor, 138; Eliz. 7; Geo. 15; Griffen, 11; Jn. 3, 116, 131, 171; Joice, 4; Margt. 6; Rich. 135, 193; Thos. 120, 175*; Wm. 31
- Tombes**, Humph. 149
- Toms, Tomes**, Alice, 163; Edm. 68; Ellen, 47; Humph. 5, 146; Jn. 127, 193; Rich. 79; Rog. 120, 135; Wm. 21, 116, 149, 152
- Tomkins, Tompkins**, Baldwin, 193; Jn. 196; Marian, 171; Nich. 188; Rich. 57, 153; Walt. 41; Wm. 163. *See also Thomkins*
- Tomlins**, Rich. 146; Wm. 106; *als. Baker*, Nich. 23
- Tomlinson**, Jn. 18
- Tompson, Tomson**, Alice, 157; Edw. 142; Ellinor, 11; Jas. 146; Lawr. 188; Nich. 19, 131; Thos. 40, 101; Wm. 85; *als. Beare*, Wm. 135, 198; *als. Hunt*, Hen. 149
- Tonks**, Geo. 153; Rich. 127
- Tonnerton**, Francis, 98. *See also Tunnerton*
- Tony**, Chris. 111
- Tornor, see Turner**
- Torpley**, Alice, 12; Anne, 152. *See also Tarpley*
- Tounson**, Rich. 111
- Tovey, Tovie**, Edw. 47; Eliz. 198; Hen. 181; Jane, 56; Jn. 5, 135; Margt. 10; Rph. 175; Rich. 161; Robt. 193; Thos. 96, 103, 149, 175; Walt. 100; Wm. 167; *als. Jones*, Kath. 193; *Payton als*, Eliz. 183
- Towne**, Jn. 171
- Townesend, Townsend**, Ann, 87, 88, 92; Dor. 127; Eliz. 111; Francis, 124; Greg. 71; Hugh, 74; Jn. 10, 43, 47; Margy. 124; Mathew, 146; Rog. 10; Wm. 81
- Toy, Toye**, Bridget, 105; Edw. 120;

- Jn. 12, 31, 146, 196; Margt. 81; Thos. 14, 46
 Traford, Trafford, Jn. 93; Julian, 131
 Tranter, Edw. 83; Joyce, 131; Rich. 106; Thos. 84
 Trapp, Francis, 149; Jn. 111, 184; Wm. 153
 Trastowe, Francis, 75
 Tredgold, Jn. 90
 Tredwell, Thos. 131
 Trentham, Francis, 131
 Trepas, Trepus, Thos. 22; Wm. 78
 Trevice, Trevis, Francis, 131; Jas. 60; Margt. 62; *als.* Plowmaker, Rog. 156
 Trewlove, *see* Truelove
 Trewman, *see* Trueman
 Tricke, Leon. 41
 Trimmell, Trynnel, Alice, 124, 175
 Troth, Wm. 5, 21
 Trout, Trowte, Humph. 171; Robt. 74
 Trowghton, Robt. 2
 Truelove, Trewlove, Bauldwine, 17; Isab. 124; Margt. 70; Rich. 84; Thos. 52
 Trueman, Trewman, Eliz. 127; Jn. 120
 Trymmell, Sus. 88
 Tubb, Rich. 32
 Tubbes, Eliz. 196; Hen. 142
 Tuncke, Knowles *als.*, Jn. 82
 Tunnerton, Edw. 167. *See also* Ton-
 nerton
 Turberville, Elinor, 99; Hen. 94; Jn. 120; Leon. 51; Rog. 52, 193; Thos. 127; *als.* Turbell, Ann, 44
 Turbill, Jn. 28; *als.* Turberville, Rich. 90
 Turbett, Turbitt, Isab. 196; Margt. 161; Rich. 76; Thos. 196; Wm. 193*
 Turle, Jone, 107; Wm. 7
 Turlstone, Thrustone *als.*, Thos. 146
 Turn, Eliz. 104; Jn. 41
 Turnemoore, Thos. 138
 Turner, Turnor, Tornor, Edw. 116; Francis, 157; Hen. 18, 127; Joan, 15, 25; Jn. 5, 61, 81, 85, 120, 149, 157, 161, 179, 188; Margt. 1, 8, 21; Nich. 1; Nowell, 120; Rich. 58, 93, 106; Robt. 15, 179, 199; Rog. 107; Thos. 40, 55, 84, 138*, 175; Walt. 71; Wm. 48, 59, 60, 127, 142; *als.* Abant, Wm. 16
 Turnock, Wm. 57
 Tursacre *als.* Bickernill, Jas. 111. *See also* Stursaker
 Turton, Matt. 188; Thos. 105
 Turvey, Hen. 193; Wm. 107
 Tusten, Tustin, Alice, 171; Ann, 23, 72, 84; Jn. 100, 127, 131; Raphe, 90; Rich. 142; Thos. 89; Wm. 21
 Tustian, Jn. 179; Thos. 193
 Tuttell, Wm. 175
 Tutty, Rph. 157
 Twinberrowe, Twinborrow, Jas. 193; Jn. 167; Rich. 111; Thos. 54
 Twittie, Twytte, Jn. 21, 152; Rog. 70; Wm. 85; *als.* Higley, Anne, 161
 Twycrosse, Rph. 131
 Twyste, Joan, 131
 Tydner, Thos. 127; Wm. 62
 Tylt, Tylte, Alice, 124; Hen. 24; Thos. 37, 44, 116; Wm. 153
 Tyllett, Jas. 175; Jn. 153
 Tynder, Wm. 62
 Tyner, Wm. 186
 Tysoe, Alice, 93; Geo. 175; Jn. 193; Phil. 196
 Uffmore, Walt. 179
 Vggan, Kath. 79
 Underhill, Dor. 164; Humph. 157; Joan, 186; Jn. 3, 17, 92, 142, 186, 189; Raphe, 3; Rich. 41; Thos. 58, 60, 93, 104; Wm. 81, 103, 161
 Underwood, Robt. 79
 Vndrell, Rich. 60
 Vnett, Rich. 161
 Vnion, Vnnion, Vnyon, Ann, 30; Eliz. 146; Thos. 29; Wm. 17
 Unwen, Vnwin, Unwyn, Rich. 193; Sam. 199; Wm. 127
 Upcoat, Wm. 179
 Upthomas, Alice, 188; Kath. 175
 Varneham, Varnam, Rich. 55; Wm. 36
 Vaston, My. 161; Rich. 102
 Vaughan, Evan, 179; Geo. 161
 Veale, Wm. 120
 Venar, Rich. 102
 Venners, Alex. 107
 Venour, Ann, 161; Jn. 149; Marie, 124
 Veredye, Rich. 50
 Verlonge, Robt. 3
 Vernam, Alice, 58; Humph. 38
 Vicaredge, Vycaredge, Joane, 20; Thos. 15
 Vicaris, Anne, 124
 Vincent, Robt. 193
 Vinch (ffinch in Inv.), Jn. 102
 Vine, Jn. 104
 Viner, Walt. 193
 Vinsam, Thos. 92
 Vinson, Lawr. 124
 Viser, Vizar, Francis, 16, 28; Hen. 4; Thos. 79
 Vize, Jn. 69; My. 107; Wm. 127
 Voabe, Rich. 124

- Wacke, Edw. 181; Laurett, 193; Rich. 132, 176; Thos. 135
 Wactone, Wm. 47
 Wade, Alice, 99; Ann?, 132; Jas. 58; Joane, 157; Jn. 128; Margt. 71; Marie, 147; Robt. 18; Steph. 196; Thos. 11; Baughe *als.*, Ursula, 121
 Wadwand, Jn. 103
 Wafett, Chris. 179
 Waffett (Wassett?), Thos. 138
 Wagar, Wager, Editha, 179; Wm. 70
 Wagstaffe, Ellen, 111; Hen. 82, 142; Hugh, 105; Jn. 37; Rich. 89, 149, 196; Thos. 138, 157; Wm. 25; Peter *als.*, Geo. 134
 Wainwright, *see* Waynwright
 Wakefeild, Jn. 77
 Wakeland, Edw. 135
 Wakeman, Ann, 88; Jn. 55; Rog. 182; Thos. 2
 Waker, Jn. 112; Taylor *als.*, Humf. 65. *See also* Walker *als.* Taylor
 Wakers, Jn. 167
 Walcrofte, Hugh, 81; Wm. 12, 189
 Waldegrove, Thos. 105
 Waldren, Waldron, Edw. 62; Elinor, 128; Hen. 89; Jn. 57, 179; Rich. 167; Rog. 51; Thos. 84, 157
 Walesgrove, Wallsgrove *als.*, Flete, Flete *als.*, Jn. 103; Thos. 116
 Walford, Alice, 175; Ann, 153; Hugh, 147; Joane, 27; Jn. 196; Leonard, 128; Matt. 199; Rich. 82; Thos. 161; Wm. 99, 190
 Walfree, Walfrey, Kath. 128; *als.* Coocke, Thos. 56
 Walgrave, Wm. 138
 Walgrove *als.* Flete, Ann, 97
 Walker, Alice, 131; Anker, 43; Arth. 100; Augustine, 146; Barbara, 193; Chris. 106; David, 179; Dunston, 120; Edw. 59, 61, 198; Elinor, 176; Francis, 150; Geo. 138; Giles, 196; Hen. 135, 157; Jane, 92; Jn. 14, 24, 84, 89, 91, 107, 135, 142, 190; Lawr. 16; Margt. 58, 193; Margy. 56; My. 101, 161; Rph. 85, 116; Rich. 8, 9, 149; Robt. 28; Thos. 10, 50, 75, 87, 111, 131; Walt. 171; Wm. 12, 87, 167; Adkins *als.*, Jn. 135; Jones *als.*, Alice, 86; Moore *als.*, Nich. 156; Tayler *als.*, Wm. 184; *als.* Weaver, Edw. 92, 99, 102; Woodcock *als.*, Jn. 60; Wyan *als.*, Rich. 179; *als.* Wynedy, Margy. 142
 Wall, Alice, 111; Edw. 105; Eliz. 14, 184; Frances, 181; Francis, 19; Jn. 17, 63, 128, 198; Rich. 184; Robt. 146; Thos. 124, 171, 179; Tobie, 164; Walt. 164; Wm. 67, 69, 70; *als.* Bourne *als.* Cotton, My. 182
 Waller, Rich. 149
 Walley, Wallie, Eliz. 161; Hen. 7
 Wallis, Jn. 167; Raffe, 34
 Wallwine, Wallyne, Francis, 72; Rich. 25
 Walsham, Jas. 131
 Walshe, Geo. 193
 Walsingham, Joane, 150; Jn. 91; Maurice, 57, 60
 Walter, Jas. 60, 102; Joan, 171; Law. 116; Wm. 78, 142
 Walters, Wm. 23
 Walthew, Eliz. 157
 Walton, Edw. 157; Eliz. 76; Lewis, 171; Wm. 52
 Wannarton, Wanerton, Anne, 4; Jn. 120; Jones *als.*, Joyce, 145; Thos. 137
 Warald, *see* Warrall
 Ward, Warde, Edm. 53; Edw. 157; Jn. 2, 30, 102, 198; Marian, 116; Rebecca, 153; Rich. 41, 90, 138; Thos. 28, 89, 103; Wm. 33, 153
 Wardle, Humph. 43
 Ware, Margt. 68; Raynold, 72; Thos. 22
 Wareing, Waringe, Ann, 72; Joan, 17; Thos. 45, 103; 120; Wm. 25
 Warkeman, Jn. 7, 68, 116; Julian, 128; Robt. 70; Wm. 142; *als.* Beauntington, Anne, 102
 Warman, Francis, 116
 Warne, Anne, 124; Anth. 153; Jn. 121
 Warner, Anne, 124; Joane, 85; Jone, 161; Jn. 14, 29, 30, 107, 188; Paule, 39; Thos. 64, 106, 164, 181; Wm. 15, 45
 Warnford, Jn. 49
 Warrall, Warald, Hen. 142; Kath. 138; Wm. 116
 Warren, Jn. 36; Thos. 69
 Warrens, Jn. 31
 Warrett, Jn. 21
 Warter, Rich. 146; Wm. 167
 Warton, Jn. 131; Margt. 50
 Warwick, Robt. 50; Symon, 19
 Washborne, Washbourne, Hester, 186; Giles, 161; Jn. 116; Martha, 124
 Washbroke, Washbrooke, Wm. 100, 128
 Wassell, Chris. 64; Hen. 30; Rich. 90
 Wassells, Isab. 66
 Wast, Ferdinando, 146
 Wastell, Hen. 85
 Waterman, Eliz. 97; Phillips *als.*, Wm. 189

- Waters**, Edw. 120; Francis, 70; Margt. 76; Rich. 8
Watkins, Ann, 153; Eliz. 45, 186; Jn. 2, 179; *Davies als.*, Anth. 187; *als.* Hopkins, Rich. 24
Watson, Alice, 188; Thos. 52
Watton, Ann, 73; Humph. 124; Joan, 91, 92; Jn. 2, 4, 14, 42, 164, 171; Matt. 87; Rich. 98; Robt. 188; Thos. 111; Wm. 176; *als.* Hutchins, Rich. 138. *See also* Wootton
Watts, Francis, 184; Thos. 120
Wavler, Jn. 36
Wayle, Rich. 40
Wayman, Jn. 99, 121
Waynwright, Wainright, Alice, 157; Joan, 32; Jn. 11; Thos. 121
Weale, Joan, 58; Jn. 16, 26, 171, 193; Nich. 131; Rich. 93; Wm. 39; *als.* Bincher, Hen. 84
Weatherhill, Anth. 59
Weaver, Geo. 102; Jane, 116; Randall, 97; Rich. 9, 142; Sarah, 87; Thos. 153; Wm. 92; *als.* Davies, Alice, 187; Davis *als.*, Jn. 158; Jackson *als.*, Anne, 174; Elinor, 191; Giles, 85; *als.* Jackson, Jn. 153; Marten (or Martin) *als.*, Francis, 106; Joane, 8, 160, 174; Sam. 101; Walt. 186; Stevens *als.*, — 49; Margt. 3; Wm. 44; Tandy *als.*, Francis, 186; Walker *als.*, Edw. 92, 99, 102
Webb, Webbe, Edw. 171; Fortune, 100; Humf. 68; Joane, 59; Jn. 15, 52, 92, 135; Macklin, 188; Margy. 91, 124; My. 30, 32; Rich. 93; Robt. 73; Thos. 44, 57, 112, 161; Walt. 147; Wm. 12, 35, 94, 153, 184; Cartledge *als.*, Hen. 67; Joyce, 151; Thos. 147
Webley, Ann, 193; Walt. 196; Wm. 101
Webster, Edw. 198; Eleanor, 135; Hen. 31; Wm. 65
Weekes, Josias, 116
Weer, Sibell, 176
Weile, Jn. 78, 93
Welch, Welsh, — 116; Hugh, 17; Jesper, 67; Rich. 101; Robt. 142
Welchman, Griffin *als.*, Humf. 140
Wellyfed, Welliffed, Ann, 6; Thornbury (or -bery) *als.*, — 52; Alice, 5; Ann, 105
Wellington, Chris. 95
Wells, Welles, Blanch, 146; Geo. 164; Jn. 135, 196; Thos. 116, 164, 184; Wm. 3, 50, 190
Weme, Alice, 16
Wemme, Anthony, 4
Wenbury, Geo. 49, 55; Wm. 101
Wenlocke, Edm. 52
Wenslowe, Chris. 62
Wesberie, Alice, 157; Jane, 44; Thos. 124
West, Agn. 66; Jn. 171, 181
Westlie, Wm. 111
Westod, Jn. 11
Weston, Edw. 176; Frances, 124; Hugh, 184; My. 176; Rich. 53; Thos. 1, 95; Ursula, 199; Valentine, 39; Wm. 49
Westwood, Geo. 94; Jn. 6; Sam. 186; Simon, 27; Wm. 1
Wey, Jn. 20
Wharam, Wharum, Rich. 175; Thos. 164
Wharton, Geo. 53
Whatcott als. Wheatcroft, Robt. 161
Whately, Jn. 72, 86; Rich. 14; Wm. 85, 157
Wheatcroft, Joan, 38, 39; Thos. 120; *als.* Whatcott, Robt. 161
Wheatle, Jn. 55
Wheatley, Wm. 196
Wheeler, Whelar, Wheler, Wheller, Whill, Whyller, — 35; Ag. 75; Alice, 42, 157; And. 104; Anne, 97; Ann, 175; Beatrice, 116, 138; Chas. 82; Edm. 29, 161, 196; Edw. 30; Eliz. 60, 138; Frances, 146; Francis, 186; Gab. 5; Geo. 18; Hen. 51, 65, 72; Isab. 146; Jas. 120; Jn. 2, 17, 34, 37, 85, 120, 135, 150, 157, 161; My. 164; Pet. 92; Rich. 22, 24, 26, 38, 135; Rob. 76, 82, 111, 181; Rog. 79; Tabitha, 184; Thos. 14, 87, 120, 184; Ursula, 153; Wm. 13, 18, 85, 88, 146, 150, 171, 179; *als.* Penrice, Anne, 150, 186; Robins *als.*, Thos. 53
Wheham, Robt. 52
Wherley, Humf. 179
Wherrett, Jeff. 90
Wherrit, Jn. 19
Whill, Humph. 128
Whillock, Wm. 188
Whing, Whynge, My. 87; Robt. 29. *See also* Winge
Whiston, Humf. 73
White, Ann, 161; Anth. 51; Edm. 28; Edw. 91; Eliz. 74, 138; Francis, 76, 146; Geo. 51; Humph. 132; Jacob, 171; Joan, 87, 179; Jn. 2, 29, 74, 111, 116, 131, 146; Lettice, 50; Margt. 2, 91, 116; Marian, 171; Nich. 8; Rich. 100, 175; Thos. 28, 42, 43, 101, 112, 196; Walt. 181; Wm. 53, 71, 111, 124, 135; *als.* Pettye, Joan, 31

- Whitefoot, Hen. 184
 Whitehouse, Whithouse, Jn. 153;
 Margy. 153
 Whitfield, Alice, 2; Ambrose, 198;
 Thos. 13
 Whithall, Anth. 27
 Whithead, Jn. 120
 Whithorne, Jn. 112
 Whitinge, Rich. 120, 131
 Whitley, Humph. 157; Thos. 116
 Whitmore, Joyse, 56
 Whitney, Ann, 146; Anth. 75; Julian,
 74; Rich. 146
 Whittaker, Hen. 45; Joan, 45
 Whittell, Thos. 157
 Whittenslowe, Capper *als.*, Rich. 194
 Whitteridge, Jn. 142
 Whittingham, Geo. 120; Thos. 52
 Whittington, Thos. 1
 Whittorne, Wm. 97
 Whitworth, Wm. 90
 Whoman, Christabel, 43; Edw. 150;
 Homf. 13; Thos. 86, 101, 193
 Whood, Whoode, Humph. 94; Jn.
 157
 Whoop, *see* Hoop and Hooper
 Whooper, Whoper, Geo. 20; Thos.
 33, 111; Wm. 53, 79; Tandie *als.*,
 Margy. 127
 Whop, Jn. 4
 Whyne *als.* Frances, Jn. 2. *See also*
 Winne
 Wian, *see* Wyan
 Wiatt, *see* Wyatt
 Wicken, Jn. 27, 81, 179, 193*; Rich.
 48
 Wickleffe, Wm. 164
 Widdcome, Jn. 161
 Widdowes, Eliz. 193; Jas. 28; Jn.
 167; Thos. 53, 124, 142
 Widhouse, Griffith, 157
 Wiatt, Eliz. 111; Wm. 37. *See also*
 Wyett
 Wigfall, Jn. 82
 Wiggett, Jn. 196
 Wight, Alice, 167; Joan, 131; Jn.
 37, 128, 131, 179; Rich. 186; Thos.
 161; Wm. 131*
 Wilcox, Alex. 116*; Giles, 157;
 Jn. 116; Robt. 35, 128
 Wild, Wyld, Elinor, 175; Geo. 54,
 135; Jn. 48, 76, 104, 167; Joyce,
 164; Margt. 171; Robt. 30; Thos.
 40, 157
 Wildey, Humf. 146
 Wildon, Jn. 153
 Wildsmith, Wyldsmith, Margt. 70;
 Robt. 68
 Wiley, Wylie, Ann, 181; Edw. 98
 Wilks, Wilkes, Agn. 146; Alice, 81,
 116; Ann, 57; Chris. 176; Edw.
 111, 138; Eleanor, 116, 199; Eliz.
 89; Giles, 20, 84; Isab. 116; Jn.
 10, 42, 51, 107, 135, 164, 167, 179;
 Nich. 66; Rich. 111, 135, 138; Rog.
 43, 75; Thos. 15, 22, 38, 43, 45, 81,
 84; Walt. 4, 65; Wm. 33, 82, 164;
 als. Darke, Steph. 198; *als.* Nichols,
 Nicholls, Thos. 15, 184
 Wilkins, Jn. 84, 184; Nich. 167;
 Rich. 83
 Wilkinson, Jas. 10; Jn. 51; Martha,
 153
 Willessey, Thos. 18
 Willets, Anne, 13; Anth. 120; Eliz.
 25; Isab. 25; Margt. 37; Thos.
 142; Wm. 198
 Willgoose, Rob. 39
 Williams, Alice, 75, 105; Ann, 116;
 Edm. 116; Elenor, 34; Eliz. 32,
 94, 135, 157; Ellis, 79; Evans, 99;
 Geo. 124; Gilb. 89; Hen. 147, 161;
 Hugh, 50, 150; Joane, 94, 96; Jn.
 18, 78, 138, 150, 161, 171, 186, 196;
 Margt. 150; Rich. 9, 11, 99, 107,
 116, 193; Rog. 116; Thos. 39, 42,
 71, 157; Wm. 53, 90, 167, 190; *als.*
 Baker, Thos. 54; *als.* Carter, Eliz.
 179; George *als.*, Jn. 195
 Williamson, Geo. 186; Thos. 38
 Willis, Wyllis, Hen. 48; Jn. 60;
 Margy. 12; Robt. 27, 131; Thos.
 58, 86, 92; *als.* Dickins, Ann, 142
 Willmer, Edw. 83
 Willmore, Wilmore, Jane, 47; Jn. 40,
 91; Rich. 104, 124; Robt. 31; Wm.
 70, 75, 150, 167; *als.* Brock, Wm.
 186
 Willmott, Joyse, 95; Robt. 20; Wm.
 41
 Willoughby, Goold *als.*, Jn. 155
 Wills, Ann, 38; Jn. 83; Wm. 142
 Wilson, Hen. 21; Humf. 147; Isab.
 4, 19, 20; Jn. 17, 33, 82, 84, 97;
 Margy. 27; My. 106; Mich. 193;
 Rich. 77, 161; Robt. 196; Thos.
 21, 86, 167, 179; Wm. 100, 138,
 190
 Wiltshere, Wilkesheare, Wilsheire,
 Rog. 146; Wm. 131, 179
 Winage, Steven, 132
 Winder, Jn. 33
 Windoes, Rog. 181
 Winge, Jn. 20. *See also* Whing
 Wingfeilde, Wm. 91
 Wingod, Wyngod, Jn. 193; Walt. 171
 Winlow, Maria, 186
 Winnall, Wynnall, Hewstons, 64; Isab.
 64; Jn. 15, 153; Jos. 41; Phil. 84;
 Thos. 188; Wm. 59

- Winne, Win, Wyn**, Emma, 128 ;
 Hugh, 138 ; Isab. 68 ; Tacce, 61 ;
 Thos. 23
Winnes, Wynnes, Geo. 82 ; Josias,
 26
Winslow, Wynslowe, Jn. 11 ; Kenelme,
 29 ; Rich. 69 ; Wm. 61, 132, 135
Winsmoore, Wynsmore, Anne, 84 ;
 Raphe, 41
Winsor, Phil. 171
Wintover, Jn. 131
Wise, Jas. 175
Witheyford, Cath. 116
Withie, Wythie, Joane, 13 ; Jn. 131 ;
 Nich. 80 ; Rich. 135
Wittcome, Wm. 116
Witten, Witton, Wytton, Edw. 41 ;
 Eleanor, 70 ; Rich. 52, 188, 196 ;
 Thos. 102 ; Wm. 35
Wockey, Jn. 14
Woddam, Rich. 64
Wodlow, Baule *als.*, Alice, 43
Wokeley, Hen. 4 ; Wm. 14
Wollaston, Thos. 87
Wolridge, Thos. 44
Wolston, Thos. 135
Wood, Agn. 73 ; Ann, 10, 25 ; Edm.
 61 ; Ellin, 21 ; Gilb. 3 ; Hen. 56 ;
 Isab. 62 ; Jane, 179 ; Jn. 24, 59, 181 ;
 Margy. 44 ; My. 78 ; Rich. 62 ;
 Robt. 57 ; Thos. 91, 193 ; Wm. 66
Woodbrowe, Elinor, 35
Woodcock, Anis, 10 ; Jn. 5 ; *als.*
 Walker, Jn. 60
Wooddall, Wodall, Chris. 198 ; Edw.
 196 ; Eliz. 102 ; Hen. 97
Woodhouse, Wodhowse, Cath. 30 ;
 Humf. 135 ; Jn. 171 ; Jos. 193 ;
 Maria, 179 ; My. 171 ; Rich. 37 ;
 Robt. 45 ; Wm. 12, 196
Woodland, Edm. 96
Woodley, Wodley, Geo. 132 ; Thos.
 198 ; Wm. 196 ; *Elcox als.*, — 78
Woodwall, Hen. 69
Woodward, Ann, 199 ; Chris. 52 ;
 Dan. 22 ; Edm. 179 ; Edw. 135 ;
 Frances, 97 ; Francis, 193 ; Geo.
 131 ; Guy, 17 ; Hen. 16 ; Jn. 22,
 111, 120, 199 ; Julian, 97 ; Margy.
 153, 199 ; Pet. 96, 98 ; Rich. 54, 59,
 124, 171 ; Rog. 157 ; Thos. 10, 74,
 77, 82, 157*, 171, 184 ; Wm. 67, 81,
 116, 142, 179, 186, 190 ; *als.* **Callow**,
 Rich. 93 ; *als.* **Gold**, Jn. 19 ; **Holden**
als., Thos. 174
Wooffe, Jn. 25
Woogan, Wogan, Edm. 116 ; Rich. 4 ;
 Wm. 135
Wool . . ., Ann, 89
Woolmer, Wolmer, Ann, 34 ; Jn. 132 ;
 Robt. 7 ; Thos. 61 ; Wm. 17 ; *als.*
Brock, Rich. 116
Wootton, Wotton, Alice, 179 ; Anne,
 138 ; Dor. 20 ; Edw. 175 ; Jn. 42,
 96, 184, 198 ; Thos. 105 ; Wm. 6,
 42, 116, 181 ; *als.* **Dutfield**, My. 142
Worfield, Anne, 112 ; Geo. 184
Workman, Edm. 35
Worledge, Anth. 190
Wormington, Jn. 124, 131 ; Wm. 16 ;
als. **Cooke**, Alice, 128
Worould, Jn. 33, 34
Worrall, Rich. 184
Worsly, Leonard, 65
Worveild, Humf. 19
Wotley, Rog. 167
Wrenford, Jn. 85 ; Thos. 199 ; Wm.
 11
Wright, Eliz. 37 ; Jn. 199 ; Rich. 193 ;
 Robt. 111, 164 ; Thos. 28, 190 ;
 Wm. 116, 138
Write (?), Thos. 46 ; *als.* **Glover**, Hen.
 74
Writer, Ann, 128 ; Thos. 11
Wyan, Wian, Thos. 153 ; *als.* **Walker**,
 Rich. 179
Wyatt, Wiatt, Edm. 61 ; Jn. 83 ;
 Thos. 146
Wye, Chas. 146 ; **Mayle** *als.*, Marie,
 145
Wyet, Bridget, 46 ; Jn. 12 ; Wm. 39,
 164. *See also* **Wiett**
Wymishe, Barth. 73
Wyncote, Wincot, — 17 ; Edw. 112 ;
 Kath. 121 ; Walt. 11
Wynd, Chris. 66
Wynders, Wm. 76
Wynedy, Walker *als.*, Margy. 142
Wynsmores, Rich. 6
Yardley, Yeardley, Edw. 55 ; Hen.
 153 ; Joan, 73, 85 ; Jn. 179 ; Thos.
 142
Yarnolde, Yearnolde, Anne, 125 ; Edw.
 121, 188 ; Gower, 64 ; Jn. 25, 30,
 104 ; My. 121 ; Morris, 71 ; Rich.
 69 ; Thos. 116 ; Wm. 44
Yarran, Yarron, Jn. 179 ; Rich. 199 ;
als. **Yarrington**, Rich. 112
Yarrington, Yarranton, Yarnton, Edm.
 153 ; Jn. 193 ; Rich. 4 ; Thos. 85 ;
 Walt. 142, 179, 198 ; Wm. 3
Yate, Yeate, (Yeat ?), 26, Anne, 23 ;
 Beatrice, 138 ; Eliz. 3 ; Geo. 35 ;
 Guy, 19 ; Iddie, 106 ; Joane, 142 ;
 Jn. 68, 91, 96, 161 ; Law. 132 ;
 Margt. 161 ; Rich. 12, 99, 121 ; Robt.
 30 ; Rog. 90 ; Thos. 102, 193 ; Wm.
 12

Yates, Yeates, Joane, 77 ; Jn. 73, 147 ;
Thos. 164, 167 ; Wm. 193
Ybles, Thos. 68
Yed, Yede, Yeed, Edm. 8 ; Jn. 3, 63 ;
Margt. 106 ; Wm. 74
Yeddith, Wm. 62
Yennard, Yennord, Wm. 35, 83, 93,
121
Yenward, Hugh, 84
Yeoans, Wm. 112
Yeomans, Alice, 32
Yeomonds, Wm. 18

Yockins, Yokins, Euins, 138 ; Wm. 64
Yonge, Younge, Alice, 153 ; Ann, 132 ;
Chas. 85 ; Dor. 125 ; Edw. 179 ;
Francis, 66 ; Geo. 38 ; Humph. 62 ;
Jas. 135 ; Joan, 184 ; Jn. 66, 193 ;
Joyce, 97 ; Margt. 73 ; Nich. 28 ;
Rich. 15 ; Thos. 81 ; Walt. 70 ;
Wm. 28, 121, 153, 184.
Yonger, Younger, Jane, 176 ; Wm. 147
York, Yorke, Margy. 142 ; Thos. 164 ;
Wm. 138
Yoxall, Hugh, 112

INDEX LOCORUM.

Places are generally indexed as spelt in the text. An asterisk indicates the occurrence of a name more than once on the same page.

- Abberton, Aberton, Alberton, 6, 12, 22, 31, 33, 52, 69, 91, 108, 116, 177, 131, 161, 166*, 176*, 192, 193, 197*
- Abbotts Morton, 2, 3, 8, 16, 22, 23, 25, 33, 36, 40, 53, 55, 58, 63, 66, 70, 74*, 81, 85, 101, 107, 121, 124, 126, 136, 146, 147, 157, 175, 183, 186, 193, 195
- Abbotts Salford, 7, 12, 15, 51, 57, 59, 61, 62*, 73, 76, 88, 98, 104, 121, 123, 155, 156, 160, 182
- Acton, 9, 12
- Acton Beauchamp, 12, 14, 17, 18, 45, 47, 50, 51, 56, 65, 66, 67*, 76, 87, 96, 100, 110, 120, 127, 129, 130, 134, 137*, 149, 166, 172, 176, 178, 191*, 196
- Alcester, Alceter, Allceter, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26*, 28, 31*, 32, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 46, 47, 48, 69, 72, 77*, 79*, 80, 83, 84, 90, 95, 96, 97, 101*, 105, 114, 126, 128*, 136, 139, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151*, 152, 155, 157, 158, 162, 165, 167*, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177*, 178*, 180, 193, 194, 197*
- Alchurch, *see* Alvechurch
- Aldermaston, Aldermaston, 151, 153, 154, 161
- Alderminster, 7, 22, 40, 42, 47, 50, 51, 57, 72*, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 94, 96, 100, 112, 114, 128, 129*, 151, 152*, 158, 160, 164, 165, 169, 191, 192
- Aldington, 5, 41, 49, 58, 108, 112, 158, 164
- Alfricke, *see* Aulfricke
- All Saints, —, 153
- Alne, Great, 105, 126*, 127, 165, 169, 170; Little, 105, 151, 169, 188; Round, 9, 12, 46, 50, 51, 85, 87
- Alston, Aulston, 46, 74, 78, 131, 134, 171
- Alvechurch, Alchurch, 3, 4, 6, 10, 17, 23, 25, 30, 40*, 45, 46, 48, 66, 79*, 86, 93, 94, 113, 119, 121, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 135, 141, 145, 149, 156, 166, 169, 170, 180, 181, 186, 187, 192*, 195*, 197
- Alvestone, 60, 76, 83, 116, 118, 148
- Amblecot, Staffs, 152
- Ambresley, 2, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 21, 22, 25, 27, 45, 47, 54, 61, 63
- St. Andrew —, 54, 163
- Archlench, Artchlench, Arthlench, 47, 86, 119, 156, 159
- Ardens Grafton, 141, 171
- Areyle Kings, 32, 41, 102, 110, 118, 137, 148, 154, 165, 176, 177, 180, 183*
- Arnescote, 14, 68, 140
- Arrowe, 12, 14, 17, 30, 31, 91, 97, 98, 102, 134, 139, 150, 168, 177, 197
- Ascot, Whichenford, 139, 143, 181
- Ashorne, Warwick, 49, 50, 60, 75, 78, 80, 125, 140, 144, 166, 170
- Astley, Asteley, 3, 13, 14, 27, 44*, 73, 76, 83, 85, 94, 95, 99, 102, 106, 112, 113, 121, 128*, 141, 142, 157, 162, 163, 165, 169, 170, 173, 176, 177, 178*, 179*, 184
- Aston, 20, 53
- Aston-Blockley, 164
- Aston Cantlow (Cantloe), Warwick, 2, 14, 21, 27, 28, 30, 39, 40, 42, 46, 50, 52*, 58, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 75, 81, 89, 93, 101*, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 122*, 125, 126, 131, 140, 146, 148, 151, 155*, 156, 167, 169, 170*, 172, 173*, 174, 191, 193, 194
- Aston, Hanging, 136
- Aston Magna, 109, 124
- Astwood, 138
- Atherston, 5, 38, 57, 95, 113, 123
- Aulfricke, Alfricke, 10, 15, 16, 21, 58, 89, 109, 114*, 158, 169, 173
- Aulson, 14, 18, 19
- Auster, 126
- Awne, 92
- Aylston, Warwick, 181
- Badsey, 1, 4, 13, 19, 29, 33, 42, 45, 54, 77, 78, 83, 88, 101, 106, 112, 119, 134, 155, 156, 179, 188, 196
- Barcheston, 22, 59, 105, 143, 169, 174, 176
- Barford, 6, 13, 57, 78, 84, 93, 99, 103, 106, 118, 126, 130, 135, 138, 142, 153, 155, 156, 159, 168
- Barnes, 157
- Barni, (Barn) Green, Broms-grove, 54, 55
- Barton, 73, 89, 110, 146
- Barton - *or* Burton - on - the - Heath, 56, 114, 126, 155, 156, 157, 158
- Batnall, 188
- Beareley, 16, 54*, 81, 110, 148, 195
- Beautesert, Bewdesert, Bowdessert, 12, 38, 55, 92, 97, 109, 113, 126, 149, 165, 179, 186
- Bedwardine, Worcester, St. John, 2*, 5, 7, 8, 11, 16, 21*, 24, 26*, 29, 30, 31, 34, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50*, 53*, 59, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87, 93, 98, 102, 113, 116, 125, 130, 131, 137, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 159, 161, 163, 172, 179, 181, 182*, 184, 186*, 192, 193, 199
- Bedwardine, Worcester, St. Michael, 1, 20, 29, 30, 33, 37*, 39, 49, 58, 60, 61, 65, 89, 90*, 96, 103, 108, 111, 119, 124, 140, 151, 154*, 159, 160, 161, 169, 180, 182, 184, 188, 189
- Belbroughton, 5, 9, 10*, 11*, 13*, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 35, 41, 43, 47, 56, 57*, 60, 63, 64, 68*, 70, 74, 75, 79, 86, 97, 98*, 102, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 110, 118*, 120, 127, 133, 134*, 138, 142, 144, 147, 148, 155, 156, 161, 163*, 178, 181*, 182*, 183*, 187*, 188, 191*, 192, 196*, 197
- Bengworth, 3, 6, 17*, 21, 26*, 27, 36, 37, 46, 52, 58, 64, 66, 68*, 72, 73, 74, 80, 87, 93, 95, 96, 98, 110, 123, 124*, 128, 135*, 136, 137, 138, 149, 159, 161*, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 186, 188, 190, 191*, 193
- Bentley Pauncefoote, 174, 194
- Beoley, 73, 74, 119, 136, 153, 164, 165, 167, 170, 175, 181, 185, 190, 191
- Besford, 7, 24, 38, 41, 47, 53, 70, 91, 94, 105, 122, 123, 143, 151, 177

- Beusall, Bewsall, Hatton, 17*, 46, 113, 179
 Bidford, Bydford, 2*, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 30*, 34*, 38*, 39, 40, 48, 50, 57, 58, 59, 63, 66, 71*, 72, 81, 91, 92, 100, 103, 108*, 110, 112, 114*, 116, 117, 118, 126, 127, 128, 133, 139, 140, 141*, 143, 145*, 151, 157, 164, 166, 173*, 178, 179, 193, 195, 197*
 Binton, 26, 29, 87, 88, 95, 99, 113, 115*, 116, 130, 132*, 135, 141, 145, 174, 175, 185
 Birchmorton, Byrchmorton, 6, 17, 26, 28*, 35, 53, 54, 58*, 59, 61, 64*, 72, 78, 87, 94, 96, 98, 106, 107, 113, 117, 124, 125, 128, 138*, 147, 148, 178, 183
 Birlingham, 2, 5, 6, 21, 24, 27, 32, 33, 34, 36, 41, 49, 52*, 54, 59, 61, 76, 77, 79, 87*, 91*, 100, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113, 115, 123, 125, 129, 131*, 139, 147, 157, 166, 179*, 184, 186, 193
 Birmingham, *see* *Birmingham*
 Bishampton, 14, 28, 30, 39, 44, 60, 65*, 71, 80, 85, 89, 93, 95, 102, 108, 109, 111, 127, 133, 135, 142, 147, 149, 150, 151*, 153, 155, 159, 174, 175, 180*, 187, 191*, 198*
 Bishop's Hampton *or* Hampton Epi., 3, 5, 65, 78, 80, 139, 144, 152, 170, 171, 180, 181
 Bishopton, Bushopton, 28, 48
 Blackwell, 29, 30, 87, 111, 134, 137
 Blancketts, The, 30
 Blason, Gloucester, 89
 Blockley, 4, 7, 13, 14, 17, 20*, 22, 26, 29, 35, 37, 38, 50*, 52, 56*, 66, 69, 71, 73, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91*, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105, 113, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 132*, 134, 135*, 136, 142, 144, 145, 146, 150, 153, 155, 160, 161*, 162, 164, 166, 168*, 176, 181*, 184, 185, 189, 190*, 193*, 194, 195, 197
 Bordesley, 3, 11
 Bordesley Lodge, 139
 Borsley, 21
 Bournhowse, Ombersley, 124
 Bowe Mylls, Kidderminster, 24
 Bradley, Bradeley, 2, 21, 22, 36, 40, 44, 65, 136, 152, 155, 165, 173, 191, 195
 Bradwas, Brodwas, 10, 38, 45, 52, 55*, 60, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 106, 108, 125, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 149, 172, 192, 194, 195
 Bradway, Brodway, Broadway, 2, 4, 11, 12*, 19, 20, 21, 28, 35, 36*, 37*, 43*, 50, 70, 75, 77, 78, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 95, 112, 113, 115, 118, 122, 131, 138, 141, 143, 146, 148, 156*, 164, 167, 169, 173, 178, 192, 193
 Brailles, Brayles, 1, 8, 12*, 14, 26, 28, 29*, 31, 35, 36, 42, 52, 53, 56, 59, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86*, 91*, 92, 93, 97*, 98, 101, 107, 110, 114, 116, 119, 137, 138, 140, 141*, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149*, 152, 153, 158, 160, 168, 172*, 173, 174, 175, 177, 198, 199. *See also* *Nether and Over-Brailles*
 Bransford, Brauncford, Braunsford, 17, 23, 54, 78, 91, 101, 132, 137, 172*, 176, 184, 188, 189
 Bredicote, 18, 53, 64, 99, 111, 116, 123, 159*, 178
 Bredon, Breedon, 4, 5, 15, 20, 35, 36*, 38, 39, 46, 48, 49, 64, 66, 81, 82, 84, 96, 109, 134, 155, 159, 161, 162, 169, 180*, 185, 189, 193*, 194, 196, 197
 Bretforton, 10, 13, 26, 27, 28, 38, 39*, 55, 60, 63*, 64, 65*, 68, 83, 99, 100, 138, 156, 157, 158, 159, 167, 172, 175, 196*, 197
 Briclehampton, Bricklehamp-ton, 4, 15, 20, 22, 29, 50, 57*, 58, 65, 67, 68, 77, 79, 84, 91, 92, 95, 114, 116, 118, 123, 129, 131, 135*, 136, 141, 149, 169, 179, 184, 192, 198
 Bridgetown, 143
 Broadwater, 152
 Broome, Broome, 42, 54, 60, 63*, 81, 89, 103, 112, 120, 152, 155, 160, 168, 178, 181, 189, 191
 Bromsgrove, 1, 3*, 4, 6*, 9*, 11*, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 35, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79, 80*, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90*, 91*, 92, 94*, 97*, 98, 99, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 108*, 109, 111, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117, 118, 119, 120*, 121, 122*, 123, 124*, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132*, 134, 135, 136*, 137*, 138, 139*, 140*, 142, 143, 144*, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*, 151*, 152, 153*, 154*, 155*, 157, 158*, 159, 160, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164, 165*, 166, 168, 172*, 174, 175, 176*, 177*, 179*, 180*, 182*, 183, 184*, 185, 186, 187*, 188*, 190*, 191, 193, 194*, 196, 197
 Brookhampton, 125
 Broughton, 37*, 129, 173
 Broughton Hackett *or* Haggetts Broughton, 18, 47, 87*, 91, 96, 104, 113, 125, 132, 190, 192
 Bryan's Green, 95
 Budbrocke, Budbrooke, 6*, 83, 90, 94, 104, 108, 109, 119, 124, 138, 167, 170*, 177, 190
 Burcott, 91
 Burlington, 90
 Birmingham, Birmingham, 42, 62, 84, 85, 87, 90, 115, 117, 120, 128, 130, 138, 142, 145, 150, 151, 153, 181
 Burnell Brome, 50, 58
 Bushley, 12, 36, 48, 49, 101, 105, 109, 111, 119, 120, 121, 132, 135, 186
 Butlers Marston, 32, 37, 62, 74, 88*, 101, 106, 112, 113, 142, 147, 162, 172, 173, 174, 181, 194
 Cackmore, Halesowen, 151
 Cadicroft, 133
 Callow Hill, 6, 33, 60
 Callow, Fickenham, 58
 Castle Morton, 4, 18, 21, 22, 25, 30, 35, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 70, 74*, 81, 82, 85, 90, 91, 92, 99, 101*, 102, 120, 121, 124, 128*, 129, 132, 133, 136, 137*, 140, 141*, 143, 145, 148, 149*, 151*, 158*, 172, 173, 183, 184, 187, 189*, 190*, 195*, 197
 Chaddesley, Chadisley, 9, 23*, 26, 31*, 39, 63, 68, 73, 79, 87, 91*, 95, 104, 108, 109, 128, 144, 157, 160, 174, 177, 190
 Chaddesley Corbet, 2, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27*, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 36*, 44, 45, 50, 54, 64, 66, 72*, 76, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88*, 91, 94, 97*, 98, 101, 108, 111, 112*, 119, 123, 125*, 127, 132, 133*, 136, 153, 158, 159*, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 174*, 175, 176*, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192*, 194, 199*
 Chadwich, 129
 Chagisley, 35
 Charlote, Charlcott, 4, 20, 27, 35, 67, 129, 152, 157, 173
 Charlton, 9*, 27, 36, 38, 39, 62, 76, 105, 118, 143, 145, 150, 153, 155, 159, 171, 173, 177*, 183
 Chaseley, 26, 33, 99, 108, 112,

- 116, 117, 125, 143, 146, 174, 176, 179, 184, 186
 Chatesley, Chatsley, 8, 14, 15, 28, 40, 55, 56, 57, 67, 68, 73, 84, 85, 113, 117, 135, 141, 161, 182
 Cherington, 13, 23, 24, 34, 39, 72, 83*, 88, 93, 94, 106, 131*, 133, 138, 144*, 150, 153, 155*, 171, 176
 Chevington, Pershore, 112
 Churchill, 2, 8, 9, 11, 42, 47, 55, 58, 60, 76, 85, 110, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125*, 130, 133, 141, 142*, 143*, 145, 154, 157, 169, 183
 Churchlench, 7, 15, 102, 121, 150, 156, 163, 195, 198, 199*
 Churchoniborne, 25, 27, 32, 33, 57, 70, 77, 82, 83, 121, 150, 151, 157, 174, 184
 Church Tysoe, 26. *See also* Temple Tysoe
 Cladsall, Inckbarrowe, 84*
 Claines, Claynes, 2, 4*, 5, 9*, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 35, 42, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 81, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 102, 104, 108, 109, 115*, 119, 120, 124, 125*, 127*, 129*, 134*, 135, 139, 140, 141, 144*, 147, 150, 152, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 183*, 184*, 187, 189, 192, 195, 197*
 Clapton-Stratford, 165
 Claredon, 103, 191
 Claverdon, 4, 7, 9, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31, 34, 46*, 48, 53*, 60, 73, 81, 83, 87, 88, 94, 98, 102, 103, 118*, 122, 124, 133, 136, 143, 145, 146, 151, 156*, 157, 165, 166, 168, 172, 189, 190, 195
 Cleaveload, 109
 Clent, 17, 33*, 62*, 77, 89, 96, 97, 100, 102, 104, 107, 109*, 122, 123, 135, 143, 151, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166*, 167, 174, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 191*, 198
 Cleve Priors *or* Cleeve Prior, *see* Priors Cleeve
 Clifton, 71, 110
 Clifton upon Teame, 156
 Cobley, Warwick, 110, 112, 143
 Cofton, 84
 Cofton Hackett, 112, 115*, 128, 142, 199
 Cokebevington, Warwick, 56
 Comberton, Great, 2, 3, 16, 17, 24, 26, 38, 47, 50, 53, 54, 69, 72, 82, 100, 101, 104, 105, 119, 120, 124, 130, 136, 149, 176, 182, 183, 189, 190, 194, 195
 Comberton, Little, 18, 21, 22, 73, 96*, 121, 153*, 162, 173, 176, 177, 182, 192, 194*, 195
 Combrock, Combroke, Combroke, 45, 70, 102, 103, 116, 127, 129
 Compton, 175
 Compton, Great, 128
 Compton, Long, 3*, 6, 7, 9*, 11, 15, 16, 22, 31*, 34, 44, 45, 47*, 49, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67*, 83, 85, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100*, 105*, 109, 110*, 111, 115, 120*, 122, 126*, 131, 134, 140, 144, 146, 148*, 152, 157, 164, 169, 172, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183, 188, 192
 Compton Winiatts, 83, 130
 Conderton, 123
 Cookesey, 77
 Cotheridge, Cotherige, 4, 10, 12, 15*, 27, 38, 39, 42, 43*, 46, 49, 50, 55, 58, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76*, 88, 92, 93, 100, 106, 107, 113, 117, 127*, 139, 150, 177, 180, 181, 188, 190, 196
 Coughton, Cowghton, 3, 7, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22*, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 40, 41, 44, 49, 52, 62, 73, 74, 75, 79, 82*, 86, 88, 90, 97, 99, 106*, 114*, 115, 126*, 140, 147, 152, 162, 167, 172, 173, 178, 185, 189*
 Coughton, Great, 178, 190, 194
 Coughton, King's, 83, 85
 Cradley, Cradcly, Hereford, 5, 21, 56, 83, 101, 160, 195, 198
 Crimscoth, Crimscoth, 3, 9, 81
 Crome Debitot, Croome Dabitott, 4, 5, 43, 47, 73*, 84, 86*, 87, 94, 111, 121, 124, 137, 139, 148, 153, 158, 159, 165, 166, 169, 186, 191, 193
 Cropthorne, 4, 6*, 8, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 33, 37, 41, 47, 51, 58, 75, 76*, 83, 84*, 88, 92, 98, 110, 112*, 117, 119, 125*, 132, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 159, 160, 165, 168, 176, 178, 179, 190
 Crowle, 5, 7*, 8, 10, 12, 24, 45, 50, 55, 61, 63*, 70, 72, 80, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 96, 99, 118, 127, 138, 142, 143, 149*, 151, 158, 166, 171, 176, 177, 178, 193, 196
 Crutch, 175
 Cubbington, 157
 Cutsdeane, 146
 Darlingscote, Dorlingscote, 124, 161, 189, 195
 Dayiesford, 64, 180, 194, 198
 Defford, 4, 19, 34, 37, 41, 42, 51, 53, 58, 61, 72, 75, 86, 87, 88, 95, 100, 110*, 112*, 113, 114, 117, 123, 125*, 127, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 167, 169, 170, 171*, 174, 183, 184, 186, 191, 193, 198
 Dichford, Ditchford, 71, 83, 88, 89
 Dodenhall, 7, 10, 11, 12, 32, 41, 47, 53, 58, 91, 119, 122, 137, 138, 142, 145, 181, 190
 Dodderhill, Doderhill, 2, 9, 13, 19, 22, 26, 29, 34, 36, 38, 41, 46, 47*, 49, 54, 56, 59, 60*, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75*, 79, 80*, 85, 94, 101, 106, 109, 111, 113, 119, 124, 127, 135*, 138, 146, 150, 153, 157, 160, 161, 164, 169*, 170*, 172, 178, 182, 184, 186, 191, 192, 195
 Donnington, Dunnington, 88, 93
 Dorlingscote, *see* Darlingscote
 Dornston, 5, 11, 42, 61, 66, 73, 82, 101, 104, 114, 117*, 119, 155
 Dorscote, 20
 Dorsington, Little, 74
 Doverdale, 57, 60, 71, 87
 Dracote, Draycot, 52, 120, 133
 Drakebroughton, 16, 51, 53
 Drakes Feilds, 61
 Droitwich, 5, 17, 25, 26, 37, 46, 57, 64, 78, 91, 96, 97, 102, 105, 109, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140*, 142*, 143, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 158, 160, 168*, 169, 174, 178, 185, 188, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197
 Droitwich, St. Andrew, 56, 61, 75, 77, 117, 137, 159, 163, 171, 184, 185, 187, 188
 Droitwich, St. Nicholas, 74, 75, 91, 110, 150, 184
 Droitwich, St. Peter, 45, 57, 110, 124, 156, 160, 162, 188
 Dudley, 1, 4, 5, 7, 18, 28, 33, 37*, 39, 41, 50*, 51, 53, 56, 60, 65, 71, 72, 94, 107, 113*, 123, 128, 138, 143, 148*, 152, 160*, 162, 172, 181, 182, 184, 187, 190, 191*, 192, 194*, 195*, 198
 Dudley, St. Edmund, 19, 33, 74, 78, 128, 180, 187
 Dudley, St. Thomas, 84, 97, 118, 127, 149, 153, 166, 168, 176, 177, 178
 Dunnington, *see* Donnington
 Earls Crome (Croome), 6, 10, 11, 17*, 26, 42, 43, 49, 51, 59, 69, 71, 77, 103*, 112, 133, 163, 171, 172, 194*
 Eckington, 3*, 8, 10, 16, 19*, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, 34*, 35, 38, 50, 54, 56, 57*, 62,

- 63, 64, 71, 73, 77*, 79, 87, 96*, 106, 109, 114, 126, 131, 137, 142, 144, 148, 154, 157*, 166, 169*, 171*, 179, 183, 186*, 189, 194, 197*, 198.
See also Over and Upper Eckington
- Edgeocke, 88
- Edmond's, St., 123
- Edson, Warwick, 71
- Egiock, Inckberrow, 112
- Eldersfield, 3*, 11, 16*, 17*, 23, 27*, 31, 33, 41, 42, 45, 56*, 59, 61*, 65, 68, 72, 73, 75*, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 97, 99, 100, 108*, 110*, 111, 115*, 121*, 125, 128, 129, 136, 139, 147, 149, 168, 172, 176, 187, 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197
- Elmbridge, 7, 15, 20*, 53*, 72, 122, 129, 131, 139, 141, 147, 149, 150, 152, 155, 167, 179, 181
- Elmley, 42, 51, 54, 88, 90, 105, 110
- Elmley Castle, 2, 3, 14, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 53, 55, 59, 62, 63, 80, 87*, 94, 96, 107, 109, 110, 111, 118, 122, 123, 133, 138*, 142*, 144*, 148*, 153, 158, 161, 162, 165, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175*, 181, 183, 186
- Elmley Lovet, 4, 9, 47, 48, 53, 54, 56, 65, 69, 71, 72, 84, 87, 89, 91*, 93, 96, 98, 105, 108, 109, 110, 114*, 115, 116, 118*, 128, 138, 140, 142, 149*, 153, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166*, 167, 168*, 173, 180, 183, 186, 189
- Emlode, 12, 27, 61, 144
- Ettington, 28, 42*, 53, 58, 87, 105, 127, 129, 156. *See also* Over and Upper Ettington
- Evenlode, 3, 6, 10, 21, 31, 32, 35, 38, 42, 110, 149, 151, 152, 158, 170, 190*, 195
- Evesham, 3, 6, 7*, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 22, 28, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 59, 64*, 66, 68*, 69*, 71, 75, 77*, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100*, 101, 102*, 104*, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116*, 117*, 118*, 121*, 126, 127*, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 145*, 146, 151, 156, 164*, 167, 174, 175, 178, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189*, 190, 191*, 192*, 193, 195, 196, 198
- Evesham, St. Laurence, 6, 28, 35, 41, 44, 49, 59, 61, 62, 79, 139, 166, 170*, 176, 179, 191
- Exhall, 25, 32, 50, 78
- Fareley, Halesowen, 20
- Feckenham, 3*, 5, 6, 7*, 9, 12, 13, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 25, 27, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 39, 41, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 51, 53, 57, 58*, 59, 64, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 70*, 71*, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80*, 84, 87, 90, 91, 92, 95*, 98, 99, 101, 105, 106, 112, 114*, 115*, 118, 119*, 120, 122, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136*, 137*, 139, 140, 143, 144, 147*, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159*, 160, 162, 163, 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 173*, 174, 176, 183*, 187, 189*, 191, 193, 194
- Fladbury, 1*, 2, 6, 13*, 15, 27, 37, 42, 46*, 48, 49, 50, 63, 64, 66, 76*, 77, 78, 81, 95*, 121, 124, 132, 142, 156, 169, 170*, 172, 180, 187, 193, 195
- Flyford Flavell, 2, 5, 25, 28, 36, 37*, 45, 48*, 51, 60, 64, 71, 72, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 103, 105, 115*, 122, 132, 134*, 142, 147, 150, 155, 159, 174, 179, 187
- Forfield, 43
- Foxcote, 47
- Frankley, 11, 37, 58, 73, 89, 93, 101*, 103, 117, 121, 124, 150, 188, 198
- Fulbrooke, 83
- Grafton, 97, 156, 177, 187
- Grafton Fliford (Flyford), 5, 13, 16, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 37*, 41, 59, 64*, 74, 75, 76, 80, 85*, 86, 92, 93, 95, 100, 109, 118, 119, 125, 126, 135, 139, 144, 145, 151, 164, 166, 169, 174, 178, 183*, 187, 189, 192
- Grimley, Grymley, 1, 16, 20, 24, 45, 51, 53, 62, 70, 76*, 79, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101*, 106, 109, 113, 117*, 118, 127, 128, 131, 133*, 140, 142, 145, 150, 155, 157, 158*, 164*, 167, 174, 175, 182, 183, 184, 185, 190
- Haddington, 163, 196
- Hadson, 54
- Hadson, 25, 30, 38, 55, 57, 65, 82, 98, 113, 152, 171, 185, 196
- Hagley, 4, 6, 14, 22, 24, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 45, 50*, 70, 84, 87, 90, 102, 105, 109, 112, 134, 161, 174, 185
- Halesowen *or* Hales Owcn, 1, 2, 9, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 17, 19, 20*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29*, 31*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41*, 43, 45, 48, 50, 54*, 57, 58*, 60*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 79*, 81*, 82*, 84, 85, 86, 88*, 89, 90, 92*, 93, 95*, 96, 97, 98*, 100, 101*, 103, 105*, 106*, 107, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 114*, 115, 119*, 125, 126*, 127*, 128*, 130*, 131*, 133*, 134, 137, 141, 142*, 144*, 145, 146, 147*, 148*, 149*, 151*, 155, 156, 157, 160*, 161*, 162, 163*, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 175*, 176, 177, 178*, 179, 180*, 181, 184, 186*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199
- Halford, Holford, 10, 25, 46, 48, 52, 59, 66, 102, 103, 111*, 114, 118, 124, 136, 137, 174
- Hallow, Hollow, 2, 5, 8, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 26, 32, 36, 41, 52, 54, 55, 57*, 60, 62, 63, 65, 73*, 76*, 82, 84, 90, 92, 104, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 122*, 123, 127*, 139, 146, 149, 151, 152*, 156, 159, 160, 166, 172, 173, 180, 181, 186, 187, 188, 198
- Hampton, 21, 43, 161
- Hampton, Curlew (Curlew), 16, 27, 34, 78, 99*, 111, 119, 147
- Hampton (juxta) Evesham, 44, 54, 69, 174, 194
- Hampton, Great, 23, 26, 27, 29*, 46, 47, 60, 72, 75, 86, 88, 94, 126, 129, 130, 134, 143, 150, 155, 168, 169, 172, 175, 178*, 190, 199
- Hampton, Little (Parva), 25, 123, 147
- Hampton Lovett, 8, 27, 29, 34, 45, 80, 86, 102, 106, 115, 136, 146, 152, 159, 161, 166, 172, 185, 188
- Hampton, Lucie (Lucy), 17*, 65, 161. *See also* Bishop's Hampton
- Hanbury, 2, 16, 28, 40, 45, 49, 63*, 65*, 70, 75, 76, 80, 81, 85, 94, 96*, 99, 116*, 117, 128, 144, 153, 156, 157, 159*, 163, 171, 179, 181*, 186*, 199
- Hanging Aston, *see* Aston
- Hanley, 75, 154
- Hanley, Hanlie, *or* Henley, Castle, 1, 10, 13, 15, 16*, 20, 22, 23, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 52*, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63*, 66, 67*, 78, 82*, 86, 91*, 95*, 97*, 99*, 104*, 105, 108, 110, 111*, 112*, 113, 116, 117, 121, 122*, 128, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 152, 157, 165, 171, 172*, 173, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 197
- Harbury, 151
- Hardwick, 107

- Harrow, 174
Hartlebury, 1, 2, 3, 4, 19*, 20, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 41*, 43, 50, 51, 54, 57, 66, 68, 69, 73, 77, 78, 81, 82, 84*, 86*, 88, 89*, 91, 94*, 95, 98, 100, 102*, 103*, 105*, 106, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 126, 127*, 128, 130, 134*, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 144, 145*, 147, 148, 149*, 150*, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 163*, 165*, 167, 168, 174, 178, 180*, 187, 189, 190, 191, 196*, 197*
- Harvington, 4, 33, 37, 51, 59, 61, 67, 72*, 89*, 90, 96, 104, 109, 110, 111, 120, 123, 125, 142*, 144, 159, 167, 173, 195
- Haseler, Haselor, Hasler, 18, 25, 33, 35*, 40, 43, 49, 74, 80, 85, 89, 97, 102, 106, 113, 119, 127*, 129, 131, 134*, 136, 144, 146, 156, 166, 167, 177, 178, 183, 185, 196
- Haselle, Hasley, 18, 120, 123, 127, 137
- Hastille, 102
- Hatfield, 28, 33, 134
- Hatton, 11, 19, 24, 28*, 29, 37, 40, 46*, 50, 51, 68, 77, 78, 83, 99, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 133, 136, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 160, 166, 172, 192, 194, 196
- Henley-in-Arden, 3, 4, 5, 14, 19, 22, 26, 28*, 46*, 47, 56, 60, 82, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 100, 101, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 140, 144, 147*, 151, 152*, 155, 159, 161, 162, 164, 170, 173, 178, 191, 194, 196
- Henwyck Hill, 10
- Hewell, 149
- Hilborrowe, 18
- Hillcourt, 135
- Hill Crome *or* Crombe, 36, 53, 55, 63, 88, 94, 103, 123, 132, 140*, 142, 148, 151, 171, 185, 190, 194
- Himbleton, 10, 23*, 30, 48, 51*, 53*, 59, 60, 61, 70*, 77, 78, 85, 87, 101*, 106, 111, 115, 116, 119, 126, 130*, 133, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 150, 152, 159, 164, 170, 176, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 195, 197, 198
- Hindlipp, Hinlip, 54, 57, 93, 94, 124, 125, 172
- Hoblenche, 40, 43, 54, 55, 66, 79, 85, 86, 92, 93, 131, 140, 152, 181
- Holly Green, 145
- Holte, 1, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, 21, 27, 28, 42, 62, 75*, 76, 81, 91, 93*, 101, 102, 113, 114, 119, 120, 129, 134, 144*, 146*, 148, 149, 152, 157*, 166, 169, 171, 174, 176, 187, 188, 193*, 196, 199
- Holy Cross, —, 101
- Honiborn, 67. *See also* Churchoniborne
- Honington, Honnington, Hunnington, 25, 29, 38, 41, 57*, 82, 83*, 84, 89, 90, 97*, 108, 117*, 134, 137, 138, 139, 142, 171, 181, 182, 197
- Huddington, 9, 38, 60, 63, 85, 86, 94, 99, 186
- Icombe, 9, 35, 116, 136, 138, 190
- Idlicote, 48, 52, 62, 86, 87*, 88, 93, 111, 128, 163, 164, 171
- Ilmington, 2, 6, 7, 20, 24*, 26*, 29, 31*, 33, 36*, 42*, 47, 59, 79, 85, 89, 104, 105, 115, 124, 133, 135, 138, 142, 143, 146*, 147*, 158, 169, 179, 185, 189, 190, 192
- Inckbarow, Inkbarrow, Inkberrow, 2, 6*, 9, 10, 13*, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24*, 26, 28, 29*, 35, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 65, 72*, 73, 76, 84*, 93, 100, 103, 104, 107, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116*, 120*, 123, 127, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 134, 138, 139*, 140, 141*, 145, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154*, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 169, 174*, 176, 177*, 185, 191, 192, 195, 196*, 197*, 198
- Inckbarrowe, Great, 16, 86, 104, 118, 151
- Ipsley, 8, 23, 24, 34*, 41, 56, 63, 73, 76, 80, 95, 103, 104, 108, 117, 120, 131, 138, 140, 147, 149, 162, 164, 173, 198
- Kemsey, Kempsey, 2*, 3*, 5, 6*, 9*, 10, 15, 16, 20, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 31, 35, 42, 47, 48*, 49*, 51, 58, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 75, 76, 77*, 80*, 81, 94, 97, 101*, 108, 111, 113, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 142, 144*, 145, 157, 159, 185, 189*, 190, 191, 192, 194
- Keynton, Little, 73
- Ketherminster, Kidderminster, Kitherminster, 2, 4*, 6, 7*, 8*, 10, 11, 12*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 26, 28, 32, 35*, 36*, 38, 44, 45, 47, 48*, 49, 51*, 53*, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59, 60, 61*, 62*, 63, 65*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 72, 73, 75, 77*, 78, 79, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98*, 99, 103, 105*, 106, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 114*, 116, 117, 118, 119*, 120*, 121*, 123, 125, 126*, 128, 131, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135, 141*, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*, 147, 148, 151*, 152, 153*, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 170*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175, 178*, 179*, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194*, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199
- Kinesham, 161
- King's Norton, 2, 4*, 5, 6*, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 27, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 54*, 55, 56*, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 80, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92*, 95*, 97*, 98, 99*, 102*, 104, 106, 107*, 108, 109*, 110*, 111, 113*, 115, 118*, 119, 122, 126, 128, 129*, 130*, 131, 133, 137*, 141, 144, 145*, 149, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 169, 171*, 173*, 175, 176*, 177*, 179, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 185, 189*, 191*, 194, 196, 197, 198*
- King's Brome, Bidford, 15, 85, 121, 155, 157, 163, 191
- King's Heath, 177
- Kingswood Brook, 74
- Kington, 12, 14, 22, 28, 43, 55, 62, 64, 65, 69, 73, 79, 85*, 86, 100, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 155, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171*, 173, 174, 175, 178, 184, 198
- Kington, Great, 23, 32, 42, 47, 52, 83, 125, 131
- Kington, Little, 48, 51, 73, 154
- Kinnerton, 30, 175
- Kinwarton, 39, 58, 74
- Kirsoe, 154, 168
- Knighteswashborne, 42
- Knighton, 99, 123*, 184
- Knightwick, 60, 66, 73, 116, 119, 127, 154, 191
- Kyenton, 34
- Lamsetts, 186
- Lapworth, 4*, 15, 32, 36, 39, 45, 56, 62, 66, 75, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 104, 109, 117, 124, 127, 144, 156, 157, 163, 165, 170, 173, 174, 185
- Leigh, Liegh, Lidge, Lie, Ly, Lygh, 2, 4*, 6, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 15, 16, 19*, 24, 26, 32, 34*, 36, 38*, 40, 42, 44, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59*, 61, 62, 63*, 68, 70*, 75, 78, 80, 84, 86, 91*, 94, 98, 100, 103, 113, 115*, 117, 119, 121, 123*, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139*, 140, 141*, 142, 147, 149, 151, 154*, 155*, 157, 159, 160, 161*,

- 166, 168, 170*, 171, 173, 174*, 178, 179*, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 187, 188, 190, 192, 199
 Lenchwicke, 9, 18, 21, 38, 52, 66, 71, 76, 79, 97, 128*, 167, 183, 185*, 192, 195, 196
 Lighthorne, Lyghthorne, 3, 14, 43, 61, 65, 71, 78, 110, 126, 127, 133, 138, 160*, 170, 175*, 185
 Littleton, Middle, 22, 34, 36, 94, 146, 151, 167, 171
 Littleton, North, 22, 27, 33, 35, 37, 42, 52, 58, 68, 100, 104, 107, 114, 116*, 120, 121, 123, 133, 134, 140, 146, 153, 173, 181, 182, 186
 Littleton, South, 22, 27, 29, 90, 96*, 110, 137, 149, 192
 London, 114
 London, St. Alban's, Wood Street, 21
 Longbridge, 46, 76
 Longbrow, Gloucester, 182
 Longdon, 1, 3, 4, 11, 17, 19*, 21, 37, 41, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 68, 71, 74, 77, 82, 85, 86, 93, 100, 108*, 110*, 111, 116*, 125, 127, 130, 134, 140, 141*, 142, 145, 149, 150, 154, 155, 158, 162, 164, 165, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178*, 181*, 182, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199*
 Loxley, 14, 23, 35, 51, 61, 79, 81, 85, 90, 116, 187
 Luddington, 5, 132, 135, 196
 Ludley, 23*
 Ludlow, 162
 Lulsey, Lulsley, 59, 107, 116, 175
 Madeley, 19
 Madresfield, 25, 29, 52, 53, 68*, 69, 71, 87, 98, 100*, 111, 116*, 129, 136, 146, 150, 154, 164, 180, 184, 187
 Malvern, Great (or Much), 1, 3, 4, 5*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14*, 16, 18, 20*, 22, 23*, 24*, 26, 27, 28*, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 39*, 42, 44*, 48*, 49*, 52*, 54, 55, 59, 62, 64, 66, 71, 72*, 76, 79*, 81, 86*, 87, 91, 95*, 97, 100, 105, 108, 109*, 111, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 124, 128, 129*, 130, 132, 136, 138, 141*, 145*, 146, 147, 148, 150*, 152*, 153, 154*, 156, 157, 158, 160*, 161, 163*, 166, 167, 169, 170*, 173*, 176, 177, 179*, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188*, 189, 193, 194, 195, 198
 Malvern, Little, 25, 34, 77, 106, 110, 153, 171, 178, 199
 Markley, 107, 122, 132
 Marston Sicca, 66
 Marten, 8
 Marten (or Martin) Hussing-
 tree, 18, 53*, 81, 116, 120, 122, 131, 173
 Martley, 1*, 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18*, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 39, 44, 49, 51, 52, 56, 59, 61*, 62, 69, 70*, 75, 79, 84, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102*, 105, 115, 116, 123, 130*, 132, 134, 136*, 141, 150, 151*, 152, 153*, 154*, 156*, 163, 169, 180*, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 192*, 195, 197*
 Matherne, 46, 121, 128, 146
 Mathon (or Mathen), 1, 6, 7, 11, 14, 15, 24, 28, 32, 33, 41*, 50, 54, 64, 68*, 75, 79, 81*, 84, 87, 114, 115, 118*, 124, 126, 129, 132, 133*, 135*, 139, 144, 151, 155, 161*, 165, 167*, 170, 173, 175, 177, 179, 180, 185, 192, 193, 195, 199
 Metton, 21
 Moore (or More), 2, 76, 77, 79, 87, 194
 Moorton, 195
 Morton Bagott, 9, 16, 18, 33, 56, 66, 74, 78, 81, 86, 103, 126*, 154
 Morton Morrell (or Merrell), 2, 8, 12, 14, 32, 82, 88, 100*, 101, 125, 128, 146*, 165, 175, 177*
 Moseley, 10, 18, 20, 27, 30, 39, 46*, 74, 81, 85, 97, 106, 115, 134, 139*, 141, 145, 146, 157, 168, 196, 198
 Mucknell (or Mucknill), 167, 182
 Nawnton, 65
 Nawnton Beauchamp, 14, 28, 108, 114, 117, 124, 129, 139, 150, 153, 157, 158, 164*, 176, 185, 195
 Nether-Areley, 2, 62, 76, 85, 89, 95, 109, 114, 134, 189
 Nether Brailles, 107, 140, 149
 Nether Ditchford, 92
 Nether Mitton, 68, 82, 83, 169, 173, 193
 Nether Pillerton, 57
 Netherpton, 19, 54, 56, 61, 128, 131, 152, 154, 193
 Newberie, 56
 Newbold, 58, 175
 Newbold Pacie, 111, 169, 173
 Newham, 28
 Newland, 9, 24, 51, 54, 100, 105, 138, 166, 170, 171, 179, 188
 Nicholas, St., 62, 81
 Northfield, 2, 18*, 20, 23, 31, 32*, 35, 37, 47, 54*, 58, 65, 67, 68, 76, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 104, 105, 107, 109, 120*, 126, 129, 136, 139, 149, 152, 155, 161, 171*, 172, 174, 180, 180, 192, 193, 194, 198
 Northwick, 92, 103, 107, 129
 Norton, 22, 44, 45, 51, 62, 72, 75, 77, 85, 122, 131, 136, 150, 159, 167
 Norton-Bredon, 45, 65, 66, 95, 122, 124, 156*, 157, 159, 186, 189, 190, 194, 195*
 Norton-Curley (or Curlew), 25, 109
 Norton-Evesham, 6, 7, 10*, 46, 56, 61, 64*, 68*, 69, 73, 77, 94, 106, 109, 122, 131, 135
 Norton-Kempsey, 1, 45*, 77, 78, 79, 132, 143, 155*, 160*, 170, 190, 194, 198
 Norton-Linsey, 10, 28, 33, 36, 52, 66, 75, 94*, 119, 128, 138, 141*, 157, 164, 196
 Norton Morrell, 165; *indexed also under Morton Morrell*
 Odingley, 2, 15, 21, 23, 25, 50, 61, 107*, 108, 116, 121*, 143, 150, 174, 183
 Offenham, 16, 19, 22, 34, 46, 64, 65, 67, 68*, 86, 104, 106, 132, 135, 137, 144, 149, 150, 171, 180*, 185
 Olbrowe, 162
 Oldbarrow, 69, 163, 191, 195
 Oldbury, 87, 120, 145, 146, 153
 Oldington, 50
 Oldnoll, 9
 Old Stratford, 97, 154, 155, 198
 Old Swinford, 3, 5*, 6*, 16, 19, 20, 28, 29*, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 54, 68, 85, 96, 99, 118, 123, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135*, 144, 152*, 154, 159, 161, 163*, 171*, 176, 178, 179, 182, 184, 189, 191, 192, 193*, 196, 198
 Ombersley, 3*, 6, 9, 11, 15*, 31, 32*, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 40*, 41*, 42, 44*, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 58, 59*, 60, 62, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 84, 88, 89*, 93, 94*, 100*, 102, 109, 110, 111*, 113*, 115*, 116*, 119*, 120, 121*, 123, 124*, 126, 130*, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 160*, 164, 165, 166, 168*, 170, 173, 174, 177, 178*, 179*, 182, 184*, 185, 186*, 187*, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197*, 198*
 Over Brailles, 68, 78, 86, 91, 114, 116, 137, 152, 153, 158, 160, 168
 Over Eckington, 15
 Over Ettington, 29, 30, 41, 55, 78*, 132, 136, 179
 Over Mitton, 101
 Over Pillerton, 33, 109, 132
 Over Tysoe, 40, 41, 59, 69, 71,

- 81, 85, 120, 140*, 146, 156, 172, 187, 195
 Overbury, 2, 5, 28, 30, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 75, 87, 100, 102, 107*, 109, 110, 122, 147, 150, 154, 165, 166, 175, 183, 192*
- Oversly, 172
 Oxhill, 3, 18, 21, 32, 36, 47, 72, 76*, 115, 123, 125, 153, 164, 178, 180, 182
- Paeksford, Paxford, 3, 21, 83, 111, 116, 120, 133, 164, 169
 Parshall, 129
 Pedmore, 12, 34, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 76*, 91, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 107, 117, 131, 148, 156, 177, 190, 192, 193, 196
 Pendock, 2, 3, 10, 14, 23, 25, 27, 40, 41, 42, 63*, 97, 110, 111, 122, 128, 143, 147, 159*, 164, 166, 170, 177, 180*, 190
 Pensam, Pensham, 18, 65, 78, 100, 108, 112, 121, 128, 143, 147, 175, 183
 Pepleton, Pepleton, Pippleton, 8, 9, 16, 40, 52, 67, 71, 74*, 82, 83, 92, 97, 99, 106, 113, 116, 117, 121, 127, 132, 133, 140, 141, 149, 151, 153, 162, 172, 180, 188, 189, 195, 197
 Pershore, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 22, 25, 26, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 38*, 39, 40*, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 49*, 51, 52, 54, 56*, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 78, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 105, 107*, 108*, 111, 112*, 115*, 117, 120*, 122, 125, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 140, 145, 148*, 149*, 150*, 152, 155, 157, 158, 160, 163, 166, 175, 179, 180, 184*, 185, 186*, 192*, 193, 195, 196
 Pershore, Holy Cross, 1, 19, 21, 32, 51, 53, 56, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 81, 92, 106, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125, 141, 151, 157, 161, 164, 176*, 185, 193, 198, 199
 Pershore, St. Andrew, 5, 18, 45, 58, 59, 68, 78, 97, 100, 107, 112, 120, 138, 143, 150, 151, 152, 158, 163*, 167, 182*, 187
 Piddle (Pidle), North, 8, 37, 58, 67, 76, 86, 87, 90, 108, 129, 133*, 149, 150, 157, 171*, 175, 191
 Pillarton, Herton, 76
 Pillarton, Pilley, 36, 72, 101, 111, 118, 156, 166, 167, 169.
See also Nether and Over-
 Pillerton
 Pinley, 57, 191
 Pinvin, Pendfin, Pynvin, 11, 20, 26, 53, 54, 56, 75, 103, 110, 113, 136, 149, 151, 168, 173, 177, 186, 189
 Pirton, Pyrton, Perton, 5, 6, 8, 9*, 21, 24, 29, 40, 48, 53, 54, 58*, 66*, 71, 73, 79, 89, 96, 97, 106, 123, 124, 126, 137, 140, 142, 145, 151, 156, 161, 169, 185, 186, 187, 195
 Powick, Poycke, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 12*, 13, 15, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 24, 25, 29*, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50, 57, 58, 59*, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 72, 78, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112*, 113*, 117, 121, 122*, 127*, 128, 129, 132*, 136*, 140*, 149, 151*, 155, 161, 164*, 165, 166*, 167, 170*, 171, 173*, 174, 176, 179*, 184, 187*, 188, 189, 191, 193, 196, 198
 Presteigne, Hereford, 3
 Preston Bagott, 11, 34, 78, 90, 108, 124, 135, 193
 Prior's Cleve (Cleeve), 13, 17, 30, 40, 50, 51, 62, 69, 70, 71, 73, 80, 89, 92, 93, 94*, 108, 113, 114, 133*, 135, 139, 143, 148, 150, 153, 172
 Priors Marston, 179
 Prior's Salford, 1, 2*, 11, 12, 13, 71, 72, 96, 113, 116, 122, 130, 137, 140*, 145, 148, 155, 160, 174, 177, 185
 Pursell (Parshull) Green, 12, 41
 Queenhill, Quinhill, Warwick, 54, 140, 179, 193, 194, 195
 Radford, 158, 168
 Ragley, 12
 Rashwood, 69
 Redditch, 5*, 15, 45, 122, 162, 168
 Ridmarley Debitot, Redmarley Dabitot, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13*, 14, 17*, 23*, 27, 29, 31, 38, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57, 64, 67, 70, 77, 82, 84, 101, 104, 117, 120, 127, 132, 137, 139, 145, 152, 159, 162*, 163, 171, 174, 182, 185, 188, 191, 194*, 198
 Ripple, 16, 18, 20, 21, 26, 28, 38, 43, 44, 48*, 60, 77, 99, 105, 107, 112, 113, 122*, 130, 137, 143, 146, 152, 155, 158*, 173, 180, 184, 185, 190, 192, 194*, 196
 Romesley, 8, 71
 Rowington, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52, 57, 62*, 63*, 64*, 71*, 74, 81, 82, 83, 90*, 95, 99, 104, 112, 123*, 127*, 130, 131, 134*, 138, 141, 143, 146, 149, 152, 154, 158*, 170, 172, 177, 186, 189, 199
 Rowley, 2, 11, 24, 25*, 29*, 31, 36*, 53, 56, 67, 60, 61, 65, 76, 86, 92, 93, 105, 108, 117, 120, 125, 131, 150, 174, 182, 188, 192
 Rowley Regis, 35, 44, 46, 56, 60, 63, 71, 86, 96*, 100, 102, 111, 121, 129, 133, 135, 143, 144*, 146, 148, 156, 173, 174*, 188*, 191, 196*, 198
 Rowslench, 7, 13, 22, 38, 44, 45, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 70, 73, 77, 81, 87, 88, 113*, 119, 122, 128, 130, 132, 143, 144, 148, 166, 167, 190
 Rowsley, 34
 Roxall, 84
 Rushocke, 34, 52, 57, 96, 101, 102, 119, 122, 135, 137, 156*, 164, 186, 192, 195
 Rushwick, 109
 Russells, Worcester, 70
 Rysonbridge, Lapworth, 79
 Salford, 6, 32, 39, 47, 49, 51, 53, 58, 76, 81, 86*, 91, 135, 138*, 151, 153, 159, 193, 194, 195*, 197
 Salwarp, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12*, 13, 16*, 18, 27, 28, 30, 34*, 35, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 79, 80*, 82*, 89, 93, 96, 105, 108, 111, 112, 117, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 166, 171*, 179*, 188, 190, 193, 194*, 195, 196*, 197
 Samborne, Sambourn, 25, 40, 60, 72, 79, 190, 196
 Sawford, 24
 Sedgbarrow, 23*, 36, 43, 50, 62, 86, 102, 127, 138, 141, 175, 180, 183
 Severne Stoke, 7, 8*, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17*, 31, 35, 43, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61*, 62*, 65, 71*, 74*, 80, 84, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98, 102, 106, 109, 110, 116*, 118, 121*, 124, 125, 133, 134*, 136, 138, 139, 141*, 145, 146, 147*, 148, 151, 154, 155*, 158, 159, 160, 161*, 162, 164, 166*, 168, 169, 174, 176, 179, 182, 183*, 186, 195, 197, 198*
 Shawlench, 117
 Sheipston, 15
 Shellesley, Shelsley, 18, 44, 111
 Shellesley Beacham, 3, 6, 11, 15, 33, 44, 50, 69, 128, 137
 Shellesley, Great, 33, 36, 85, 110, 122, 123, 166, 172, 198
 Shellesley Kings, 11*, 25*, 36*, 77, 119
 Shellfield, 6, 106
 Shenstone, 93
 Sherborne, 70, 75*

- Sheriffs Lench, 16*, 62, 88, 111, 114, 115, 129, 147, 157
 Shipston-on-Stour, 3, 17, 40*, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 79, 96, 109, 114, 123, 133*, 145, 146, 153, 156, 158, 160*, 180, 184, 187
 Shipton, 102
 Shottery, 1, 95
 Showton, 114
 Shrawley, Shrowley, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 26, 38, 47, 51, 52, 58, 69, 79, 81, 85, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 118, 119, 125*, 130*, 136, 140, 144, 149*, 155*, 160, 162, 163, 168, 174, 195, 196
 Shurvington, 154
 Slimbridge, 59
 Snitterfield, 11, 12, 13, 48, 52, 67*, 73, 83, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 102, 112, 113, 117, 123, 126*, 127, 138, 144, 167, 172, 174, 181, 184, 192
 Spechley, Spechley, 11*, 23, 35, 43, 74, 126
 Sperrall, 8, 9, 13, 18, 22, 26*, 44, 55, 60, 66, 69, 93, 114, 116, 124, 129, 167, 181, 196
 Stanbrooke, 99
 Staunton, 3, 5, 8, 22, 24*, 26*, 27, 29*, 37, 39, 40, 54, 60, 66, 71*, 78, 84, 96, 108, 110, 141, 144, 145, 151, 154, 190, 195
 Stitchford, 51
 Stoke, 5
 Stoke Prior, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 28, 30, 33, 41, 50, 51, 59, 65, 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 96, 103, 104, 107, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 120, 125, 130, 131, 132, 134, 137, 141, 142, 143, 148, 150, 153, 158, 159, 163, 164*, 167*, 171, 175*, 178*, 183, 187, 191, 192, 193, 197, 199
 Stone, 3, 22, 30, 41, 45, 48, 70, 75, 78, 79, 81, 88, 96, 98, 119, 120, 123, 127, 128, 141, 142, 143, 149, 151, 156, 173, 177, 180*, 186, 187
 Stoulton, 2, 4, 8, 18, 21, 23, 29, 32, 33, 35, 62, 94, 109, 110, 111*, 122, 160, 180, 183, 190
 Stourbridge, Sturbridge, 28, 30*, 33, 44, 50, 52, 54, 70, 72, 82, 112, 123, 125, 128, 129*, 131, 141, 143, 145, 148, 150, 157, 159, 170, 175*, 178, 183, 186
 Stourton, Sturton, 9, 13, 74, 146
 Stow, 43
 Stratford on Avon, 1, 2, 4*, 5*, 14*, 16, 20*, 22, 28, 35, 46, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 73, 74, 80, 82, 83*, 84, 88, 94*, 95, 97, 102, 105, 112, 115, 122, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131*, 135*, 145, 148, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160*, 162, 163, 165, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171, 173, 175, 187, 191, 194, 196, 197
 Strensham, 6, 7, 12, 23, 24, 48, 51, 54*, 55, 58, 60, 68, 71, 89, 90, 91, 98, 104, 118, 120, 124, 126*, 128, 130, 131, 136*, 138, 139, 163, 171, 176, 178, 184*, 185, 193
 Stretford, 60, 82, 95, 107, 123
 Stretton-upon-the-fosse, 21, 22, 46, 50, 54, 66, 70, 76, 83, 88, 118, 122, 137, 147, 170, 173, 181, 186
 Studley, 3, 8, 14, 19, 26, 41, 46, 55, 62, 63*, 65, 70, 73, 87, 88, 96, 104, 109*, 114, 118, 127, 128, 131, 139, 143, 145, 146, 150*, 156, 161, 162, 167, 174, 184, 187
 Suckley, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33*, 39, 38, 41, 44, 47, 54, 57, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 79, 80, 81*, 84*, 96, 97, 98, 101, 106, 113, 120, 124, 125, 130, 133, 136, 145, 147, 151, 156, 158, 163, 167, 170, 172, 175, 181, 185, 188, 189, 191, 194*, 197
 Sutton St. Nicholas, Hereford, 73
 Tamworth, 132, 135
 Tanworth, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 29, 31, 39, 40, 41, 45*, 46, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 59, 63, 64*, 66, 69*, 70*, 72, 74, 76, 81, 82*, 85, 87, 88, 89, 95*, 96, 101, 102*, 105*, 111, 118*, 119, 121*, 123, 126, 127*, 128, 129, 131*, 134*, 135*, 138*, 139, 141*, 142, 143, 150, 153*, 155, 159*, 162*, 168, 175, 176, 180, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 193, 196, 197*
 Tardebig, Tarbig, Terdebig, 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15*, 17, 21*, 23, 27, 28, 33, 37, 38*, 39*, 44, 52, 53*, 57, 58, 60*, 65*, 68*, 72, 73, 74, 76*, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 95, 102, 115, 119, 122, 124, 126, 131, 133, 139, 142, 143*, 150, 153, 154*, 155, 157, 161, 164, 165, 166, 170*, 173, 176*, 179, 180*, 183, 187*, 188
 Taddington, Tiddington, 27*, 36, 65, 67, 84, 104*, 128, 130, 132, 148, 155, 159, 165, 182, 183
 Temple Broughton, 102
 Temple Grafton, 10, 37, 40, 43, 57, 75, 92, 104, 108, 112, 133, 146, 155, 187*, 196, 198
 Temple Tysoe, 6, 34, 48, 50, 75, 83, 98, 184, 188
 Tenbury, 198
 Tewkesbury, 158
 Thorneaton, 140
 Throckmorton, Throgmorton, 24, 25, 42, 73*, 76, 80, 82, 97, 132, 135, 143, 156, 157, 168, 170, 182, 184
 Tibberton, 7, 8, 9, 14, 41*, 48, 49, 80, 87, 89, 91, 96, 100, 112, 120, 124*, 127, 169, 175, 198
 Tidmington, 97, 128
 Tisoe, Tysoe, 18, 20, 40, 51, 62*, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74*, 80, 90, 93*, 95, 101, 105, 106, 107, 116, 118, 124, 125, 133, 134, 135, 139, 141*, 142, 143, 148*, 149, 152, 153*, 154, 155*, 156, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 179*, 180, 188, 193, 197
 Tonworth, 27, 50
 Treddington, Tredington, 20*, 30, 39, 40, 42, 43*, 64*, 81, 84, 95, 98, 128, 130, 135, 146, 149, 166, 168, 179, 194, 197
 Trowman, Worcester, 106
 Twynning, Gloucester, 163
 Uffenham, 22, 47, 64, 79, 94, 139, 145
 Ulbarrow, Ulborowe, 28, 58, 68, 84, 129, 144, 160, 165
 Ullenhall, 20, 46, 48, 65, 72, 80, 87, 111, 128, 131, 168, 169, 172, 192
 Upper Brailes, 41, 97
 Upper Eckington, 113
 Upper Ettington, 40, 108*
 Upton, 42
 Upton-on-Sever, 1, 6, 7*, 8, 14, 17, 20*, 21, 24, 29, 30, 31, 33*, 35, 42, 47, 48, 51, 56*, 57, 58*, 60*, 62*, 63*, 65, 66*, 69*, 73, 74, 75, 77, 81*, 83, 84, 86, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 106*, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 116*, 118, 122, 123*, 125*, 126*, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 138, 139, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154*, 158*, 159*, 160, 164, 165*, 166, 167*, 168, 171, 173, 174, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 181*, 182, 184, 187, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 195, 196, 198
 Upton-Snodsbury, 5, 7, 9*, 10*, 39, 43, 47, 52*, 62, 64, 66, 71, 73, 135, 137, 167, 168, 171, 178, 181, 188, 192, 193
 Upton-Warren, 4, 7, 8, 12, 30, 38, 64, 74*, 75, 89, 92, 118*, 129, 131, 134, 142, 167, 171*, 176, 187
 Wadborow, 8, 109, 113, 124, 136, 144, 153, 162, 168, 175

- Walcott, 165
 Walton Maudit (Mawdick), 47, 67, 148
 Wardington, 71
 Warley, 65, 186
 Warndon, Warnton, 9, 21, 25, 29, 32, 56, 68, 73, 80*, 85, 95, 105, 117, 122, 129, 133, 138, 164, 176, 184
 Warrendon, 191
 Warwick, 2*, 3*, 4*, 6, 7*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 64, 66*, 67*, 72, 74, 77*, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98*, 99, 102, 103*, 104*, 105, 107, 111*, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121*, 122*, 123, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 134*, 135, 136, 137*, 138, 140, 141, 143*, 144, 146, 148, 152, 154*, 156, 158*, 159, 160, 162, 165*, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177*, 179, 187, 188, 189*, 193, 195
 Warwick, St. Mary, 17*, 20*, 22, 33, 42, 54, 58, 79, 93, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 115, 120, 124, 131, 136, 154, 158, 164, 167, 168, 185
 Warwick, St. Nicholas, 27, 33, 36*, 55, 77, 84, 89, 92, 96, 104*, 114, 132, 135, 142, 157, 162, 178
 Warwick, St. —, 171
 Washbourne, Wasborne, 6, 59, 87, 160
 Wasperton, 3*, 14, 16, 42, 43, 65, 80, 122
 Weathley, Wiethley, Weethley, 8, 10, 71*, 105, 140, 158, 189
 Weecanforde, 117
 Welland, 6, 27*, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60*, 62, 78, 81, 86, 91, 102, 124, 130, 132*, 135, 136, 143*, 154, 156, 161, 165, 171*, 177, 179, 190, 194*, 195
 Welsburne, Wellesborne, Welsburne, 23, 25, 36, 37, 45*, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56*, 58, 59, 64, 67, 88, 90, 93, 102, 104, 108, 122, 124, 128, 134, 136, 137, 142, 154, 159, 161, 164
 Welsburne Hastings, 33, 102, 164
 Welsburne Mountford, 138, 146, 149, 160, 174
 Weston, Warwick, 183
 Whatcot, 12, 13, 16, 30, 42, 43, 46, 52, 56, 57, 69, 70, 71, 96, 110, 118, 121, 123*, 129, 135*, 145, 146, 164
 Whethely, Warwick, 48
 Whistones, 173
 Whit—, 74
 Whitchurch, 31, 81*, 93, 104*, 119, 145, 157, 164, 196, 198
 Whitelady Aston, 6, 14, 15*, 27, 29, 35, 37, 46, 48, 49, 52, 67, 72, 80, 86, 95, 107, 132, 137, 155*, 170, 179, 182, 183, 184
 Whitford, 186
 Whittington, Whitinton, 7, 19, 32, 72, 82, 85, 123, 146, 152, 188, 197
 Wichbould, 27, 75, 77, 79, 146, 152
 Wiche, Wicke, Witch, Weeke, 28, 68, 72, 76, 79, 119, 138, 146, 173
 Wickamford, 4, 12*, 57, 71, 88, 94, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 121, 122, 128, 139*, 176, 177
 Wicke (Wycke) juxta-Pershore, 2*, 7, 10, 16, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 34*, 38, 40, 49, 53, 69, 73, 95, 97, 106, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 122, 126, 128, 130, 132*, 133, 136*, 139, 142, 146, 147, 157, 158*, 168, 172*, 177, 192, 194
 Wickelsford, Wigelsford, 9, 14, 57, 60, 69, 72, 82, 88, 93, 96*, 99, 102, 107, 173, 180, 197
 Willincoate, 26
 Willington, 14, 71, 114, 129
 Wilmcote, 51
 Willmestone, 112
 Witch, St. Andrew, 43, 127
 Witley, Great, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 27, 42, 48, 55, 66*, 68, 69, 91, 105, 124, 155, 158, 160, 164, 168, 190, 199
 Witley, Little, 21, 25, 28, 37, 39, 80, 106, 113, 162, 179, 186, 187
 Wixford, 42, 45, 142
 Wolford, Great, 3, 4, 7, 19, 22, 23, 34, 67*, 70, 83*, 100, 102, 110, 114, 118, 128, 137*, 158
 Wolford, Little, 10, 28, 57, 62, 72, 120, 121, 122*, 131, 134, 136, 149, 169
 Wollashall, 94
 Wolverdington, 10, 75*, 128, 132, 146*
 Woverley, Woverley, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 24*, 31, 36*, 40, 47, 57, 64, 65, 69, 81, 86, 89, 107, 110, 123, 126, 146, 159, 160, 170*, 180, 184, 185, 186, 189*, 190, 193, 196
 Wolverton, Great, 11, 34, 57, 67, 80, 97, 98, 99, 120, 124, 168*
 Woodcote, 97
 Worcester, 1, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 19*, 20*, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29*, 31*, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 49, 52*, 55, 56, 57, 59*, 62*, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 76*, 77, 78*, 80, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 103, 104*, 105, 106*, 107*, 108*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*, 119*, 120*, 124*, 125, 127, 129*, 131, 132*, 133, 137*, 139, 140, 142, 144*, 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 149*, 150*, 152, 153, 154*, 155, 156, 157*, 158, 159, 160*, 161*, 162*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 171, 172, 174, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 181*, 182*, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187, 188*, 189, 190, 192*, 193*, 194, 196*, 197*, 198*
 Worcester, The Berrowe, 2, 25, 27, 29, 35, 40, 42, 48, 49, 54, 61, 63*, 64, 68, 95, 98, 101, 105, 130, 132, 133, 135, 143, 145, 160, 164, 188, 190, 196, 199
 Worcester, The Castle, 73
 Worcester, The Commanders, 30, 40
 Worcester, The Garrison, 187
 Worcester, All Saints, 2, 7, 8*, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 32, 35*, 36, 38*, 39*, 41, 43, 46, 51, 58, 59, 61, 63, 68*, 73, 77, 81, 82, 94, 95, 96, 98, 102, 105*, 108, 115, 116, 117, 123*, 129, 130, 133*, 134, 135, 145*, 146, 148, 161, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173*, 177, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187*, 188, 189, 198, 199*
 Worcester, St. Alban, 49, 142, 148, 149, 150, 167, 188, 194
 Worcester, St. Andrew, 3, 4*, 7, 16, 24*, 25*, 29*, 31, 32, 37, 40, 47*, 48*, 51, 52*, 57, 61, 75, 79, 80, 97, 107, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117*, 121, 131, 134, 139, 145, 147, 152, 153*, 158, 161*, 162, 165*, 173, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
 Worcester, St. Clement, 7*, 12, 16, 21, 25, 37, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 59, 63, 69, 70, 71, 85, 88, 90, 117, 119, 123, 125, 146, 151, 156, 177, 178*, 191
 Worcester, St. Ellen (Helen), 5, 7, 10, 14, 15, 20, 22*, 34, 36, 40, 45, 49, 53, 56, 63, 66, 67, 70, 83, 85, 86, 87, 90, 99, 101, 107, 114, 118, 119, 120, 123*, 125, 131, 150*, 153, 159, 161*, 162*, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 174*, 176, 177, 179*, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 185*, 186, 187, 191, 196
 Worcester, St. John, 5*, 116, 176
 Worcester, St. Lawrence, 155

- Worcester, St. Martin, 19, 29, 36, 45*, 48, 50, 51, 57, 61*, 65, 67, 68, 80, 84, 90, 92, 100*, 105*, 112, 118*, 125*, 130, 134, 137*, 139*, 142, 146, 147, 148*, 150, 153*, 154, 158*, 165, 170*, 178, 182, 183, 184, 186*, 187, 188, 190, 196, 198
- Worcester, St. Mary, 155
- Worcester, St. Michael, 15*, 25, 39
- Worcester, St. Nicholas, 5*, 12, 15, 16, 18, 24*, 25*, 30*, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 44*, 45*, 48*, 49, 54, 58, 60, 65*, 66, 68, 70, 72, 79, 86*, 87, 91, 92*, 93, 106, 110*, 112, 116*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 128, 130, 135, 137, 138, 139*, 140*, 143, 144, 149, 151, 156, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 174, 175, 178, 182, 183*, 185*, 187, 188
- Worcester, St. Peter, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20*, 24, 26, 30, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 53, 55, 56*, 61*, 70, 72, 78, 80, 83, 93, 95, 98*, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 121, 130, 133, 134, 140, 141, 143, 144, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 167, 169*, 171, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 192, 195, 198, 199
- Worcester, St. Susan, 72
- Worcester, St. Swithin, 12*, 15*, 18*, 21, 24, 40, 43, 46, 61, 74*, 87*, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 105, 107, 108, 113, 117*, 120, 121, 128, 140, 141, 144, 145, 152, 164*, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183, 185*, 192
- Wotton (Wootton) Wawen, 2, 5, 7, 16, 21, 25, 30, 32, 34*, 37, 39, 41, 45, 51, 54, 75*, 81, 82*, 83, 85*, 87*, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 102, 105, 111, 126, 131, 133*, 136, 141, 147, 158, 162, 163*, 164, 166, 167, 172*, 193, 196, 198
- Wraxall, Wroxall, 3, 4, 14, 19, 20, 55, 63, 65, 94, 100, 121, 131, 137, 142, 154, 157, 160, 181, 196
- Wychford, Witchford, Witch-enford, Whichford, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 21, 24*, 25, 27*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40*, 41*, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 53, 55, 57, 62*, 73, 81, 83, 100, 101, 104, 106, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121*, 122, 124, 125, 127, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 147, 150, 151, 153*, 156, 158, 159, 162, 164, 165, 169*, 170, 175, 177, 179, 182, 186, 189, 190, 193, 199
- Wyer (Wier) Piddle, 19, 21, 27, 55, 86, 91, 96, 168, 184, 194, 195
- Yardley, Yearlie, 3, 4, 6, 11, 12*, 15*, 18*, 19*, 23, 27*, 38, 42, 46*, 47*, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59*, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 70*, 77*, 78, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92*, 98, 99, 100, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110*, 114*, 115, 117*, 118*, 121, 123, 124, 126*, 129*, 132, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 140*, 142, 145, 146, 148*, 150, 151, 152, 157, 158, 160, 162*, 163*, 164, 166, 169, 171*, 174, 176*, 184, 185, 189*, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198*, 199

PRINTED BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LIMITED,
HERTFORD

BOUND

DEC 8 1950

N. Y. H. S.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05294 3718

942.4706

W923p

v. 18

pt. 2

